This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

JAMES ALLEN SR.

A [illegible]

GENEALOGI[illegible]

ALLING [illegible]

NEW HAVEN, CO[illegible]

[illegible] DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, [illegible]

FROM [illegible] TO THE PR[illegible]

[illegible]

GEORG[illegible] [illegible]EN,

NORTH W[illegible]

NEW HAVEN, C[illegible]

PRESS OF THE PRICE [illegible]

1890.

A HISTORY

AND

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

ALLING—ALLENS

OF

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, FIRST, AND JOHN ALLING, SEN.,
FROM 1639 TO THE PRESENT TIME.

"We find it's true, there's blood that's blue
That in our veins is flowing.
And then we find some other kind,
O'er which we do no crowing."

COMPILED BY

GEORGE P. ALLEN,

NORTH WOODBURY, CONN.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.:
PRESS OF THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO.
1899.

106,909
RECEIVED
APR 17 1900
WIS. HIST. SOCIETY.

5.00 CS 71 A43 1899

THE AUTHOR'S APOLOGY.

The grandparents of the compiler of this book died when their children were quite young, and the consequence was they grew up with little knowledge or care for their ancestors; and so it was in my father's family that little was known of our origin or relations beyond those of our immediate neighborhood, where there was quite a settlement of Allens, all related and all friendly. When this work was begun at 67 years of age, the most we knew of family history was that three brothers, Samuel, Amos and Cornelius, came from Woodbridge before the Revolutionary War, and settled in that part of ancient Woodbury called North Purchase (later Camel Hill), which in the division into towns became parts of Washington and Bethlehem; Cornelius about three miles from the others, was on the Washington side, while Samuel and Amos, neighbors, were on the Bethlehem side.

The inception of this compilation was on this wise. About six years ago I was introduced to a lady of near my age, who was very pleasant and interesting. I soon learned she was a granddaughter of Cornelius, and as I was a grandson of Amos, we were second cousins, and had never lived ten miles apart, and yet personally unknown to each other. I said this is a shame that our families have known so little of each other, and if you will help in your family we will have a family record of those three brothers. She readily assented and within a year or so we had it fairly well completed. In the meantime we learned there were other brothers and sisters in the family, and becoming interested to know more and all that could be learned of them, I went about it in earnest, with the result of the present volume. This, however, has not been attained without a great searching of records and an extensive correspondence of several years' duration, but it was taken up voluntarily and persistently followed at my individual expense without expectation of pecuniary reward for collecting the facts. I have found quite a number who have been desirous for a genealogical record of the Allings, who have encouraged and aided me, but a great part of the name have been indifferent to

it, while some have given their families with reluctance, and a very few have respectfully refused. Every caution possible has been used to secure accuracy, but in a work of this kind, with so many names and dates, it would be hardly human to find no clerical or typographical mistakes.

While the records of New Haven and several other towns have furnished the foundation for this work, I am greatly indebted to other sources for its completion. Amos H. Alling of Derby (now deceased), William R. Alling of Newark, N. J., James Allen of Saybrook, Conn., Mrs. William Alling of Rochester, N. Y., Rev. George Lansing Taylor and Mrs. Robert Dickerman of Hamden, Miss E. S. Tomlinson of Waterbury, have all been reliable and willing helpers, while many others have freely assisted in obtaining records of their relatives; for all which I would here express my grateful thanks.

This work is far from being complete, but my age (73), and the consciousness that my physical and mental powers are fast slipping away, are admonitions that my part must soon be ended; and to save to posterity what the search of years has gathered, I now and here present my contribution—imperfect as it is—to the general genealogical wealth of this country that is fast accumulating among the descendants of the Colonial Ancestry.

GEORGE P. ALLEN,

North Woodbury, Conn.

ARRANGEMENT.

The index figures at the right of names show the generation from Roger, 1st, or John, Sen., their emigrant ancestor; and the figures at the left are the lineal numbers in their branch, from the same ancestor; the lower figures, if any, refer to the page where the same name and number may be found with further records.

To trace out ancestry.—Find the name in this book by the index, look above the name for the parentage, then by their lineal and page numbers find the grandparents, and in the same manner continue following back until the emigrant ancestor is reached.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a., or æ., aged,
abt , about,
b., born,
bp., baptized,
bro., brother,
bu., buried,
ch., church,
chd., child or children,
d., died,
d. y., died young,
d. i., died infant,
dau., daughter,
f., father,
gr., grand,
gt., great,
gt. gr. f., great-grandfather,
l., living,
m., married,
mo., mother,
r., residence or resided,
res., residence or reside,
rem., removed,
s., son,
s. i., without issue,
wf., wife,
um., unmarried,
Wdbge., Woodbridge,
Wall'd, Wallingford,
{ husband and wife.

INTRODUCTORY.

The origin of the Allens is lost in the impenetrable mists of the unrecorded ages. The name is very ancient, and is supposed by some to be of Saxon origin, and to have been originally written Alwyne—signifying "beloved of all." It is a very common name in England, frequently appearing in history, and almost invariably spelled Allen. John, William, Thomas and Edward seem to be favorite christian names; for the early Allens were Christians, and many of them eminently religious, and mostly were non-conformists in later times. William Allen of Walsingham, Eng., was among the first of Protestant martyrs in 1555. Rev. John Allen, an English Puritan, had to flee from home in 1596, and settled in Massachusetts in 1639. Rev. Thomas Allen refused to conform, and was silenced in the English Church and fled to Massachusetts about the same time. Cromwell speaks in high terms of his Adjt.-Gen'l Allen as a most reliable and earnest religious man, and in the records of the persecuted Puritans there are many Allens among them. Many of our English Allen cousins were men of much executive ability. As early as 1413, under the reign of King Henry V, we find Thomas Allen was High Sheriff of London, and all the way along the succeeding ages the High Sheriff, Lord Mayor, and other important offices were often filled by Allens. So we need not feel ashamed of our ancestral name.

While the origin of the name Alling—which is, perhaps, even more ancient than Allen—cannot be demonstrated, it seems probable it came from the Æthelings or Athelings—contracted Allings—a dark brunette race of the Angles, who came with the Saxons from Germany to Britain in the sixth century; they drove out the Scots and took possession of the country, giving it the name Angle-land (England), and by

their intermixture we have the Anglo-Saxon race Alling is the name of a very ancient town in Denmark, which indicates the origin of the name as German or Danish, while the ancient places, Allington, Allingham and Allingford, in England, render it probable that at one time this was not an uncommon name there, but it seems to have almost, if not entirely, disappeared in later times, while Allen has superseded it. Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldy gives forty different crests for "Allen," four for "Allyn," and one for "Allin," but none for "Alling," indicating its rarity in comparatively modern times. The word Ætheling means "a person of royal blood," and the Athelings or Allings were a hereditary aristocracy, a thoroughbred brunette race, unlike the other Angles and Saxons, who were "a light haired, fair complexioned people." These Allings located in the north of England, and were converted to Christianity by the Culdee Missionaries, while the other Angles and Saxons in the south and west were still heathen barbarians. This opened the way for the great success of St. Austin and his band of Roman missionaries, who came to England in the latter part of the sixth century. As the Allings were the first of the Anglo-Saxon converts, so the Allings and the Allens were among the leading Christians of England in early as well as modern times.

It is said that Roger and many of his earlier descendants were of quite dark complexion, evidences of it still appearing in some branches of his offspring, and that it is not improbable he descended from the Allings (Athelings), and though his father and relatives spelled their name Allen, yet Roger and John, Sen., with their children, changed the form to Alling, perhaps to restore this ancient name and perpetuate the identity of their line; there is a tradition that they changed the spelling to distinguish themselves from the Milford Allens founded by Henry and Gideon Allen, who are credited with being loyal to the English Church, while the New Haven Allings were uncompromisingly hostile, and might

have desired to avoid all suspicions of consanguinity by a uniform name, hence the change to Alling. I have also found another tradition, that when Roger was in England after his father's death, he studied up his ancestral line and found an ancient spelling of the name to have been Alling, and for that reason changed it. The compiler has been told there is a record that "Roger Allen applied to the court and had his name changed to Alling," but as the entry has escaped my notice, I cannot vouch for its truth, but, be that as it may, for the first quarter century of the New Haven colony, Roger and John, Sen., answered to the name of Allen, but after about 1660 Alling is gradually introduced into the records, until, at the close of the seventeenth century, Alling had become the universal orthography of the descendants of Roger and John, Sen. This spelling continued for a full century, when some of the branches reverted to the form of their original grandfather, James Allen, the father of Roger, with whom our history begins.

I will here add, that I have been told I ought to change the spelling of my name to Alling, and that no other way is proper for a descendant of Roger Alling. While conceding a right to every son of Roger or John, Sen., to so spell their names if they wish, I still claim we have a better right to Allen, the way James Allen of England—the father of Roger—spelled his name, unless a good reason for the change by Roger can be given, or it can be proved we are the descendants of the Æthelings (Allings) who were with the German invaders and conquerors of Britain in the sixth century.

THE NEW HAVEN ALLENS (ALLINGS).

It is claimed there were some forty different Allens who early emigrated to various parts of this country and founded separate lines, variously spelling the name Allen, Allyn, Allin, Allan, etc., but Roger and John, Sen., who settled in New Haven, only spelled Alling, and they are thought to be the projenitors of all in the United States who thus spell the name, as well as many who have restored the more approved English form—Allen. It is proposed in this work to take up only the New Haven Allings (Allens) and their descendants, and to follow the spelling of the name as used by each individual. Roger and John, Sen., were cotemporaries and the founders of the New Haven Allings. Roger seems to have preceded John by about ten years; they were acquaintances and friends and named their children so nearly alike, there can hardly be a doubt they were relatives, and tradition makes them cousins, though we find no recorded evidence of relationship, but since Roger was first on the ground, we shall give him the first place in this history, to which he is entitled. What we know of his ancestry is all contained in his father's will, which is given in full as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen.

I James Allen, blacksmith, of Kempston in the county of Bedford, beinge of good and perfect memory at this present (praised be God therefore) doe make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme followinge. And first of all I bequeath my Soule into the handes of Almightie God, my Creator and Redeemer. And for my bodie I Comitt it to the earth willinge that it be decently buried in a Christian-like manner and way. And as concerninge my worldlie goods which God hath bestowed upon me, I doe give them and bequeath them as followeth, ffirst I give and bequeath unto my Sonne Roger Allen nowe liveinge in Newe England the full Sume of thirtye poundes, And to his children Tenne poundes to be equally divided amongst them within sixe moneths after my decease. Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Joane the nowe wife of Abram Dowlittle live-

inge nowe alsoe in newe England the full sume of Tenne poundes. And to her children Tenne poundes to be equally divided amongst them within sixe moneths after my decease.

Item—I doe give unto my Sonne William Twelve pence, And to his daughter Elizabeth I give tenne Shillinges to be paid to her at sixteen yeares of age. Item—I give and bequeath unto Martha Parkes my daughter ffive poundes. And to each of her sonnes, Mathew and John Twenty Shillinges a peece to be paid (both hers and theirs) within six moneths after my decease. Item—I give more unto Martha my daughter one Saffe Cupbord, one mattresse one paire of sheetes one greene chayer one greene stoole one barrell. Item—I give more unto Martha my daughter one feather bedd and one feather bolster. In case my daughter Joane comes not to demand the same within twoe years. If she doth then I will both the feather bedd and feather bolster shal be hers. Item—I give unto Richard Parkes husband unto Martha Parkes half a Crowne. Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Warrens children, Mary Warren, Rebecca Warren and Margaret Warren and James Warren, three poundes a peece, To be paid unto them and either of them (shall they live) at the age of sixteen yeares, And to her other fower sonnes William Warren, John Warren, Thomas Warren, and Henry Warren, I give and bequeath forty shillinges a peece, those of them who shall be at my death of sixteene yeares of age, to receive the same sixe moneths after my decease. The rest to receive the same when they shall come to the age of sixteene yeares.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my sonne John Allen that messuage or Tenement house and outhouses with the Close thereunto adjoyninge scituate and lycing in Kempston wood end. And alsoe one Close more, called by the name of Nyne Leyes, with the appurtenances thereunto belonginge whatsoever unto him, the said John Allen To have and to hold to him and to his heirs forever.

Item—All my other goods and chattells whatsoever unbequeathed I give and bequeath unto my said sonne John Allen, whom I make my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament. Item—I nominate and appoint my two trusty and well beloved friends John Ampps of Kempstone and William Ridgeley of Newport Paggnell Overseers

of this my last will and Testament And I doe give and bequeath unto them Twelve pence a peece. In Witness whereof I the said James Allen have hereunto sett my hand & seale the seaventh day of January in the year of our Lord God one thousand sixe hundred fiftve and sixe.

JAMES ALLEN. [L. S.]

Signed and sealed in the presence of Edmund Allen, Luke Pickeringe The marke of Sarah Witt.

This Will was proved at London before the Judges of probate of wills and grauntinge of Administracions lawfully authorized, the twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord God accordinge to the computacion of the Cherch of England one thousand sixe hundred fiftye seaven, by the oath of John Allen the sonne and Executor therein named. To whom was committed administracion of all and singular the goodes, chattells and debts of the said deceased. He beinge first by Comission sworne well and truly to administer &c."

Prerogative Court of Canterbury }
Register, Wooton, Folio 36. }

The children of James Allen as named in his will were

Roger Allen, migrated to New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Nash.
Joana Allen, migrated to New Haven, Conn.; m. Abram Doolittle.
William Allen; m. and lived in England.
Martha Allen; m. Richard Parks in England.
Mary Allen; m. ——— Warner in England.
John Allen, his executor.

This John, brother of Roger 1st, could not have been John Allen, Sen., of New Haven, for *he* was married there four or five years previous and was living there at the time James made his will, and resided in New Haven until his death.

It has been thought and claimed that Roger was in the colony of pilgrims under Theophilus Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, who came over in the Hector, Ferris (Fernes) master, and who were the original settlers of Quinnipiac (New Haven) in 1638–9, but the following extract from the Colonial History is clear evidence he came over with Captain Lamberton:

"May 6, 1640. Mr. Lamberton delivered into Court an account betwixt himself and Good^{m} Spencer, whom he

employed as his steward att sea on his voyage hither; for which service he allows him 5 lbs. and 10 s. for the whole voyage; but whereas he dyed before he had served half the voyage, he desired that Roger Allen who succeeded him should have one-half of the hyer."

If not one of the original settlers, Roger Allen (Alling) was one of the very early landholders and a conspicuous man in the political and religious affairs of the New Haven colony. He was given a desirable and eligible location in the original "lay out" in 1641, his residence being on the corner of Church and George streets. The first recorded act found of him was his signature to the Plantation Covenant or Fundamental Agreement on "the 4th day of the fourth month called June 1639," but that he did not sign it at that date is proved by the fact that only 63 persons gave their names at the time of its adoption, and 48 names were added later as they became free planters and church members; for only such were eligible to the elective franchise—and as Roger was not admitted into the church till 1641 and his name was the sixth from the last in the added list of 48 names, it is not probable he gave his signature to it until about two years after it was first adopted, for the record says he was received into the membership of the First or Center Church in 1641, and on the 29th November, the same year, he was admitted a member of the bar or court. Before 1643 (probably 1641) he was a recorded planter. Estate one person, 40 lbs. 17 acres of land, yearly rent for land 4 shillings 3 pence.

On the 1st July, 1644, Gov. Theophilus Eaton took the oath of allegiance and fidelity and then administered it to many others, and among them were Roger Allen and Robert Allen. This is all found of Robert. It seems likely he died soon after, leaving a widow and one child, for in 1648 widow Allen is mentioned, and in 1662 to 1678 widow Allen is recorded as a family of two persons (herself and child), estate 35 lbs. and 20 acres of land. In March, 1646, Roger was allotted pew No. 5 in the meeting house, and his wife Mary in corresponding pew across the aisle (males and females were seated separately). "In August, 1646, he took John Potter an apprentice for eight years to learn his trade (blacksmith) and have board and clothing supplied, and to get five shillings at the

end of the time." November 5, 1650, "Roger Allen and his man were fined for coming late to train." February 17, 1653, "it is ordered Roger Allen for his great negligence in the watch, when the alarm was given, that he pay 20 shillings, which the court gives to the military company to buy powder to improve themselves in shooting at a mark."

Roger's father died in 1657, and he returned to his paternal homestead in England to receive his patrimony and that of his sister, Joana, wife of Abram Doolittle. He was absent from New Haven several months, and the following entry appears in the records: "August 21, 1658. Roger Allen being returned from England was told that whereas the town had formerly chosen him to be a Public Brander of Horses—for they had also appointed him to take notice and keep a record of what horses or mares, etc., are sold and shipped out of this town, with what else is ordered in that case by the Jurisdiction (Gen. Court) in May last, which he might understand from the secretary, and have a copy of it."

He was a blacksmith as well as planter or farmer, being quite a large landholder, and was an active business man, much above ordinary ability, of sound judgment, of strict integrity, of sterling worth, and, crowning all, with an humble and earnest religious character. He was often called upon to appraise estates and damages, to act as an arbiter in the settlement of disputes, held many offices of trust, was a Custom House officer, a Collector of the "Colledge Corne," a Sergeant in the first military company, and was the first and only elected Treasurer of the colony until he became ineligible by being chosen a deacon in the First or Center Church in 1669, which office he held until his death. All through his life he was one of the prominent leaders in directing and carrying on the civil and religious interests of the new settlement, ending his life on the 27th of September, 1674, without a blot upon his fair name—a worthy progenitor of a numerous and upright family line—which, though not eminently illustrious, has been very uniformly conspicuous for its estimable characteristics of moral excellence that make a community worth the living in; the very salt of society. With scarcely an exception, his descendants have been honest, industrious and good citizens, helpful in all good works, and ready to do their part in promoting the peace and best inter-

est of society. 'The early fathers were a type of the character that New England is proud to claim as peculiarly its own. They were men who make the most of their surroundings; who reap prosperity from a rugged soil; who join honesty to thrift; who love liberality as they scorn extravagance; who know there is no station in life, however lowly, or however high, that cannot be filled with dignity; no reward of life which cannot be gained by industry, integrity, good sense and good morals;' and upon this base rests the ancestral character of the Allen Allings. As a matter of course the Alling blood has been so much thinned by intermarriages, that the name has in a measure lost some of its early characteristics, yet it is believed there are few, if any, names carry with them a more deserving reputation for integrity and the qualities essential for good citizens than attach to this.

[1] Roger Alling, 1st,[1] s. of James Allen, blacksmith, b. in England, and emigrated to New England abt. 1638, and settled in New Haven, then Quinnipiac; m. abt. 1642 Mary, oldest dau. of Thomas. Nash,* gunsmith. He d. Sept. 27, 1674. She d. Aug. 16, 1683. They had 7 chd., as follows:

$\frac{2}{16}$ Mary Alling,[2] bp. Nov. 26, 1643; d. Mar. 18, 1716.
$\frac{3}{16}$ Samuel Alling, 1st,[2] bp. Nov. 4, 1645; d. Aug. 28, 1709.
$\frac{4}{17}$ John Alling, 1st,[2] bp. Oct. 2, 1647; d. Mar. 25, 1717.
$\frac{5}{18}$ Sarah Alling,[2] bp. Oct. 12, 1649; d.
6 Elizabeth Alling.[2]
7 Susanna Alling.[2]
$\frac{8}{18}$ James Alling, Rev.,[2] b. June 24, 1657; d. Mar. 3, 1696, at Salisbury, Mass.

Roger Alling, 1st, blacksmith, at his death in 1674, left only a nuncupative will, which his children accepted. His estate inventoried at 394 lbs 17s. His widow, Mary (Nash) Alling, survived him about nine years, and disposed of her estate by will as follows:

The last Will and Testament of Mary Alling of New Haven—widow.

Not knowing how soon my last change may bee, and being at this present in competent understanding and memory doe

* Thomas Nash of Bendley m. Margery Baker, and their five chd. were b. in England, whence they came to America with the colony under Rev. John Davenport, in 1637. He d. May 12, 1658. She d. Feb. 11, 1655. Their dau. Mary m. Roger Allen (Alling). Margery Baker Nash was dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Hodgetts) Baker. He d. Nov. 14, 1632. Nicholas was oldest s. of John and Margery (Madestard) Baker.

order and dispose of that worldly estate I have to dispose of, in manner and form as followeth.

Imprimis—I give to my eldest son Samuel Alling a feather bed upon which I lodge, and bolsters and two pillows and the best coverlette and the biggest brasse pan and one of the biggest pewter platters.

Item—I give unto my son John Alling my biggest brasse kettle and one of the biggest pewter platters and the greene rugge and my great chest that stands in the lean too.

Item—I give unto my son James Alling the best flocke bed and one feather bolster and two pillows and curtains about the bed and the bed stead and one payre of the best sheets and a greene coverlette and two blankets and ye furnace and ye cast brasse skillett and six napkins and one table cloth and one of ye biggest pewter platters and one cow.

Item—I give unto my daughter Mary Mosse a flocke bed and bolster and two pillows and the single greene coverlette and one blanket and one payre sheets and the great iron kettle and one of the biggest pewter platters and my trunk.

Item—I give unto my daugter Sarah Peck the lesser brasse pan, and one of the biggest pewter platters, and the wainscott chest that stands in ye chamber and the dark colored covercloth and one blanket and the great iron skillett.

And all the rest of my estate (after my just debts are paid) whether within the house or abroad, in cattle or otherwise I doe heartily appoint to be equally divided among all my children, only my son Samuel Alling to have a double part—my wearing apparel excepted, all these I give to my four daughters, Mary Mosse, Sarah Peck, Elizabeth Alling and Susanna Alling, to be equally divided among them.

Also I doe define and appoint my eldest son Samuel Alling to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament, and in confirmation that I ordain this my last will and testament I hereunto sett my hand and seal this seventeenth day of July, 1682.

Her
MARY N. ALLING.
mark.

Elizabeth and Susannah, children of Roger and Mary Alling, are only found on record in the will of the widow

Mary, as above. The descendants of Roger and Mary Alling now follow, the small figures at the right of the names indicate the generation beginning with Roger, and the figures on the left or preceding are the lineal numbers, and the figures below them (if any) designate the page where the same name and additional family records may be found.

$\frac{2}{14}$ Mary (Roger, 1st).

$\frac{2}{14}$ Mary Alling,[2] bap. Nov. 26, 1643; d. Mar. 26, 1716; m. Apr. 11, 1667, Joseph, s. of John Moss, r., New Haven. He m. (2) July 11, 1717, wid. Sarah Gilbert, dau. of Joseph Peck.

Children.

$\frac{9}{16}$ Joseph Moss, Jr., Rev.,[3] b. Apr. 7, 1679; m. Feb. 10, 1715.

10 Samuel Moss, Serg't.,[3] b. Mar. 18, 1680; m. Barbara Bowers, Dec. 3, 1713; 2 chd., Mary, b. 1715, Jonathan, b. 1718.

11 William Moss,[3] b. June 28, 1682; m. Abigal Riggs, Mar. 18, 1714; 5 chd.

$\frac{9}{16}$ Rev. Joseph Moss, Jr.,[3] graduated at Harvard in 1699, and received the degree of M.A. from Yale in 1702; from then until 1706 he was Rector of the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and from that time on until 1731 he was the settled pastor over the church in Derby. He calculated and published an almanac in 1720, and it is thought to have been the first printed in this State, which was done by Timothy Green of New London. (Conn. Quarterly, 1898.)

$\frac{3}{14}$ Samuel Alling, 1st, (Roger, 1st).

$\frac{3}{14}$ Samuel Alling, 1st,[2] b. Nov. 4, 1645; d. Aug. 28, 1709; res. New Haven.

(1) Elizabeth Winston, b. Dec. 11, 1649; d. Dec. 8, 1682; m. Oct. 24, 1667.

(2) Sarah Chedsey; m. Oct. 26, 1683.

Chd. all b. in New Haven.

(by 1)

$\frac{12}{86}$ Samuel Alling, 2d.,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1668; d. 1732, at Newark N. J.

$\frac{13}{100}$ John Alling,[3] b. Mar. 27, 1671; d. Apr. 23, 1734, Elizabeth, N J.

$\frac{14}{108}$ James Alling,[3] b. July 29, 1673; d. Mar. 17, 1752, Wallingford, Conn.

$\frac{15}{116}$ Roger Alling, 2d [3] b. Dec. 9, 1675; d. May 2, 1676, New Haven.

$\frac{16}{116}$ Roger Alling, 3d,[3] b. July 28, 1677; d. Apr. 1759, Allingtown, Conn.

$\frac{17}{172}$ Theophilus Alling,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1680; d. 1757. East Haven, Conn

$\frac{18}{174}$ Daniel Alling, 1st.[5] b. 1682 (?); d. 1756, Orange, Conn.

(By 2)

$\frac{19}{178}$ Sarah Alling,[3] b. Jan. 17, 1685; d. Nov. 27, 1761, New Haven, Conn.
$\frac{20}{178}$ Elizabeth Alling,[3] b. Nov., 1691; d. s. i., 1768, New Haven, Conn.
$\frac{21}{284}$ Caleb Alling,[3] b. Sept. 7, 1694; d. Dec. 9, 1756, Hamden, Conn.
$\frac{22}{178}$ Esther Alling,[3] b. Jan. 10, 1699; d. ——

Sergt. Samuel Alling, 1st, blacksmith, made no will. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John Winston, who bore him seven sons, and died soon after Daniel was born, in 1682. He married (2) Sarah, daughter of Deacon John Chedsey, by whom he had one son and three daughters. On the 20th Oct., 1709, she was appointed administratrix and Joseph Moss and John Punderson appraisers. Estate inventoried 526 lbs. 7 s., and distributed to Samuel, eldest, double portion 96 lbs. Roger, 3d, had already received his part. The other eight children 48 lbs. each. John was given a right in the homestead (corner Church and Center streets), 2 acres in the meadows at West Side, 1 acre in town and eight acres near Roger's farm (Allingtown), Daniel and Caleb land at Oyster Point. In 1711 Caleb and Esther chose Sarah, their mother, to be their guardian.

Samuel Alling, 1st, had seven sons and three daughters that lived to maturity, and all had families, given in this book, five of them heading lines that extend down to the present. Samuel, 2d, the eldest, settled in Newark, N. J., John at Elizabeth, N. J., James at Wallingford, Conn., Roger, 3d, at Allingtown, Theophilus at Allingtown, but removed to East Haven, Daniel at Orange, and Caleb at Hamden.

John[2] (Roger, 1st).

$\frac{4}{14}$ John Alling, 1st,[2] b. Oct. 2, 1647; d. Mar. 25, 1717; m. New Haven, Jan. 11, 1671.
Susanna Coe, b. Aug. 16, 1653; d. Apr. 3, 1746.

Children.

$\frac{23}{31}$ Abigail Alling,[3] b. Nov. 23, 1673; d. Mar. 8, 1739.
24 Susanna Alling,[3] b. Mar. 16, 1676; d. Oct., 1683.
$\frac{25}{31}$ Hannah Alling,[3] b. May 23, 1678; d. Dec. 9, 1725.
$\frac{26}{31}$ Mary Alling,[3] b. Sep. 14, 1680; d. 1759.
$\frac{27}{33}$ Jonathan Alling,[3] b. Oct. 13, 1683; d. June 13, 1775.
$\frac{28}{33}$ Sarah Alling,[3] b. Aug. 29, 1685; d. May 4, 1765.
$\frac{29}{34}$ Ebenezer Alling,[3] b Nov. 22, 1687; d. Sep. 18, 1734.
$\frac{30}{35}$ Stephen Alling,[3] b. Mar. 4, 1689; d. 1717.
$\frac{31}{35}$ Susanna Alling,[3] b. Oct. 3, 1693; d. Oct. 18, 1776.

[5] Sarah[2] (Roger, 1st).

Joseph Peck, res. New Haven.
$\frac{5}{14}$ Sarah Alling,[2] b. Oct. 12, 1649; m. Nov. 28, 1672.

Children.

[32] Sarah Peck,[3] b. Sep. 11, 1673; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1698, Thomas Gilbert; d. Dec. 23, 1711, a. 39; m. (2) Joseph Moss, July 11, 1717.
[33] Joseph Peck, Jr.,[3] b. Oct. 9, 1675; d. Jan. 9, 1745, Newark, N. J ; m. Lydia, dau. of Edward Ball.
[34] Samuel Peck,[3] b. Dec. 29, 1677; d. Dec. 30, 1703; m. Abigail Hitchcock; res. New Haven.
[35] James Peck,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1679; d. 1760; m. (1) Abigail Morris, (2) Hannah Leek; res. New Haven.
[36] John Peck,[3] b. Oct. 6, 1682; m. Esther Morris; res. New Haven on paternal homestead.
[37] Eliphlet Peck,[3] b. May 12, 1685.
[38] Abigail Peck, b. May 2, 1686; m. Robert Talmage.
[39] Mary Peck, b. Oct. 6, 1689; m. Stephen Rowe, b. July 1, 1687.
[40] Ebenezer Peck, b. May 2, 1693.

[8] James[2] (Roger, 1st.)

$\frac{8}{14}$ Rev. James Alling,[2] b. June 24, 1657; d. Mar. 3, 1696; res. Salisbury, Mass.; m. 1688.
Elizabeth Cotton, b. Aug. 5, 6, 1663; d. Sept., 1743.

Children.

[41] Joana Alling,[3] b. Mar. 5, 1690, Salisbury, Mass.
[42] Mary Alling,[3] b. Apr. 10, 1692, Salisbury, Mass.
[43] Elizabeth Alling,[3] b. Sep. 2, 1694, Salisbury, Mass.

Rev. James Alling, youngest son of Roger, 1st, was educated at Harvard College (now university), where he graduated in 1679. He afterwards studied for the ministry and was called to the church in Salisbury, Mass , in 1682, where he died in 1696.

Sibley's Harvard Graduates, Vol. III, p. 173, says of him:

"James Alling, b. 1657; d. 1696, a 39.

Rev. James Alling, M. A., of Salisbury, Mass., born June 24, 1657, was son of Roger Alling of New Haven, whose wife Mary, eldest child of Thomas Nash (gunsmith) of New Haven, died August 16, 1683.

The nuncupative will of the father directs that his son James Alling be brought up to learning.

At a meeting of ye Corporation, 14, 3, 77 he was chosen schollar of ye house. Being from ye colonie of Nox or Newhaven, he received seven pounds from ye Pemoyer Fund by vote of ye Corporation 3 July, 1679.

January 17, 1681, the village of East Haven, Conn., having received encouragement from the General Court, appointed a Committee to speak with Mr. James Alling to know his mind with reference to his settling there as a minister. He served them several months, but contemplating a long journey, he declined the invitation to stay longer with them. His name occurs several times in Noahadiah's Russell's Diary in connection with payments made to him. In 1682 he was invited to preach in Salisbury, Mass., and probably delivered his first sermon there the 17th December. He was ordained 4th May, 1687, being the successor of Wheelwright, and the third minister. He died March 3, 1695–6, after three months' sore sickness with dry Gripes. He was a gentleman well accomplished and of a sweet disposition.

In 1688, Alling married Elizabeth, born 5, 6 August, 1663, daughter of Rev. John Cotton of Plymouth (H. U., 1657), and his wife, the daughter of Dr. Bray or Bryan Rossiter. She outlived him, married his successor, Caleb Cushing (H. U., 1692), and died in September, 1743."

("Savages' Genealogical Dictionary says James Alling married, in 1688, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton." Does the parentage agree ?—Ed.)

Court Records, Probate Court, October, 1697.

"This Court grants liberty and full power to Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, late wife of Mr. James Allen, the recent pastor of the church at Salisbury, deceased (upon her petition), to make sale of such housing and lands in the town of Newhaven as belonged to the estate of her deceased husband, said estate in housing and lands being in a decaying and wasting condition, always provided that good security be given to the countie Court of Newhaven for the preserving of the produce of the said housing and lands for the heirs and legatees of the said Mr. Allen, when they shall come to age to receive it."

Rev. James Alling left no sons to perpetuate the name. The record will be continued, starting in lines with Roger's son John, the Recorder, and from his (Roger's) grandchildren, the sons of Samuel, 1st.

LINEAGE OF ROGER ALLING, 1st.

BRANCH OF HIS SON JOHN THE JUDGE.

$\frac{4}{17}$ John Alling, Esq., called also Recorder and Judge, was the second son of Roger Alling, 1st. He was the founder of a numerous and talented branch of the Alling family. He married Susanna Coe, daughter of John Coe of Stratford, and by her had nine children; one died young, and the other eight all married and raised families, estimable and honored in their day. He seems to have been more talented and eminent than even his father or brothers, having held numerous and important offices of honor and trust for many years.

Although he learned the trade of blacksmith from his father with his brother Samuel, 1st, he seems to have been much of a student, and was interested in the cause of education and in the prosperity of Yale College, having been its Treasurer from 1702 until his death in 1717. He was elected Deputy or Representative by the colony to the Court or Assembly for twenty terms, and his name is entered on the record John Allen until 1701, when, for the first time, it is spelled Alling, although I find his signature Alling at an earlier date.

In 1704 he was appointed by the Assembly the Judge of the County Courts and also the Probate Judge, and was annually reappointed until 1714, when Jonathan Low was appointed to succeed him in the County Courts, and in 1716 he became so disabled that he could not attend to the business, when the Governor and Council delegated Samuel Ells to act for him during his disability. While Judge he united over seventy couples in marriage. For a time he was himself a member of the Governor's Council, and on the Governor's Staff. In 1708 the Assembly put into his care "a barrel of gunpowder with lead and flints answerable for the colony's use."

In 1714 he deeded to his son Jonathan several tracts of land, and also "all of his blacksmith tools of whatever sort," and in the same year he also deeded to his sons Ebenezer and Stephen various other pieces of land in about New Haven.

An old slab in the Grove Street Cemetery reads:

"Here lyeth interred
the body of the
Worshipful John
Alling, Assis't, who
died March 25, 1717,
Aged 70 years."

His family record is given on page 17, and his descendants are continued as follows:

$\frac{23}{17}$ Abigail Alling,[3] his oldest chd., b. Nov. 23, 1673; d. Mar. 8, 1739; m. Aug. 3, 1699, Dea. John Punderson, b. Dec. 10, 1673, s. of John, one of the original seven pillars of the New Haven Church.

Children.

[44] Abigail Punderson,[4] b. Dec. 3, 1700.
[45] Susanna Punderson,[4] b. July 22, 1702.
[46] Hannah Punderson,[4] b. Dec. 21, 1704.
[47] John Punderson,[4] b. July 25, 1709.

$\frac{25}{17}$ Hannah Alling,[3] b. May 23, 1678; d. Dec. 9, 1725; m. Apr. 11, 1705, Capt. Francis Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1679; d. Sept. 23, 1741; res. New Haven.

Children.

[48] John Brown,[4] b. May 14, 1706; d. at Branford, 1758.
[49] Samuel Brown,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1708.
[50] Mehitabel Brown,[4] b. Apr. 9, 1711; d. Oct. 10, 1797; m. 1731, Daniel Trowbridge.
[50] Stephen Brown,[4] b. Aug. 10, 1713; m. Sept. 27, 1739, Mabel Bradley.
[51] Timothy Brown,[4] b. Apr. 10, 1716; d. Feb. 21, 1750; m. May 24, 1744, Mrs. Hannah Alling.
[52] Isaac Brown,[4] b., probably twin with Timothy; d. Nov. 21, 1738, a. 22.

$\frac{26}{17}$ Mary Alling,[3] b. Sept. 14, 1680; d. 1759; m. Apr. 11, 1705, Stephen Whitehead; res. New Haven.

Children.

[53] Stephen Whitehead,[4] b. June 5, 1706; d. Mar. 4, 1707.
[54] Sarah Whitehead,[4] b. Oct. 27, 1729.

$\frac{27}{17}$ Capt. Jonathan Alling,[3] gr. s. of Roger, 1st, b. Oct. 13, 1683; d. June 13, 1775; m. Oct. 1, 1713, Sarah, dau. of John Sacket, b. Aug 1, 1693; d. Nov. 13, 1766.

Children.

$\frac{55}{25}$ John Alling,[4] b. Aug. 30, 1714; d. 1762; m. Feb 22, 1738.
$\frac{56}{26}$ Jonathan Alling, Jr.,[4] b. May 26, 1716; d. 1771; m. Jan. 15, 1746.
$\frac{57}{27}$ Mary Alling,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1717; d. Dec. 5, 1802.
[57] Sarah Alling,[4] b. Apr. 30, 1720; d. May 4, 1722.
$\frac{58}{28}$ James Alling,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1722; d. Oct. 9, 1783.
$\frac{59}{29}$ Joseph Alling,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1724; d. 1803.
[60] Sarah Alling,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1726; m. ——— Smith.
[61] Jesse Alling,[4] b. May 10, 1729; d. June 17, 1769; m. Apr. 27, 1763, Sarah Atwater, s. i.
[62] Susanna Alling,[4] b. Feb. 4, 1732; d. Mar. 5, 1820; um.
[63] Oliver Alling,[4] b. Mar. 17, 1734; d. Mar. 7, 1785; um.
[64] Rhoda Alling,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1737; d. Sept. 12, 1807.

Capt. Jonathan Alling's will was dated May 25, 1767, and presented in Probate Court, August 4, 1775, by James Alling, the surviving executor.

Abstract.

Imprimis—Gives to dau. Mary Dickerman, five lbs. lawful money in addition to former gifts. Item—To dau. Sarah Smith, the same. Remainder, both real and personal, thus:

To the heirs of Eldest s. John, deceased, One Share and a half share, to each of two youngest daus. um. and now with me ¾ part of one share, that is the heirs of my s. John, deceased, shall have 30 lbs., s. Jonathan 20 lbs, s. James 20 lbs., s. Joseph 20 lbs., Jesse 20 lbs, s. Oliver 20 lbs., dau. Susanna Alling 15 lbs., dau. Rhoda Alling 15 lbs., that is in that proportion.

Appoints sons Jonathan and James Exers.

JONATHAN ALLING. [SEAL.]

Capt. Jonathan Alling was a successful business man, an energetic and prominent citizen, a valuable leader in the train band, of which he was a captain of the 6th Co., 11th Regiment Militia, and was elected and represented the colony in the Assembly or Legislature twenty-three times from 1730 on. Of his children, the first, Sarah, died young. Mary

married Samuel Dickerman of Hamden. Jesse married Sarah Atwater and died without issue. His estate was distributed to his widow and his brothers and sisters. Oliver died unmarried. His will, made March, 1785, appointed his brother Joseph and his nephew, Samuel Dickerman, executors, gave his property to his sisters Susanna and Rhoda and to Thaddeus and Chauncey, sons of his brother Joseph. Susanna was the last survivor of Captain Jonathan's children. She died March 5, 1820, aged 92, and her estate was distributed to the heirs of James, Jonathan, Joseph and John Alling and Mary Dickerman.

$\frac{28}{17}$ Sarah Alling,[3] b. Aug. 29, 1685; died May 4, 1765; m. June 1, 1708, Dea. Jonathan Mansfield, b. Sept. 15, 1685; d. Sept. 2, 1775.

Children.

65 Moses Mansfield,[4] b. May 5, 1709.
66 Jonathan Mansfield,[4] b. Jan. 27, 1710–11.
67 Susannah Mansfield,[4] b. Dec. 9, 1712; m ——— Stone.
68 Sarah Mansfield,[4] b. May 2, 1715; m. Capt. Thos. Wilmot.
69 Stephen Mansfield,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1716; m. Dec. 31, 1746, Hannah Beach.
70 Lois Mansfield,[4] b. 1717; d Mar. 16, 1808; m. John Watts.
71 Nathan Mansfield,[4] b. Mar. 1718; d. Mar. 18, 1783; m. 1745, Deborah Dayton.
72 Richard Mansfield,[4] b. 1724; d. Apr. 12, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1751, Mrs. Anna Hull.

This Deacon Jonathan and wife Sarah had eight children. The youngest, Richard, was an Episcopal priest and was rector at Derby 72 years. West Haven, Waterbury, Northbury

---

* "Deacon Jonathan Mansfield lived on the corner of Elm and Church streets, site of the DeForest house, and his pigpen was on the northeast corner of the Green opposite. He was a deacon of the first church from 1751 to 1775, and was the custodian of the communion plate and wine. His negro servant, it is said, got drunk several times on this consecrated wine before he was discovered. Nathan, son of the above Deacon Jonathan, married Deborah Dayton. They had a daughter, Mary Mansfield, who married Isaac Beers of Stratford, born November 28, 1742; died August 30, 1818." (Tuttle family, p. 203.) Dr. Stiles' History of the Judges, 1793. says: "Mrs. Beers is of a singularly tenacious and retentive memory, well read, an excellent historian and versed in family anecdotes and antiquities of New Haven. Her grandmother was Sarah, daughter of John Alling, who had three daughters, sensible, very worthy, venerable and social matrons, one of whom was Mrs. Beers' grandmother. They often met at Grandfather Deacon Mansfield's. Mrs. Beers was a born historic genius, taking interest, while the other grandchildren took none, in curious narratives, which were the food and delight of her mind. She believed all the Judges were buried here."

and Oxford were also in his care. A grandson, Achilles Mansfield, was a Congregational minister at Killingworth, Conn., 1779 to 1814. His daughter Susan married Rev. Joshua Huntington, pastor of the old South Church, Boston. Many of the descendants of the deacon and wife Sarah are the most noted of the Mansfield family.

After the death of his wife in 1765 the deacon married (2) May 13, 1766, Abigail Dorman, who was the widow of Ebenezer Dorman of Hamden and daughter of James and Abigail (Bennet) Bishop. They had a son, Ezra Dorman, and three daughters, who married Allings, viz.: Hannah, who married Charles Alling, Lois married Caleb Alling, 3d, and Abigail, the wife of the Rev. Abraham Alling, all of Hamden.

The deacon's second wife, Abigail, was born September 1, 1707, joined the church August 9, 1747, and died January 25, 1798.

The *Connecticut Journal* of February, 1798, says: "Died, Thursday evening, January 25, Mrs. Abigail Mansfield, widow of the late Deacon Jonathan Mansfield, in the 91st year of her age. On the following Saturday her remains were carried into the church at Hamden Plains, where she had resided, and an excellent and well adapted discourse was delivered on the occasion by Dr. Trumbull of North Haven, from Eccl. VII, 1: "A good name is better than precious ointment, and the day of death than the day of one's birth."

$\frac{29}{17}$ Ebenezer Alling,[3] b. Nov. 22, 1687; d. Sept. 18, 1734; m. Jan. 5, 1716, Mary (Mercy), dau. of John Mix, b. Apr. 16, 1691; res. New Haven.

Children.

[73] Susanna Alling,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1716; m. ——— Brownson.
$\frac{74}{29}$ Enos Alling,[4] b. Apr. 6. 1719; d. Sept. 11, 1779.
[75] Prudence Alling,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1721; d. Mar. 30, 1773; m. Apr. 8, 1752, Joseph Brown.
[76] Hannah Alling,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1725; m. ——— Blakesley.
[77] Abigail Alling,[4] b. July 20, 1728; m. ——— Beers.
[78] Mercy Alling,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1739; m. ——— Brownson.

$\frac{30}{17}$ Stephen Alling,[3] b. Mar. 4, 1689; d. 1717; m. Oct. 27, 1715, Mary Trowbridge; d. 1730.

Children.

$\frac{78}{30}$ Stephen Alling,[4] b. Dec. 16, 1716; d. Aug. 15, 1772; after the death of his f. Mary his mother ordered his name changed from Chas. to Stephen. Stephen Trowbridge was appointed guardian when his mother d. 1730, bond $1 000, and was discharged Feb. 16, 1738, by the minor Stephen Alling coming of age.

$\frac{31}{17}$ Susanna Alling,[3] b. Oct. 3, 1693; d. Oct. 18, 1776; m. Oct. 6, 1715, Capt. John White, b. Nov. 27, 1692, Middletown, Eng.; d. Jan. 15, 1783, New Haven.

Children.

79 Stephen White,[4] b. Aug. 12, 1716; d. i.
80 Stephen White,[4] b. June 8, 1718; m. Mary Dyer.
81 Mary White,[4] b. Apr. 22, 1720; d. Mar. 27, 1776; m. Mar. 1, 1744, Dea. Thos. Howell.
82 John White,[4] b. May 19, 1722; m. Mary Dickerman.
83 Timothy White,[4] b. Dec. 21, 1724; d. s. i.
84 Susanna White,[4] b. Mar. 5, 1727; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Ebenezer Bassett.
85 Elisha White,[4] b. Jan. 19, 1731; d. um. Jan. 16, 1767; sea capt.

Captain John White, son of Ensign Daniel, was born at Middletown, Upper Houses, Eng. He was a sea captain and removed to New Haven about 1720, where he died in 1783, a. 90 years.

$\frac{55}{22}$ John Alling,[4] oldest s. of Capt. Jonathan, b. Aug. 30, 1714; d. Mar. 16, 1761; m. Feb. 22, 1738, Abiah Hitchcock, b. Aug. 6, 1715; d. May 15, 1783; res. Allingtown; she m. (2) July 18, 1781, Matthew Gilbert.

Children.

$\frac{86}{30}$ Stephen Alling,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1739; d. May 19, 1795.
$\frac{87}{30}$ Ebenezer Alling,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1741; d. Nov. 11, 1800.
$\frac{88}{31}$ John Alling,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1743; d. 1807.
89 Mary Alling,[5] b. ——.
90 Abiah Alling,[5] b. ——; m. Mar. 17, 1773, Joseph Hull.
91 Sarah Alling,[5] b. ——.
$\frac{92}{32}$ Thankful Alling,[5] b. 1755; d. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Feb. 9, 1772, Nathaniel Mix.
$\frac{93}{33}$ Eunice Alling,[5] b. ——; m. Jan. 8, 1784, Timothy Bassett; d. 1820, a. 62.

55 John Alling's will was made March 12, 1761, four days before his d., and was presented in the Probate Court 1st Monday in April, 1762, by his widow, who accepted the trust May 17, 1762. The will in substance is:

First, gives his wife, Abiah Alling, one-third of his movable estate, and the use of one-third of all the rest. Second, gives to his eldest son Stephen Alling fifteen pounds lawful money over and above an equal share with his brothers. All the rest he gives to his eight children in this proportion: To each of my three sons one whole share, and to each of my five daughters one half share, that is to each son $\frac{2}{11}$ and to each dau. $\frac{1}{11}$. Lastly appoints his honored father Jonathan Alling executor and wife Abiah executrix.

JOHN ALLING. [SEAL.]

John Whiting, Leverett Hubbard, Mary Ford, witnesses.

The widow Abiah was made guardian to three of the minor children, John, Mary and Abiah, and on July 18, 1781, she m. (2) Matthew Gilbert.

On the 3d January, 1763, the estate was distributed as follows: Stephen Alling, 77 lbs. 18 s., to Ebenezer and John, each 62 lbs. 19 s., and each of the 5 daus. 31 lbs. 9 s. 3 d.

$\frac{56}{22}$ Jonathan Alling,[4] Jr., b. May 26, 1716; d. Oct. 31, 1771; m. Jan. 15, 1746, Ame (Amy) Beecher, b. Apr. 15, 1720; d. May 15, 1775; buried in Centerville Cemetery.

Children.

$\frac{94}{32}$ Lemuel Alling,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1746; m. Phebe Peck.
$\frac{95}{32}$ Lois Alling,[5] Feb. 22, 1748; m. Enos Dickerman.
96 Rebecca Alling,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1749; m. Phineas Alling, line of John Alling, Sen.
$\frac{97}{33}$ Elisha Alling,[5] b. Sep., 1751; m. Abigail Pardee.
98 Jonathan Alling,[5] b. June 28, 1753; m. Mt. Carmel, Nov. 3, 1774, Hannah Bradley, s. Jonathan, b. Apr. 22, 1776.
d. Mary b. Apr 22 1776
$\frac{99}{33}$ Isaac Alling,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1755; m Esther Allen, of John Alling, Sen., line.
$\frac{100}{33}$ Noah Alling,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1757; m. Mrs. Mabel Cambee.
101 Ame Alling,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1760; m. Ichabod Atwater.

Estate of Jonathan Alling, Jr.,* was settled in 1772; his widow Ame executrix, who was also guardian for four minor children.

$\frac{57}{22}$ Mary Alling,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1717; d. Dec 5, 1802; m. Dec. 6, 1739, Samuel Dickerman, b. Mar. 4, 1716; d. May 10, 1770, s. of Isaac and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman.

Children.

102 Isaac Dickerman,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1740; m. Sybil.
103 Sarah Dickerman,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1741; m. ——— Hough.
104 Mary Dickerman,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1743; m. Phineas Castle.
105 Samuel Dickerman,[5] b. Apr. 20, 1745; m. Lowly Pardee.
106 James Dickerman,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1747; m. Loise Bradley.
107 Rhoda Dickerman,[5] Nov. 24, 1748; m. Medad Atwater.
108 Chauncey Dickerman,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1750.

---

* Descendants of Jonathan Alling, Jr., supplied by Mrs. Mary Allen Wilson of Maryville, Tenn.

94 Lemuel Allen m. Phebe Peck; had Aseneth, Wooster, Uremia, Betsey, Isaac and Candace.

95 Lois m. Enos Dickerman; had Enos, Benoni, Chloe and Ebenezer; they lived near New Haven.

96 Rebecca m. Phineas Allen; no record of chd. Mary

98 Jonathan 3d, m, (1) Hannah [redacted] Bradley; (2) Lucy; (3) Anna Case; had Polly, Chloe and Rudolph.

99 Isaac m. Esther Allen; had Isaac, d. y., and Nathan.

100 Noah m. Mabel Candy (Cambee?); had Elam, Leveret and Jonathan.

101 Ame m. Ichabod Atwater; had Leveret, Lyman, Nancy, Amy and Esther. Lyman settled in Barkhamsted; had several chd.

97 Elisha m. Abigail Pardee; had David, Millie, Abigail, Lua Rebecca and Jonathan. Of these

David m. Clementine Judd, Ohio; had Imri, Edmund,[1] Porter, Almond, Cordelia, Julia and Edward.

Millie m. Levi Foote, Vienna, O.; had Abbie, Lydia, Melinda,[2] Lua, Bathsheba, Joseph and Asa.

Abigail m. Isaac Humiston, Vienna, O.; had Allen,[3] Parmelia,[4] Nancy,[5] Elisha,[6] Julia,[7] and Cordelia.[8]

Lua m. Tutus Woodruff, W. Avon, Conn.; had Emilie, Elisha, Horace, Aphek, Lavilla, Helen, Lua, Allen, Hiram, Alson and Amelia.

Rebecca m. Wm. Morse, Farmington, Conn.; s. i.

Jonathan m. Maria Clark, Ohio.

1 Edmund Alling and wife died in Johnson, O., about two years ago, leaving chd. there still living.

2 Melinda Foote m. Wm. Bacon; she d. 2 years since, Mr. Bacon l. Vernon, O.

3 Allen Humiston m. Maranda Andrews; 4 chd., Orlando, Elisha, Metilda and Lucy, supposed to be l. somewhere in the west.

4 Parmelia Humiston m Matthews.

5 Nancy Humiston m. Calhoun.

6 Elisha Humiston d. y.

7 Julia Humiston m. Norman Andrews; r. Youngstown, O.; 6 chd., Chauncey, Laura Lovilla, Phebe, Lawrence and Wallace.

8 Cordelia Humiston m. Geo. Patterson; 4 s. and 3 dau.; Vienna, O.

109 Jesse Dickerman,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1752; m. Damaris Ives.
110 Ruth Dickerman,[5] b. Mar. 9, 1754; m. Samuel Atwater.
111 Susannah Dickerman,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1756; m. ——— Chatterton.
112 Mary Dickerman,[5] b. June 1, 1759; m. Jesse Tuttle.

NOTE—It is an interesting circumstance that Samuel Dickerman's wife was a daughter of Capt. Jonathan Alling who advocated a different policy from that of Capt. Isaac Dickerman; also that the marriage was less than a year before Captain Alling was sent to the General Assembly in Captain Dickerman's place. Evidently this family was privileged to hear the questions of the times discussed from different points of view.

(Dickerman Family, p. 344.)

$\frac{58}{22}$ James Alling,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1722; d. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Sept. 27, 1750, Mabel, dau. of Abner Bradley, b. Mar. 4, 1725; d. June 5, 1792; res. at West Haven.

Children

113 Abigail Alling,[5] b Sept. 6, 1751; d. Nov. 3, 1838; um.
$\frac{114}{84}$ Elijah Alling,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1754; d. May 23, 1826.
115 James Alling,[5] b. Mar. 11, 1756; d Sept. 10, 1817; um.
116 Mabel Alling,[5] b. ——; m. and had chd., but record not found.

58 James Alling, son of Captain Jonathan, died 1783, and his widow Mabel and eldest son Elijah were appointed administrators. June 5, 1792, the widow died, and the whole estate was divided equally among the four children, Elijah, James, Abigail and Mabel. In 1818, his son James died childless, and his brother Elijah was appointed administrator under a bond of $8,000, when his estate was given equally to his brother Elijah, his sister Abigail and the heirs of Mabel. Mrs. Augusta (Alling) Hotchkiss, a granddaughter of Elijah, says his brother James went one night to what is now the central part of West Haven to stay with a chum of his, expecting to start gunning in the early dawn. During the night the British landed on the shore and surrounded the house; to escape them James crawled up the chimney, where they found him and took him a prisoner to Long Island, and there set him at work digging a well, but he was eventually released for good behavior. He was no doubt one of the four captives taken in the raid given below, described in the *Connecticut Journal and New Haven Post Boy*, published September 6, 1781, as follows:

"On Friday morning last, between one and two o'clock, three of the enemy's vessels—a brig of 16 guns and two

armed sloops—came off to West Haven and landed 150 men, who, having secured the sentinels and guards,—eleven in all,—they surrounded several houses, where they fixed guards in such a manner that not the least alarm was given, nor was the invasion generally known in the parish (though compact) till near sunrise; all which time the enemy were collecting cattle, horses and other plunder. Some families knew nothing of the affair, nor missed their cows till they went to milk them. The alarm was not given in town till too late to afford any assistance, the enemy having effected their designs and got on board their vessels. They took off four of the inhabitants, besides the above, and about 30 head of cattle and horses."

$\frac{69}{22}$ Joseph Alling,[4] born Aug. 2, 1724; died Dec. 8, 1803; married Feb. 16, 1757, Mabel Gilbert, born Oct. 27, 1782; d. Feb. 20, 1822.

Children.

117 Thaddeus Alling,[5] b. Nov., 1757; d. Apr. 8, 1832; um.
118 Adah Alling,[5] b. 1762; d. June, 1825; m. Dec. 31, 1782, James Bassett, b. 1757; d. 1827. s. i.
$\frac{119}{84}$ Chauncey Alling,[5] b. 1767; d. Mar. 25, 1842.

$\frac{74}{24}$ Enos Alling,[4] s. of Ebenezer and gt. gr. s. of Roger Alling, 1st, b. Apr. 6, 1719; d. Sept. 11, 1779; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1750, Phebe, dau. of Joseph Whiting, b. Oct. 23, 1720; d. Dec. 23, 1751; m. (2) July 26, 1753, Mrs. Hannah, dau. of Samuel Miles, b. Mar. 7, 1732; d. Dec. 3, 1786.

Phebe, his first wife, lived less than two years after marriage, and Jared Ingersoll was appointed her administrator. At his decease his second wife (Hannah Miles) was made administratrix, and his estate was distributed to his widow and five sisters. She married (2) Jared Ingersoll.

Enos Alling was a merchant and a prominent and influential man in New Haven society. He graduated at Yale College in 1746, was a member of the Legislature in 1764, for many years was the clerk and a warden in Trinity Parish, and a leading man in that church, and received the sobriquet of "Bishop Alling." He died childless and was buried in Grove Street Cemetery. A large red sandstone table monument marks his resting place, having this inscription: "In mem-

ory of Enos Alling, Esq., who received a liberal education in Yale College, was a useful member of civil society, and proved himself a man of integrity, virtue and honor. He died universally respected, September 11, 1779, aged 61 years."

$\frac{78}{25}$ Captain Stephen Alling,[4] only chd. of Stephen and Mary (Trowbridge) Alling; b. Dec. 16, 1716; d. Aug. 15, 1772; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1744, Mary, dau. of Col. Joseph Whiting, b. Feb. 5, 1715; d. April 30, 1748, s. i.; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1751, Sarah Andrew, Milford. She had two children.

Children.

$\frac{120}{84}$ Stephen Alling,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1752.
121 Sarah Alling,[5] b. June 24, 1755; m. Jonathan Sabine. Sarah, the widow of Capt. Stephen Alling, was made administratrix, in March, 1773.

$\frac{86}{25}$ Stephen Alling,[5] oldest s. of John and Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling; b. Feb. 16, 1739; d. May 19, 1795; m. July 4, 1765, Desire Beadley (Bradley ?), b. Mar. 5, 1741; d. Jan. 19, 1808; res. Allingtown.

Children.

122 Amos Alling,[6] b. 1766; d. Oct. 18, 1794.
123 Sarah Alling.[6]
$\frac{124}{35}$ Esther Alling.[6]
125 Jesse Alling.[6]
126 Abner Alling.[6]
127 Molly Alling.[6]
128 John Alling.[6]

Amos, the oldest son of Stephen Alling, died before his father, on his passage home from the West Indies, by sea. Chauncey Alling and Stephen's son Jesse, were appointed administrators of the estate of Stephen and Desire Alling, which in 1809, after the death of the mother, was divided among the six living brothers and sisters. In this family of seven children, Esther only married.

$\frac{87}{25}$ Ebenezer Alling,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1741; d. Nov. 11, 1800; m. Lydia Punderson, b. 1745; d. 1732; res. Allingtown.

Children.

130 Lucy Alling,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1770; d. Apr. 9, 1860; m. ——— Newton.
131 Huldah Alling,[6] born Nov. 7, 1773; d. Oct. 7, 1842; um.
132/85 Jonathan Alling,[6] b. July 15, 1775; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
133 Hannah Alling,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1777; d Dec. 14, 1867.
134 Abiah Alling,[6] b Apr. 16, 1779; d. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Aaron Thomas.
135/85 Thomas Alling,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1781; d. Mar. 15, 1861.
136 Ira Alling,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1784; d. Nov. 12, 1861; um.
137 Martha (Patty) Alling,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1791; Dec. 18, 1863; m. Charles Phillips.

The will of Ebenezer Alling, in Court, March 12, 1801, gives to loving wife, Lydia, one-third of all his estate, both real and personal, after debts are paid, but if she marries the property all reverts to their children. Item—I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan and my five daughters, namely, Lucy, Huldah, Abiah, Hannah and Patty (Martha), the one-half as to them equal alike as if set off, to Thomas and in with my five daughters, paying back to my son Jonathan soon after my decease, the sum of twenty shillings lawful money each apiece. Item—I give and bequeath to my sons Thomas and Ira just as much more as what I give to my other children.

Tis my will the girls pay to Jonathan what is above written.

Lastly—appoints son Jonathan sole executor, and sets his hand and seal thereto, the 4th of November, A. D. 1800.

EBENEZER ALLING. [SEAL.]

Lewis Ives, Elijah Alling and Nehemiah Smith, witnesses.

88/25 John Alling,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1743; d. Allingtown, 1807; m. abt. 1768, Lydia Hull, b. 1750; d. 1840.

Three Children.

138 Rachel Alling,[6] b. 1769; d. Sept. 25, 1845; m. 1788, Edward, s. of Silas Alling, 1st (which see).
139 Elizabeth Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Nov. 18, 1789, Silas Pardee. They had 9 chd. Elizabeth m. Trowbridge; Lois m. Bradley; Willis m. Brocket; William m. Tolles; Julia m. Parker; Laura um.; John m., wf. unknown; Silas m. Merwin; Jerusha m.; res. in Wallingford.
140/86 Gilead Alling,[6] b. 1790; d. May 24, 1844; m. Mary Smith.

$\frac{92}{25}$ Thankful Alling,[5] dau. of John and Abieh (Hitchcock) Alling, b. 1755; d. Aug. 8, 1831; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1772, Nathaniel Mix as his second wife. He was b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. Nov. 29, 1781. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1793–4, Rutherford Trowbridge, b. Feb. 3, 1744; d. Apr. 6, 1825, s. i.

Children by First Husband.

141 Lois Mix,[6] b. 1777; d. June 29, 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Capt. Jos. Trowbridge.
142 Jesse B. Mix,[6] b. ——.
143 Eli Mix,[6] b. ——; d. Nov. 21, 1848, a. 65; m. Grace Peck.
144 Sally Mix,[6] b. ——; d. abt. 1825; um.

$\frac{93}{25}$ Eunice Alling,[5] m. Jan. 8, 1784, Timothy Bassett, b. 1758; d. 1820.

Children.

145 Enos Bassett,[6] b. 1785; d. Oct., 1821.
146 Jared Bassett,[6] b. 1789; d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Eliza Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1795; d. Aug. 2, 1854.
147 Alfred Bassett,[6] b. 1794; d. 1865.

$\frac{94}{26}$ Lemuel Alling,[5] s. of Jonathan, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1746; d. Mar. 26, 1809; m. Phebe Peck; rem. from Woodbridge to Waterbury, now Naugatuck.

Children.

$\frac{148}{36}$ Isaac Alling,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1781, at Woodbridge.
$\frac{149}{37}$ Wooster Alling,[6] b. 1778; d. Nov. 30, 1811, at Naugatuck.
150 Candace Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Joseph Stowe and went West.
151 Patty Alling,[6] b. ——; d. ——; um.
$\frac{152}{37}$ Susanna Alling,[6] b. ——; d. 1820; m. Mark Upson, Waterbury.
$\frac{153}{37}$ Loraine Alling,[6] b. ——; d. ——; m. Lemuel Smith, Oxford.

$\frac{95}{26}$ Lois Alling,[5] dau. of Jonathan, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1767, Enos Dickerman, b. Nov. 2, 1743; d. 1776.

Children.

154 Amy Dickerman,[6] b. Mar. 26, 1769; m. John Sperry.
Annie Dickerman,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1770; d. Dec. 30, 1770.
155 Lois Dickerman,[6] b Aug. 24, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1854, s. i.; m. Cyrus Sanford, 1798.
156 Enos Dickerman,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1775; m. Mary Todd.
157 Benoni Dickerman,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1777; m. Lois Hull.

Enos Dickerman, the husband of Lois Alling, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and died, it is said, of disease while on duty at New York. His youngest son was born after his death, and was named Benoni, in allusion to the story in Genesis XXXV, 18, commemorating thus the grief of the family.

(Dickerman Genealogy.)

$\frac{97}{26}$ Elisha Alling,[5] s. of Jonathan, Jr., b. Sept., 1757; m. Feb. 19, 1776, Abigail Pardee in New Haven, by Rev. Mr. Wilkinson.

Children.

158 David Alling,[6] b. June 25, 1777.
159 Milla Alling,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1778.
Abigail Alling,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1780.
Lua Alling,[6] b. ——.
Rebecca Alling,[6] b. ——.
$\frac{160}{87}$ Jonathan Alling,[6] b. New Haven, Apr. 10, 1792; d. Vienna, O., Dec. 31, 1876.

$\frac{99}{26}$ Isaac Alling,[5] s. of Jonathan, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1755; d. at Norfolk, Conn., 1818; m. 1783, Esther Alling, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Hitchcock) Alling, b. Dec. 1, 1755; d. 1821. Isaac was in the whole of the Revolutionary War—nearly eight years. He first settled in Tolland, Mass., and removed to Norfolk, Conn., about 1800, and spent his days there, and changed the spelling of his name to Allen.

Children Born in Tolland, Mass.

$\frac{161}{88}$ Nathan Allen,[6] b. June 3, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1854, at Indianapolis, Ind. They had two other chd., d. y.

$\frac{100}{26}$ Noah Alling,[5] 5th s. of Jonathan, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1757; m. Mrs. Mabel (Smith) Cambee, b. 1759; d. Apr. 15, 1852. Sister of Esther Smith, who married Roger Alling, 6th. She had a dau. by 1st husband, Olive Cambee, who m. Noah Wooding. They had 5 chd., Huldah, Maria, Stephen, Noah and Elisha; res. Hamden.

Children of Noah and Mabel.

$\frac{162}{39}$ Chester Alling,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. May 7, 1881.
$\frac{163}{40}$ Leverett Alling,[6] b. 1797; d. June 12, 1870.
164 Elam Alling,[6] b. 1793; d. July 26, 1842; m. Mrs. Rebecca Malone; 2 chd., d. y.
165 Jonathan Alling,[6] b. ——; m. May 2, 1816, by Rev. A. Alling, Mary Powers; had 3 chd.; Merrit, William P. and Huldah.

$\frac{114}{28}$ Elijah Alling,[5] s. of James and Mabel (Bradley) Alling, b. Feb. 21, 1754; d. May 23, 1826, a. 72; m. Rebecca Johnson, b. 1758; d. Sept. 3, 1834, a. 76; res. West Haven.

Two Children.

166 Enos Alling,[6] b. 1796; d. Sept. 16, 1840; um.
$\frac{167}{40}$ Ezra Alling,[6] b. Jan., 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1857.

$\frac{119}{29}$ Chauncey Alling,[5] s. of Joseph and Mabel (Gilbert) Alling, b. 1767; d. Feb. 25, 1842; m. March 14, 1791, Mehitabel Thomas, b. 1769; d. Nov. 2, 1829.

Three Children.

$\frac{168}{40}$ Levi Alling,[6] b. Apr. 20. 1794; d. Oct. 14, 1852.
$\frac{169}{41}$ Joseph Alling,[6] b. March 4, 1798; d. June 8, 1860.
$\frac{170}{41}$ Adah Alling,[6] b. May 23, 1800; d. Apr. 28, 1868.

$\frac{120}{30}$ Stephen,[5] s. of Capt. Stephen and Sarah (Andrew) Alling, b. Aug. 19, 1752; d. April 30, 1828, a. 76; m. Feb. 2, 1782, Lydia Thompson, b. 1758; d. Dec. 6, 1831, a. 73. He was Lieut. in the 6th Brigade, 14th Reg't, in 1798, and the next year was chosen Capt. He was a director in the New Haven Bank, and in 1799 represented New Haven in the Conn. Legislature.

Ten Children.

$\frac{171}{41}$ Nancy Alling,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. March 23, 1873, a. 89.
172 Lydia Alling,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1854.
173 Samuel Andrew Alling,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1787; d. July 20, 1833, at Porto Rico.
174 Sarah Alling,[6] b. —; d. y.
175 Sarah Alling,[6] b. —
176 William Alling,[6] b. April 1, 1793; d. Feb., 1812, at sea
177 Jennette Alling,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. Nov. 23, 1856; m. Aug. 1, 1820, Willis Peck.
178 Mary Alling,[6] b. May 31, 1797.
179 Also Lucy and Elizabeth.

$\frac{124}{30}$ Esther Alling,[6] dau. of Stephen and Desire Alling; m. 1801, Isaac Gilbert for his second wife. He was b. Nov. 8, 1756; d. Aug. 12, 1835; m. (1) May 31, 1778, Anna, dau. of Eli Mix, b. Feb. 6, 1762; d. Feb. 13, 1800.

Seven Children by Esther and Isaac.

$\frac{181}{42}$ Stephen Gilbert,[7] b. June 14, 1802.
$\frac{182}{42}$ Levi Gilbert,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1804.
183 Esther Gilbert,[7] b. May 25, 1807; d. y.
184 William Gilbert,[7] b. Jan. 23 1809; m. Nancy A. Kibbe, May 24, 1831; 2 chd. Gideon, b. March 30, 1832; Fidelia, b. Oct. 26, 1836.
$\frac{185}{42}$ Jesse Gilbert,[7] b. June 29, 1811.
186 Esther Gilbert,[7] b. May 26, 1814.
187 Sarah Gilbert,[7] b. May 22, 1819.

$\frac{132}{31}$ Jonathan Alling,[6] s. of Ebenezer and Lydia Alling, b. July 15, 1775; d. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1798, Susannah Platt, b. Jan. 3, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1854.

Nine Children.

$\frac{188}{42}$ Truman Alling,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. June 15, 1892, a. 92.
189 Ebenezer Alling,[7] b. March 31, 1801; d. May 19, 1861, a. 60.
190 David Alling [7] b. May 26, 1802; d. May 4, 1883, a. 81.
191 Susannah J. Alling,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. Aug. 6, 1856, a. 52.
192 Nathan P. Alling,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1805; d. Jan. 12 1826, a. 21.
$\frac{193}{42}$ John Platt Alling,[7] b. Feb 2, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1834, a. 27.
194 Rhoda Alling [7] b. Aug. 24, 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1825, a. 14.
195 James Alling,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Aug. 3, 1893, a. 77.
196 Harriet Alling,[7] b. July 18, 1817.

$\frac{135}{31}$ Thomas Alling,[6] s. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Punderson) Alling, b. Feb. 26, 1781; d. Mar. 15, 1861; m. 1809, Lydia Johnson, b. 1788; d. Apr. 13, 1867.

Six Children.

$\frac{197}{43}$ Henry Alling [7] b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. Dec. 31, 1884.
198 William Alling,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1812; d. July 26, 1878.
$\frac{199}{43}$ Elizabeth Alling,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1815; d. ——.
$\frac{200}{43}$ Thomas Alling,[7] b. June 22, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1886.
$\frac{201}{43}$ George Alling,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1818; d. June 26, 1883.
$\frac{202}{44}$ Samuel Alling,[7] b. May 6, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1875.

$\frac{140}{31}$ Gilead Alling,[6] s. of John and Lydia (Hull) Alling, b. Jan. 8, 1790; d. May 24, 1844, a. 51; m. May 25, 1812, Mary Smith, b. Apr. 23, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1893; res. Allingtown.

Children.

$\frac{203}{36}$ Elizabeth Alling,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1817.

204 John Edward Alling,[7] b. Mar 25, 1819; l. W. Haven; m. (1) Sarah Platt of Plattsville, b. Mar. 10, 1837; d. Apr. 7, 1870; 2 chd.; [1]Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1864; d. um. Dec. 7, 1891. [2]Dora E., b. Dec. 7, 1865; is l. with her f.

205 Martha L. Alling,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1883; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Barnum Curtis, b. Jan. 31, 1803; d. Dec 25, 1891; 1 dau., Jennie, b. Stepney, Conn., Apr. 21, 1866; m. Mar. 13, 1887, Clarence Willett.

Five others d. in infancy and youth.

$\frac{203}{36}$ Elizabeth,[7] dau. of Gilead and Mary Alling, b. Feb. 17, 1817; m. June 4, 1839, Henry S. Dawson, b. New Hartford, July 3, 1813; d. July 28, 1893.

Children.

206 Henry Smith Dawson,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1867; um.

207 Sidney Holt Dawson,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Sophia L. Pierce; 1 s., Henry Shepard, b. June 22, 1872.

208 Augustus Edward Dawson,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 25, 1873, Katie F. Gray.

Also 5 younger children, who died in 1861 of diphtheria within a few weeks' period.

$\frac{148}{32}$ Isaac Alling,[6] s. of Lemuel and Phebe Alling, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. (1) Sabra Pritchard, b. Waterbury, Jan. 6, 1780; d. Aug., 1810; m. (2) Sylvia Kimberly, b. Southbury, Sept. 9, 1785; cooper by trade; res. Waterbury.

Children.

By (1)

210 Elvira Alling,[7] b. April, 1808; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1867; um.

$\frac{211}{44}$ Norman Alling,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1810; d. Mar. 21, 1844.

by (2)

$\frac{212}{44}$ Harvey Alling,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Acra, N. Y.

$\frac{213}{45}$ David Alling,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1814; d. June 14, 1867.

214 Sabra Jeanette Alling,[7] b. May 16, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1835; um; res. Waterbury, Conn.

$\frac{215}{46}$ James Alling,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. May 5, 1871, at Burlington, Conn.

$\frac{216}{46}$ Mary Jane Alling,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. June 20, 1852; l. Churchville, N. Y.

$\frac{217}{46}$ Candace Alling,[7] b. June 17, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1867.

$\frac{149}{32}$ Wooster (or Worcester) Alling,[6] s. of Lemuel and Phebe Alling, b. 1778; d. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Elizabeth Williams; res. Naugatuck.

Children.

$\frac{217}{46}$ Hannah O. Alling,[7] b.——; m. 1826; res. Cheshire, Conn.

$\frac{218}{}$ Lucy Alling,[7] b. ——; m. Pomeroy Taylor, N. Hartford; 1 s., Edward, enlisted and died in the Civil War.

$\frac{219}{47}$ Lyman W. Alling,[7] b. 1807; d. 1865.

$\frac{220}{47}$ Burritt W. Alling,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1872.

$\frac{152}{32}$ Susanna,[6] dau. of Lemuel Alling; m. Mark Upson, Waterbury, b. Feb. 20, 1766; d. July, 1820; she d. Aug., 1820; res. Waterbury.

Eight Children.

[1] Olive, b. ——; m. —— Blakesley. [2] Esther, b.——; m. Deus Sperry. [3] Lucina, b. ——; m. 1824, Wm. Stowe [4] Rosetta, b. ——; d. um. [5] Lucius, b. 1804; d. 1818. [6] Sarah Ann, um.; went a missionary. [7] Davis; went West; trace lost. [8] Jesse, b. May 22, 1809; m. June 26, 1838, Esther L. Hotchkiss, b. Cheshire, Dec. 29, 1816; had 3 chd; [1] Perry, b. May 9, 1841. [2] Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. Mar. 2, 1844. [3] Burleigh, b. Sept. 13, 1846.

$\frac{153}{32}$ Loraine,[6] dau. Lemuel Alling, b. Naugatuck; m. Lemuel Smith of Oxford.

Five Children.

$\frac{221}{47}$ Orson Smith,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1804. [2] Loren, b. ——; d. ——. [3] Laura, b. 1808; d. 1827; um. [4] Burton W., b. 1811; d. July 6, 1881. [5] Harriet E., b. 1818; d. Sept. 29, 1888.

$\frac{160}{33}$ Jonathan Alling,[6] s. of Elisha and Abigail (Pardee) Alling; m. Vienna, O., June 5, 1823, Hettie Maria Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1799; d. May 1, 1880; res. Vienna, O.

Seven Children, all Born in Vienna.

Lois A. Alling,[7] b. June 23, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1837.

Melissa Alling,[7], b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. by Rev. L. Humiston, Dec. 31, 1849. Calvin Williams, b. Mar. 17, 1819; 2 chd. [1] Willard, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1853. [2] Ellis, b. May 16, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Mary E. Gano; 2 chd.; Chas. Calvin, b. Jan. 2, 1883. Earl A., b. Apr. 7, 1886; all at Vienna, O.

$\frac{222}{48}$ Francis Drake Alling,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1829; l. Tallmadge, O.

$\frac{223}{48}$ Amanda Alling,[7] b. June 15, 1831.

Gilbert Alanson Alling,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1834.

Lois Abigail Alling,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. West Farmington, O., June 1, 1871; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Sherman Kincaid; 1 dau., Etta, b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. July 16, 1898, Bert Russell.

$\frac{224}{48}$ Williston Alling,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1842; l. Tallmadge, O.

$\frac{161}{33}$ Nathan Allen, s. of Isaac and Esther Allen, b. Tolland, Mass., June 3, 1793; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 14, 1854, m. Colebrook, Conn., Nov. 7, 1816, Calista, dau. of Samuel and Millea (Kellog) Phillips, b. Apr. 6, 1798; d. Sept. 26, 1851, at Indianapolis, Ind.

$\frac{161}{33}$ NATHAN ALLEN.

His father, Isaac, was a Revolutionary soldier, and served his country through the entire Revolutionary struggle. He was at Yorktown at the surrender of Cornwallis, and in many other engagements. He was a lineal descendant of Roger, 1st, while his wife, Esther, was in the line of John Alling, Sen., who, with Roger, 1st, were the emigrant founders of the New Haven Alling Allens. He moved with his family from Tolland, Mass., to Norfolk, Conn., when Nathan was seven years old. Two elder brothers had died in early life. Nathan spent his boyhood days on his father's farm and at school. He acquired a good education, and taught school for a time. He was conversant with surveying, but never practiced it. He possessed a strong mind and an active intellect. In mathematics he was thought a compeer with Colburn. They had four children, as follows:

Esther Allen, b. Oct. 26, 1817; d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1837; teacher.
Edwin Allen, b. Apr. 15, 1819; nurseryman; l. New Brunswick, N. J.
Emily Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1824; d. July 29, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1850, Jacob Coffman; res. Indianapolis; 2 chd., [1] Emily, b. July 4, 1852; d. July 11, 1852; [2] Henri Edwin, b. and d. July, 1853.
Mary Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1835; l. Maryville, Tenn.; hotel manager.

Mr. Allen was a well read man, modest and unassuming, of sterling integrity and unblemished Christian character. In politics he was a Whig, although he detested politics as such,

and never sought political place or the emoluments of office. He held "The Father of His Country" in reverential respect, and often spoke of the deep impression made upon his young mind when in school the teacher announced the death of General Washington.

When quite a young man he identified himself with the Congregational Church as a member. In 1850 he moved with his family to Indianapolis Ind., where he and his wife died. Their remains, with those of their daughter Emily and her two children, now rest in the beautiful Crown Hill Cemetery near that city. Two of his children, Edwin and Mary, are still living. Edwin, now 80 years of age, is a nurseryman at New Brunswick, N. J., where he has been engaged in active business over half a century. On the 21st of October, 1863, he married Sarah Van Nurse, born in East Brunswick, N. J., July 5, 1833.

They have four children, all born in New Brunswick, to wit: [1] Calista, born August 11, 1864; [2] Edwin, Jr., born January 26, 1868; [3] William, born September 24, 1869, and [4] Nathan, born March 23, 1873.

Mary married at New Brunswick, November 2, 1870, Abner A. Wilson, born Iredell County, N. C., July 9, 1821. They are now living at Maryville, Tenn., are proprietors and managers of Mt. Nebo Springs Hotel, a summer resort near their home. Two children were born to them at Des Moines, Ia.: [1] Allen, born July 9, and died August 5, 1872; [2] Clement Ernest, born August 9, 1875, graduated at Maryville College, 1897, and now (1899) in the State University at Knoxville, Tenn.

$\frac{162}{34}$ Chester Alling,[6] s. of Noah and Mabel Alling, b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. May 7, 1881; m. by Rev. A. Alling, Nov. 20, 1814, Phebe Dorman, b. 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1838; res. Hamden.

Eight Children.

$\frac{226}{}$ Oliver Alling,[7] b. ——; d. i.
$\frac{227}{51}$ Eliza Alling,[7] b. ——; d. ——; m. James Malone.
$\frac{228}{51}$ Henry Alling,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. ——.
$\frac{229}{51}$ Rhoda P. Alling,[7] b. July 10, 1822; d. ——.
$\frac{230}{51}$ Mabel Alling,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. ——.
$\frac{231}{51}$ Nancy L. Alling,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. ——.
$\frac{232}{52}$ Noah Alling,[7] b. May 9, 1835.
$\frac{233}{52}$ Charles Alling,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1837.

$\frac{163}{34}$ Leverett Alling,[6] s. of Noah and Mabel Alling, b. 1797; d. June 12, 1870; m. Fanny Atwater, b. 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1858; res. Hamden.

Eight Children.

$\frac{234}{52}$ Lucy E. Alling,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1821.
$\frac{235}{52}$ John S. Alling,[7] b. Mar., 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1867.
$\frac{236}{52}$ William Alling,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1827.
$\frac{237}{52}$ Betsey Atwater Alling, b. Feb. 17, 1830.
$\frac{238}{52}$ George M. Alling, b. Aug. 28, 1833.
$\frac{239}{52}$ Ellsworth Alling, b. Apr. 11, 1837; d. Alexandria, Va., 1865; 3 years in Civil War.
$\frac{240}{52}$ Harvey Alling, b. Oct. 10, 1841; um.; l. New Haven.
241 Charles Alling, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1881; m. Ella Bradley; 1 dau., Daisy, b. June 4, 1876.

$\frac{167}{34}$ Ezra Alling,[6] s. of James and Mabel Alling, b. Jan., 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Abigail Wilmot, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. Jan. 17, 1896; res. West Haven.

Five Children.

242 Augusta Alling,[7] b. July 10, 1835; m. May 12, 1855, Chas. A. Hotchkiss, b. Apr. 10, 1830; 1 s., b. June 16, 1856, Wm. Augustus; l. Des Moines, Ia.
243 Emily Alyada Alling,[7] b. April, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1840.
$\frac{244}{58}$ Jas. Elijah Alling,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1841.
245 Ezra Hobart Alling,[7] b. May, 1845; d. July 1, 1845.
246 Theodore Wilmot Alling [7] b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. May 15, 1879, Fannie J. Morgan; 2 chd., [1] Clifford M., b. June 27, 1880; [2] Myron Wm., b. Feb. 19, 1885.

$\frac{168}{34}$ Levi Alling,[6] s. of Chauncey and Mehitabel Alling, b. Apr. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 14, 1852; m. Mar. 26, 1818, Abigail M. Johnson; d. Feb. 5, 1884; res. Allingtown.

Four Children.

247 Cynthia Alling,[7] b. May 16, 1821; d. Nov. 7, 1841, s. i.; m. Oct. 25, 1840, Daniel Trowbridge, b. Jan. 19, 1820.
248 Geo. Henry Alling,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1823; m. 3 wives; (1) Martha Sperry, May 17, 1848; (2) Frances A. Bronson, 1854; d. 1885; (3) Esther Clark, May 1, 1888.
249 Mary E. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. July 3, 1883; um.
250 Chauncey Levi Alling,[7] b. May 17, 1839; m., Feb. 21, 1867, Amelia Bradley, Woodbridge; s. i.

$\frac{169}{34}$ Joseph Alling,[6] s. of Chauncey and Mehitabel Alling, b. Mar. 4, 1798; d. June 8, 1860; m. Philia Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. July 19, 1857.

Eight Children.

251 Charlotte E. Alling,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Lorenzo Armstrong, June 6, 1841.

252 Mary O. Alling,[7] b. May 25, 1824; d. Mar. 19. 1841; um.

253 Eliza R. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Joshua C. Newel, Nov. 11, 1848.

254 Marshal E. Alling,[7] b. May 5, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Ann M. Fowler, Oct. 8, 1851.

255 Antoinette D. Alling,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. June 2, 1858, Lorenzo Armstrong.

256 Fred W. Alling,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. Jan. 9. 1859, Sarah Jane Mansfield.

257 Emily H. Alling,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Geo. T. Trowbridge.

258 Waldeman B. Alling [7] b. Jan. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1858; um.

$\frac{170}{34}$ Adah Alling,[6] dau. of Chauncey and Mehitabel Alling, b. May 23, 1800; d. Apr. 28, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1820, Elisha Dickerman, b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. Apr. 1, 1865.

Nine Children.

$\frac{259}{58}$ Chauncey Alling Dickerman,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Apr. 17, 1873.

260 Edwin Dickerman,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Jan. 20, 1870; um.

261 Elizabeth A. Dickerman,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. Aug 27. 1825.

262 Elizabeth Dickerman,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1827.

$\frac{263}{58}$ Elisha Dickerman,[7] b. Dec. 16. 1828; d. Feb. 18. 1890; m.

264 Charles A. Dickerman,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 5, 1833.

265 Elizabeth Adah Dickerman,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1831; d Nov. 3, 1842.

266 Mary A. Dickerman,[7] b. July 17, 1835; d. May 22. 1872; m. David T. Beecher. Apr. 18, 1870.

267 Benjamin Dickerman,[7] b. July 11, 1837; d. Mar. 27, 1843.

$\frac{171}{34}$ Nancy Alling,[6] dau. of Stephen and Lydia Alling, b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. Mar. 23, 1873, a. 89; m. Sept. 25, 1805, James Atwater, b. July 1, 1783; d. Sept. 24, 1869, a. 86; res. New Haven.

Ten Children, it is said.

Julia Atwater, b , Feb. 6, 1814; m. Aug. 3. 1837, Amos H. Trowbridge, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

Henry C. Atwater, b. 1815; d. July 8, 1845, at N. Haven; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Albert Atwater, b. 1823; d. Apr. 22, 1865, a. 42; all buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

$\frac{181}{35}$ Stephen Gilbert,[7] s. of Isaac and Esther (Alling) Gilbert, b. June 14, 1802; m. Amelia ———; res. ———.

Five Children.

[1] Stephen, [2] Amelia; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Oliver Buckley, [3] Matthew, [4] Georgianna, [5] Wilbur.

$\frac{182}{35}$ Levi Gilbert,[7] s. of Isaac and Esther (Alling) Gilbert, b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Mar. 28, 1857; m. Climena ———.

Five Children.

[1] Agnes and [2] Ella (twins); [3] Levi, b. June 5, 1849; [4] Harriet and [5] Sarah.

$\frac{185}{35}$ Jesse Gilbert,[7] s. of Isaac and Esther (Alling) Gilbert, b. June, 1811; d. Nov. 12, 1857; m. June 23, 1833, Mary Hooker, b. Feb. 21, 1816; d. Dec. 11, 1896.

Seven Children

Charles Gilbert,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
Jeannette Gilbert,[8] b. June 3, 1838.
Climena Gilbert,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1843; d. Dec 26 1877.
Jessie Gilbert,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. i.
Jessie Swift Gilbert,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1846.
Frank Gilbert,[8] b. July 12, 1848; d. July 20, 1879.
Mary Gilbert,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1852.

$\frac{188}{35}$ Truman Alling,[7] s. of Jonathan and Susannah (Platt) Alling, b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. June 15, 1892; m. Aug. 20, 1820, Clarissa Hendrick, b. 1801; d. Jan. 9, 1871.

Eight Children.

$\frac{270}{58}$ Mary R. Alling,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1821.
$\frac{271}{58}$ William E. Alling,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. April 4, 1897.
$\frac{272}{54}$ Francis A. Alling,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1825.
$\frac{273}{54}$ Robert A. Alling,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1873.
274 Julia G. Alling,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Dec. 12, 1855, John A. Partrie.
275 Amelia Alling,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1843
276 John T. Alling,[8] b. July 23, 1833; m. Edetha E. Baldwin, Dec , 1857; d. Apr. 16, 1895; 1 dau., Eva E., b. Nov. 22, 1863.
277 Harriet Alling,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1844.

$\frac{193}{35}$ John Platt Alling,[7] s. of Jonathan and Susanna Alling, b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1834, a. 27; m. Apr. 15, 1827, Susannah H. Munson, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Oct. 17, 1886.

Three Children.

[1] Son, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. y. [2] Henry M., b. May 24. 1829; m. 1850, Louisa J. Thompson; 3 chd.; William H., b. 1851; Annie L., b. 1858; Harry W., b. 1868.[3] Elizabeth H., b. Oct., 1831; m. May 9, 1850, Levi C. Dibble; 2 chd.; res. New Haven.

197/35 Henry Alling,[7] s. of Thomas and Lydia J. Alling, b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. Dec. 31, 1884; m. Oct. 19. 1834, Susan DeWolf, b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1896.

Three Children.

281 Susan Alling,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1839.
282 Franklin E. Alling [8] b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. Dec. 13, 1862; killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., in Co. H., 27th Regt. of Conn. Volunteers; Yale College, class of 1865.
283/54 Fannie Alling,[8] b. Sep. 18, 1844.

199/35 Elizabeth Alling,[7] dau. of Thomas and Lydia J. Alling, b. Feb. 3, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1838, Isaac Anderson; res. New Haven.

Two Children.

284 Carrie Anderson,[8] b. ——; d. Feb. 25, 1896; m. H. Webster Stowe; d. Apr. 18, 1893; 1 dau., Edith, b. Aug. 3. 1867.
285/55 Ella Anderson,[8] b. July 5, 1846; d. Nov. 26, 1897.

200/35 Thomas Alling,[7] s. of Thomas and Lydia J. Alling, b. June 22, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1886; m. Amanda Anderson, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1871; res. New Haven.

Two Children.

286/55 Edward J. Allling,[8] b. July 1, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1885.
287/55 Albert H. Alling,[8] b. Aug. 9. 1846.

201/35 George Alling,[7] s. of Thomas and Lydia J. Alling, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Jan. 26, 1883; m. May, 1845, Mary E. Alverson, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. June 9, 1894; res. New Haven.

Three Children.

288/55 Charles E. Alling,[8] b. June 29, 1846.
289/55 George A. Alling,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1853.
290/55 Dr. Arthur N. Alling,[8] b. July 1, 1862.

$\frac{202}{35}$ Samuel Alling,[7] youngest s. of Thomas and Lydia J. Alling, b. May 6, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1875; m. Aug., 1852, Harriet Alverson, b. Oct. 14, 1827.

Two Children.

291 Fannie Alling,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1889.
$\frac{292}{55}$ Fred H. Alling,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1860.

$\frac{211}{36}$ Norman Alling,[7] farmer, s. of Isaac and Sabra P. Alling, b. Nov. 9, 1810; d. Mar. 21, 1844; m. Aug. 4, 1832, Rebecca Pritchard, dau. of Elias; d. Feb. 19, 1885.

Six Children, all Born in Waterbury.

293 Sarah Jeannette Alling,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
294 Emerett Alling,[8] b. June 22, 1836.
295 Mary Cornelia Alling,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 4, 1854.
296 Jane Eliza Alling,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1842; d. Mar. 31, 1862.
297 William Edgar Alling,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Lulu A. Murry, b. Sept. 29, 1854; s. i; l. Ansonia, Conn.
298 Ruth Elvira Alling,[8] b. Oct. 15 1848.

$\frac{212}{36}$ Harvey Alling,[7] farmer and Baptist minister, s. of Isaac and Sylvia K. Alling; b. Waterbury, Feb. 3, 1812; d. at Acra, N. Y.; m. (1) by Rev. Samuel Potter, Sept. 2, 1832, Polly Brown; 2 chd. by her; she d. and he m. (2) Jan. 21, 1847, Harriet A. Maryott, b. Jan. 21, 1828, at Brookyn, Pa., dau. of William S., s. of Jesse Maryott of Groton, Conn. She bore him 10 more chd.

By (1)

300 Margaret Alling,[8] b. Waterbury, Jan. 29, 1834; m. John Burroughs, Oct. 3, 1859; d. Leeds, N. Y., s. i. She l. Stanford, N. Y.

301 John B. Alling,[8] b. Waterbury, Feb. 14, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1856, Eunice Manning; l. Horseheads, N. Y.; 5 chd.; Frank B. Alling,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1858; Mary R. Alling,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1860; John B. Alling,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1862; Cynthia Alling,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1864; Charles Alling,[9] b July 17, 1867.

By (2)

302 George Eugene Alling,[8] b. Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 17, 1849; d. May 11, 1871, Lexington, N. Y.

303 Mary Rosalia Alling,[8] b. Jan. 20. 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1894. William M. Aber, M. A. (Yale), Professor of Greek and Latin, Missoula University, Mont.

304 Charles Mills Alling,[8] b. June 27, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1855 Chemung, N.Y.

305 Charles Henry Alling,[8] b Aug. 23, 1855, Chemung, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1879, Lexington, N. Y.; teacher; educated at the Oswego Normal School.

306 James Carey Alling,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1857, Chemung, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y., Frances Elizabeth Sheldon, dau. of E. A. Sheldon, Ph.D. and LL.D ; pres. of the Oswego Normal School, where young Alling was educated, and his wife at Cornell University and Oxford. She was the first woman to take honors at Oxford; teacher and principal of the Central Park School, Chicago; l. at Austin, Chicago, and has 2 chd ; Winnifred Sheldon Alling, b. July 16, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; Charlotte Stiles Alling, b. Aug. 11, 1895, Chicago, Ill,

307 Edward Harvey Alling,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1861, at Lexington, N. Y.; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Emily Louise, dau. of John McKee, Esq., Kalmazoo, Mich.; lawyer; LL.B. from the Kent College of Law, and LL.M. from the Chicago Law School; l. 3701 Sheridan road, Chicago, Ill.; s. i.

308 Harriet Sarah Alling,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1862, at Lexington, N. Y.; educated at Oswego and the University of Chicago; teacher. In 1887 she went to Japan as a Christian missionary; was at Tokio six years; returned in 1893 for the World's Fair; spent a year in special study at the University of Chicago, and went back to Japan; now principal of an English School at Nagaya, Japan; maiden.

309 Rue Alling,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1867, at Hunter, N. Y.; um.; stenographer; l. Buffalo, N. Y.

310 Elizabeth Alling,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1872, Lexington, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1889, at Waterbury, Conn.

311 Genevieve Alling,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1874, Lexington, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1889, at Chicago.

$\frac{2}{3}\frac{1}{6}\frac{3}{}$ David Alling,[7] s. of Isaac and Sylvia K. Alling, b. Waterbury, Apr. 26, 1814; d. June 14, 1867; m. Mar. 12, 1839, Susannah Webster of Harwinton, Conn.; farmer and carpenter; res. Waterbury.

Four Children.

312 George Isaac Alling,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1842, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y., Cordelia R Brown; l. in Vermont; farmer and carpenter; 4 chd.

[1] Nellie Eunice Alling, b. Jan. 7, 1867, at Churchville N. Y.

[2] Ida A. Alling, b. Dec. 28, 1870, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1891, at Washington, D. C., Samuel J. Prescott; 2 chd.; Ida Blanche Prescott, b. July 5, 1892; Helen J. Prescott, b. Aug. 27, 1895.

[3] George Webster Alling, b. July 1, 1883.

[4] Annie Laura Alling, b. Feb. 8, 1887, at Northwest, Vt.

313 Eunice Jeanette Alling,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1866, at Waterbury, Conn.

314 Rhoda Sabrina Alling,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1865, at Waterbury, Conn.

315 Hannah Susannah Alling,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1848; d. May 19, 1853, at Waterbury, Conn.

$\frac{215}{35}$ James Alling,[7] s. of Isaac and Sylvia K. Alling, b. Waterbury, Sept. 8, 1818; d. May 5, 1871, at Burlington, Conn.; m. Sarah Ann Peck, b. New York, Feb. 21, 1816; drowned (?). He represented Burlington in the Connecticut Legislature.

Three Children.

316 Mary Eliza Alling,[8] b. July 3, 1843, Harwinton; d. July 19, 1887.
317 Candace Elvira Alling,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1845, Harwinton; d. Feb. 24, 1880, at Burlington.
318 Truman James Alling,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1849.

$\frac{216}{35}$ Mary Jane Alling,[7] dau. of Isaac and Sylvia K. Alling, b. Waterbury, Feb. 12, 1821; m., Harwinton, June 20, 1852, Eri Sanford; farmer; l. Churchville, N. Y.

Three Children.

319 Charles E. Sanford,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1856, at Riga, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Eliza Adams; 2 chd.; Clara May Sanford, b. Nov. 5, 1881; Florence Hattie Sanford, b. Apr. 25, 1884; farmer; res. Churchville, N. Y.
320 Hannah Sylvia Sanford,[8] b. May 2, 1853, at Riga, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1875, Fred Royston; merchant; l. Aurora, Ill.; s. i.
321 Mary E. Sanford,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1859, at Riga, N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1859.

$\frac{217}{36}$ Candace Alling,[7] dau. of Isaac and Sylvia K. Alling, b. June 17, 1823, Waterbury; d. Dec. 1, 1867, at Riga, N. Y.; m. at Merion, Pa., Jan. 1, 1846, Reuben Terryl; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 17, 1861.

Four Children.

322 Mary E. Tyrrel,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1846, at Merion, Pa.; d. Dec. 24, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
323 Richard Tyrrel [8] b. May 5, 1849, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. (?)
325 George B. Tyrrel,[8] b June 22, 1851, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Feb. 8, 1875, Marthas Vineyard, Mass.
325 Virginia Tyrrel,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1854, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Nov. 12, 1867, Elbridge, N. Y.

$\frac{217}{37}$ Hannah O. Alling,[7] dau. of Wooster and Elizabeth Alling, b. Naugatuck; d. 1860, in Cheshire; m. George Palmer, 1826; res. Cheshire, Conn.

Three Children.

326 William Palmer,[8] b. ——; d. Cheshire, 1882; um.
327 Harriet Palmer [8] b. ——; d. Cheshire, 1888; m. Charles Beacher.
328 Sarah Palmer,[8] b. ——; um.

$\frac{219}{37}$ Lyman Wooster Alling,[7] s. of Wooster and Elizabeth Alling, b. Naugatuck, 1807; d. 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1831, Betsey Cowell; res. Waterbury.

Four Children.

329 Susan C. Alling,[8] b. 1897; m. Henry Wedge; 5 chd. all b. Waterbury.

330 Margaret N. Alling,[8] b. ——; m. Jan. 1, 1861, John Camp; rem. to Illinois; d. there in 1868; had 2 s., George and Herbert.

331 Harriet Alling,[8] b. ——; d. y.

332 Charles Lyman Alling,[8] b. 1843; m. June 4, 1867, Ellen Tyler, b. 1844; d. 1895; 1. s., Frank, b. 1870; m. 1894, Elizabeth Mellor, b. 1869; 1 dau., Nellie, b. 1896.

$\frac{222}{37}$ Burrett W. Alling,[7] s. of Wooster and Elizabeth Alling, b. Naugatuck, Oct. 3, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1844, Elizabeth H. Thorn; r. Blackwoodtown, N. J., and Naugatuck, Conn.

Six Children.

335 Mary T. Alling,[8] b. July 31, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Aug. 12, 1867, William Stevens; 1 chd., Minnie, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

336 Elizabeth L. Alling,[8] b. July 29, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1867, Fuller Beach, s. i; res. Naugatuck.

337 John M. Alling,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. June 22, 1872, Sarah Barlow; s. i.

338 Thomas T. Alling,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1888, Jennie Buckingham, b. Nov. 8, 1863; res. North Woodbury; s. i.

339 Cornelia A. Alling,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1854; m. May 9, 1885, Arthur Squier, Waterbury; 3 chd.; Edna A. Squier, b. Dec. 18, 1888; Alling O. Squier, b. Dec. 26, 1891; Harry A. Squier, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

340 Burritt W. Alling,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1857; m. Hannah Shehan, July 6, 1884; s. i.

$\frac{221}{37}$ Orson Smith,[7] s. of Lemuel and Lorain Alling Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1804; m. Aug. 28, 1826, Lydia Ann, dau. of Thomas Judd, b. June 2, 1805; res. Waterbury.

Three Children.

341 Maria Louisa Smith,[8] b. June 26, 1827; m. Jan. 29, 1844 Rev. William A. Durant; l. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2 chd.; Gen. Edward F. Durant, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m.; 2 dau; 1 Columbus, O.; Howard W. Durant, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m; 2 s. and 2 dau.; l. Brooklyn, N. Y.

342 Alonzo Evander Smith,[8] } Twins — b June 8, 1833; m. Mary A. Simons, Cheshire, Conn.; 2 s. and 2 dau.

343 Ann Eliza Smith,[8] } Twins — b. June 8, 1833; m. Wm. H. Mitchell; d. in California; she now l. in Cheshire, Conn.

$\frac{222}{37}$ Francis D. Alling,[7] s. of Jonathan and Hettie M. Alling; m. Tallmadge, O., Nov. 25, 1855, (1) Electa C. Beach, b. Apr. 5, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1880; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1885, Lucy M. Sackett; b. July 31, 1849; r. Tallmadge, O.

Five Children, all Born in Tallmadge.

By (1)

Cora Blanche Allling,[8] b. May 25, 1860; m Oct. 21, 1884, Charles C. Sackett; 5 chd. [1] Claude Charles, b. Oct. 6, 1885 [2] Francis Alling, b. Nov. 10, 1889. [3] Elmer Beach, b. Sept., 1891; d Aug. 30, 1894. [4] Hazel Blanche, b. Apr. 13, 1893. [5] Alfred Hiram, b. July 5, 1897; l. Tallmadge, O.

Charles Burton Alling,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Hattie Love, at Colorado Springs.

By (2)

Myrtle Sackett Alling,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1886.

Eliza Treat Alling,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1891.

Stella Katherine Alling,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1893.

$\frac{223}{37}$ Amanda Alling,[7] dau. of Jonathan and Hettie M. Alling; m. by Rev. Leonard Humiston, Vienna, O., Apr. 18, 1849, Lorenzo Dow Clements, b. Nov. 5, 1823.

Five Children.

Herbert Cyrus Clements,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. June 1, 1865, Northampton, O.,

Williston Alling Clements,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Northampton, O., Apr. 10, 1884, Amy H. Williamson; 1 s., Horton Lorenzo, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

Hettie Maria Clements,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1859.

Herbert Lorenzo Clements,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Mar. 25, 1878.

Dennis Boyd Clements,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. Northampton, O., Jan. 12, 1897, Mertie Ione Hardy.

$\frac{224}{37}$ Williston Alling,[7] s. of Jonathan and Hettie M. Alling; m. Brimfield, O., June 1, 1868, Emilie A. Carter, b. July 9, 1845. He removed from Vienna to Tallmadge, O., in 1856, where he has since resided.

Eight Children, all Born in Tallmadge.

Julia Maria Alling,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1869.

Walter Carter Alling,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1870.

Ruth Warren Alling,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1874; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Raymond E. Kepler; 1 dau., Helen Margaret, b. Feb. 5, 1898, Tallmadge, O.

Anna Lyon Alling,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1875.

Francis Alling,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1878; d. Aug. 20, 1879.

Fanny Margaret Alling,[8] b. June 5, 1881.

Mary Eudocia Alling,[8] June 1, 1884.

Edwin Lyon Alling,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1887.

224 Williston Alling, was the youngest son of Jonathan, a grandson of Jonathan, Jr., who was a great-grandson of Roger Alling, 1st, the emigrant ancestor. His father, Jonathan Alling, emigrated from Connecticut to Vienna, O., about

WILLISTON ALLING,
RECORDER OF SUMMIT COUNTY, OHIO.

1810, when 18 years of age. At that time the country was new and mostly covered with primeval forests. There were no roads and no facilities for public travel or transportation, and the migration was all done on foot or with ox teams, with an occasional horse, the journey taking about six weeks. His mother, Hettie Maria Clark, had come with her parents a few years earlier and settled in the same place. One day, when a little girl, she was sent alone on an errand to one of the nearest neighbors about a mile away, and when she returned told of seeing a lot of big dogs in the woods, that stood on their hind feet with their fore feet on a log, looking at, but did not bite, her. Those dogs were wolves, then quite common there. His father, Jonathan, went back to Connecticut at three different times, making the journey both ways on foot.

Williston, when a lad, was sent to live with two maiden aunts, and when twelve was taken by the husband of another aunt in Northampton, Summit county, where he worked on the farm summers and attended school winters. When 15 he went to live with his older brother, Francis, in Tallmadge, to learn the trade of carpentry, and while doing so attended the school at the academy. In 1862, when 20, he enlisted in the 115th O. V. I., serving three years in Company I, and six months under Adjutant-General Booth.

After the close of the Civil War he returned to Tallmadge and resumed his trade as contractor and builder, which he followed successfully until 1896, when he was selected for and elected recorder of Summit county, which office he still holds, to the entire satisfaction of the public.

In 1866, while building a church in Brimfield, O., he formed the acquaintance of Miss Emilie A., daughter of Horatio L. and Julia (Lyon) Carter, whom he subsequently married. He built himself a house in Tallmadge before marriage, after which they immediately moved into it, where they still reside. From youth to manhood, Mr. Alling has ever been an industrious, energetic and faithful man, approachable, kind and temperate in his habits, honest, just and upright in his dealings, and a pattern of good citizenship; all of which has been so well appreciated that he has been retained a justice of the peace continuously for more than twenty years. When a candidate for recorder the citizens of Tallmadge vol-

untarily united in a commendatory call to the voters of the county, in which they say: "We have selected a man whom the united voice of the township would say is entirely worthy, in every way thoroughly well qualified for the place, and has always been closely identified with all the interests of this town. As a soldier, a citizen and a Republican, his record is clear, and we most heartily commend him to your support." The result was he was elected by the largest majority on his ticket, and has just been renominated without opposition for a second term.

$\frac{227}{39}$ Eliza Alling,[7] dau. of Chester Alling of Hamden; m. Jas. Malone; had 3 chd.

[1] John; m. Caroline Graham; chd., Lizzie J., b. Sept. 16, 1865; Alice, d. y, and Harry; m. Ida Sanderson. [2] George, b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Nellie Nichols, Nov., 1870; chd., James and Edith, b. June 20, 1875. [3] James, b. ——; d. ——.

$\frac{228}{39}$ Henry Alling,[7] s. of Chester of Hamden, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. May 3, 1850, (1) Sarah J. Johnson; d. Dec. 6, 1864; had 4 chd.

[1] Frederick, b. ——; d. ——. [2] Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. Nellie Jones; 2 chd.; Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1880. Ethel, b. Aug. 9, 1888. [3] Jennie, b. June 13, 1859. [4] Cora, b. ——; d. ——; m. (2) Lois Merriman Sanford; 1 chd., Cora B., b. Nov. 2, 1869. Henry was 3 years in the Civil War.

$\frac{229}{39}$ Rhoda Alling,[7] dau. of Chester of Hamden, b. July 10, 1822; m. May 15, 1841, Noah Wolcott.

2 chd. [1] Laura; m. Nathan Platt; 1 dau., Fannie, b. Dec. 8. 1872. [2] David; m. Annie L. Northrup; 3 chd.; Harry, Marion and Ralph.

$\frac{230}{39}$ Mabel Alling,[7] dau. of Chester of Hamden, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Apr. 16, 1848, Kneeland Gorham.

1 chd. Louise, b. June 7, 1851; m. Wm. Bray; 4 chd.; William., b Feb 28, 1868; Minnie, b. Aug. 7, 1870; Bertha, b. Feb. 3, 1876: Mabel, b. Aug. 2, 1862.

$\frac{231}{39}$ Nancy L. Alling,[7] dau. of Chester of Hamden, b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. June 3, 1849, Henry Merriman.

2 chd. [1] Fannie, b. ——; d. Sept. 23, 1866. [2] Charlie, b. Nov. 8, 1859; m. Mary Page; 1 dau., Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

$\frac{232}{39}$ Noah Alling,[7] s. of Chester of Hamden, b. May 5, 1835; m. Apr. 2, 1865, Grace Wooding.

2 chd. [1] Carrie, b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. Harry Woodcock; 3 chd.; Mabel, b. Apr. 28, 1888; Harold, b. Nov. 10, 1890, and Hazel, b. Sept. 23, 1895. [2] Myrtle, b. July 12, 1882.

$\frac{233}{39}$ Charles Alling,[7] s. Chester of Hamden, b. Sept. 28, 1837; m. Nov., 1869, Lucy A. G. Peckham.

1 son, Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Emma Roswell; 3 chd.; Chester, Arthur and Vera.

$\frac{234}{40}$ Lucy E. Alling,[7] dau. of Leveret of Hamden, b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Henry Hill, b. Aug. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 30, 1885.

2 chd. [1] Henry Leveret, b. June 22, 1846; m. Harriet Roemer, b. Nov. 7, 1854; s. i. [2] Arthur Clarence, b. Apr. 9, 1866; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Hattie Lounsbury; 1 s., Henry Arthur, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

$\frac{236}{40}$ Wm. F. Alling,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1827, s. of Leverett and Fanny of Hamden; m. Ann Hitchcock.

6 chd. [1] Emma, [2] Frank, [3] Elizabeth, [4] William, [5] Ellsworth. [6] Fannie; 3 d. y.; l. at Westville.

$\frac{237}{40}$ Betsey Atwater Alling,[7] dau. of Leverett of Hamden, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. Loren Umberfield.

6 chd. 5 d. y.; 1 l., Fannie, b. Oct. 4, 1858; m. Wm. C. Perkins; 1 dau.

$\frac{238}{40}$ George M. Alling,[7] s. of Leveret of Hamden, b. Aug. 28, 1833; m. June 14, 1865, Castine U. Atwater.

3 chd. [1] William, [2] Cora, and [3] Henry; 1 d. y.

$\frac{239}{40}$ Ellsworth Alling,[7] s. of Leverett of Hamden, b. Apr. 11, 1837; m. June 27, 1859, Sophronia Hitchcock.

2 chd. d. y.; 3 years in the Civil War; d. at Alexandria, Va., 1865; bu. in Evergreen Cemetery, N. Haven, Conn.

$\frac{240}{40}$ Harvey Alling,[7] s. of Leverett of Hamden, b. Oct. 10, 1841; um.; was 3 years in army, and the last 20 years has been watchman for Messrs. Fitch & Co., New Haven.

$\frac{244}{40}$ James Elijah Alling,[7] s. of Ezra and Abigail Alling, b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Feb. 1, 1867, Addie Denny; l. West Haven.

5 chd. [1] Nettie A., b. Nov. 22, 1868. [2] Frank D., b. Sept. 17, 1870. [3] George W., b. Aug. 5, 1872. [4] Lizzie M., b. Sept. 5, 1874. [5] Bertha B., b. Feb. 27, 1877.

$\frac{259}{41}$ Chauncey Alling Dickerman,[7] s. of Elisha and Adah Alling Dickerman, b. Sept 9, 1821; d. Apr. 17, 1873; m. June 7, 1847, Nancy S. Bronson, b. Feb. 5, 1827; res. New Haven.

3 chd. [1] Elizabeth E., b. July 27, 1848; d. um., July 16, 1872. [2] Robert C., b. Sept 3, 1853; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Mary E. Thomas, b. July 4, 1852. [3] Helen A., b. July 31, 1859; m. June 8, 1881, G. Wilbur Clark; 2 chd.; Mildred and Mabel Grace.

$\frac{263}{41}$ Elisha Dickerman,[7] Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1890; m. July 12, 1852, Harriet N. A. Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1831; res. New Haven.

5 chd. [1] Mary Adah, b. Feb. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1872, Dwight W. Baldwin, b. Washington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1850; 4 chd.; Carrie F., b. Oct. 13, 1873; Hattie A., b. Aug. 22, 1877; d. Oct. 2, 1879; George H., b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 25, 1886; Howard, b. June 10, 1886. [2] Edward A., b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. Mar. 3, 1880, Nellie A. Crook; 2 chd. Lena M., b. June 25, 1884, and Bertha L., b. Oct. 23, 1885. [3] Elisha G., b. Nov. 3, 1856; d. Mar. 20, 1880; um. [4] Hattie E., b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. May 22, 1867. [5] Frederick W., b. Jan. 14, 1862; m. Sept 25, 1888, Lillian Lumb; 2 chd.; Charles F., b. June 22, 1890, and Vera B., b. Nov. 8, 1891.

$\frac{270}{42}$ Mary R. Alling,[8] dau. of Truman and Clarissa Alling, b. Nov. 10, 1821; m. Apr. 29, 1846, Montgomery Armstrong, b. Sept. 15, 1822; l. New Haven.

3 chd. [1] Edward M., b. Apr. 2, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Sarah W. Wells; 1 s., Frank C., b. Aug. 21, 1879. [2] Elmer Leroy, b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Nellie Carr; 2 s., Lewis C., b. Dec, 18, 1885, Harold Alling, b. June 14, 1892. [3] Hila Clara, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Aug. 6, 1892, Rev. William Davis; l. Spokane, Wash.; 3 chd., Paul A., b. Oct. 31, 1893; Frederick William, b. Dec. 8, 1894; Mary Olive, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

$\frac{271}{42}$ William E. Alling,[8] s. of Truman and Clarissa Alling, b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1897; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Eliza

Ann Cooper, b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. May 2, 1898; res. New Haven.

10 chd. [1] Charles T., b. July 2, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1849. [2] Charles T., b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1850. [3] William F., b. May 21, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1851. [4] Mary L., b. July 25, 1852; m. (1) May 17, 1873, George G. Willis; 3 chd.; Linda L., b. Apr. 1, 1876; Hattie E., b. June 2, 1877; George Guy, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1888, George E. Chipman, b. Jan. 12, 1843; s. i. by (2). [5] Edmund W., b. July 3, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1853. [6] Frank, b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Apr. 28, 1855. [7] George W., b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. May, 1856. [8] Burton J., b. Oct. 13, 1859 (record below). [9] Lucy P., b. Apr. 17, 1864; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Robert Bragan, b. Dec. 17, 1859; Leonard L., b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. May 11, 1898, Rose Rohr, b. Mar. 19, 1876.

$\frac{350}{54}$ Burton J. Alling,[9] 8th chd. of the above William E., b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Martha M. Blake, b. Jan. 31, 1865; l. New Haven.

11 chd. [1] William T., b. June 26, 1883. [2] Burton J., Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1884; d. 1887. [3] Joseph J., b. Nov. 26, 1885. [4] Eliza A., b. Dec. 31, 1886. [5] Clara, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. 1896. [6] Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1889. [7] Raymond, b. June 6, 1891; d. 1895. [8] Jennette, b. Dec. 13, 1892. [9] Estelle, b. Apr. 27, 1894. [10] Juliette, b. Sept. 20, 1896. [11] Albertha, b. Oct. 8, 1898.

$\frac{272}{42}$ Francis A. Alling,[8] s. of Truman and Clarissa, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1853, Mary Jane Briggs, b. Dec. 13, 1829; l. New Haven.

1 chd. Charles F., b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Carlie A. Sweet, b. Oct. 9, 1867; 4 chd.; Gladys H., b. Jan. 17, 1892; Truman F., b. Mar. 8, 1894; Hazel L., b. Nov. 14, 1896; Olive A., b. Dec. 27, 1897.

$\frac{273}{42}$ Robert A. Alling,[8] s. of Truman and Clarissa, b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1873; m. May 13, 1857, Huldah S. Norton, b. Aug. 10, 1833; res. New Haven.

2 chd. [1] Edward N., b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. June 20, 1883, Gertrude L. Osborn; 3 chd.; Clara G., b. June 20, 1885; d. Aug. 7, 1886; Edna L., b. Jan. 21, 1887; E. Marion, b. Jan. 22, 1889. [2] Robert M., b. June 19, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

$\frac{283}{43}$ Fannie Alling,[8] dau. of Henry and Susan, b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. June 21, 1882, Dewitt Weed, b. 1850.

3 chd. [1] Loren, b. Feb. 17, 1883. [2] Rubie, b. Nov. 8, 1885. [3] Etta, b. Apr. 19, 1887.

$\frac{285}{43}$ Ella Anderson,[8] dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Alling Anderson, b. July 5, 1846; d. Nov. 26, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Theodore Booth, b. Oct. 1, 1844; res. New Haven.

3 chd. [1] Bertha, b. Jan. 19, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1896; 1 dau., Theodora Skinner, b. Nov 19, 1897. [2] Grace, b. Sept. 14, 1874. [3] Helen (Bessie), b. Feb. 23, 1877.

$\frac{286}{43}$ Edward J. Alling,[8] s. of Thomas and Amanda, b. July 1, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1885; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Ann (Martha) Harmount, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

2 chd. [1] Mortimer, Ph B., Yale, 1893. b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. Oct. 1. 1896, Lillian Brown; 1 s., Thomas Berkley, b. Aug. 26, 1897. [2] Grace, b. June 3, 1875.

$\frac{287}{43}$ Albert H. Alling,[8] s. of Thomas and Amanda, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1875, Emily Johnson, b. May 7, 1847; l. New Haven.

6 chd. [1] Alice T, b. Mar. 21, 1877. [2] Amanda B., b. Mar. 17, 1879. [3] Charlotte, b, Nov. 21, 1880. [4] Emma M., b. July 23, 1882. [5] Albert L., b. Aug. 26, 1883. [6] Edward M., b. Sept. 2, 1890; d. July 15, 1891.

$\frac{288}{43}$ Chas. E. Alling,[8] s. of Geo. and Mary E., b. June 29, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Emily Maltby, b. 1847; l. New Haven.

4 chd. [1] Chas. E., Jr., b. Feb., 1875. [2] Mary, b. June, 1876. [3] Percy, b. June 4, 1879. [4] Roger, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

$\frac{289}{43}$ Geo. A. Alling,[8] s. of Geo. and Mary E., b. Mar. 26, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Edith Turner, b. Apr. 13; 1857; l. New Haven.

2 chd. [1] George E., b. Aug. 26, 1879. [2] Mabel J., b. May 16, 1882.

$\frac{290}{43}$ Dr. Arthur N. Alling,[8] A.B., Yale, '96, M.D., Columbia, '91, s. of Geo. and Mary E., b. July 1, 1862; m. Oct. 27, 1887, France Walker, b. May 1, 1864; res. 199 York street, New Haven.

1 chd. Helen F., b. Oct. 16, 1888.

$\frac{292}{44}$ Fred H. Alling,[8] s. Samuel and Harriet, b. Oct. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1887, Nellie Bunnell, b. July 15, 1862; l. New Haven.

3 chd. [1] Kenneth, b. Jan. 23, 1889. [2] Le Roy, b. Dec. 24, 1891; d. July 6, 1892. [3] Evelyn, b. Oct. 17, 1896.

DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, 1st—BRANCH OF SAMUEL, 2d.

NEW JERSEY ALLINGS.

$\frac{12}{16}$ Samuel Alling, 2d,[3] oldest s. of Sergeant Samuel, 1st, and gr. s. of Roger, 1st, the emigrant settler of this line of Allings, was b. in New Haven in 1668, admitted to the Center Church in 1688, m. abt. 1690, rem. with family to Newark, N. J., abt. 1701,* and d. there in 1732, a. 64. His will was dated May 4, 1732, and proved Aug. 3, the same year. His wf. Sarah survived him abt. three years, and d. in 1735, a. 63.

All the town and church records give him a title, either Lieutenant or Esquire. He was among the later early settlers of Newark, coming about thirty-five years after the first; he took a prominent place in the church, and held various town offices in Newark, and was one of its leading men.

At a town meeting held in 1708 he was on a committee to instruct Mr. Pierson to go to New England and procure a minister, and in 1716, the church being again vacant by the death of Rev. Nathaniel Bowers, he was put on the committee of supply. An old deed of his reads thus: "For, and in consideration of the love and affection which I do bear towards my well beloved (son) Thomas Alling, I have given, etc., etc., two acres of land, etc., in the year of our Lord Christ 1724, and in the year of our sovereign Lord George the 2d, by the grace of God, king, etc." Signed Samuel Alling; And in 1736 his son Deacon Samuel Alling gave a deed for twenty acres to his brother Thomas Alling (the same Thomas). In 1734, after the death of his father, Ezekiel Alling (the Deacon's brother) of Newark, N. J., gave a deed to James Alling of Wallingford, Conn. (probably his cousin and son of James, who was a brother of Samuel, Esq., of Newark).

---

* There seems uncertainty as to the exact date, which has generally been called 1698. The last record found of him as a resident of New Haven is June 23, 1701, when his brother John and wife Abigail, who had preceded him several years to Elizabethtown, make their well beloved brother Samuel Alling of New Haven their true and lawful attorney, etc., and the first recorded date found of him in Newark is 1703, when the attestation to the signatures to a deed is made before "Samuel Alling one ye Judges for ye Inferior Court of Common Pleas for ye County of Essex, N. J.," so it is probable he came to Newark the last of 1701 or the first of 1702. The New Haven Church record says 1703, but that probably refers to the time of his withdrawal from the New Haven Church, which might have been a year or two later.

The residence of Samuel Alling, Esq., which became the Alling homestead, was on the northwest corner of Broad and Market streets, and originally contained over six acres, which he purchased about 1710, and the corner has been in the family for nearly 200 years; but the encroachments of the growing city have reduced the lot until its present dimensions are 20 feet 5 inches by 67 feet, the title to which vests in the estate of Sarah M. Crane, deceased, and Mrs. John B. Van Wagenen, daughters of John and Matilda (Alling) Crane, who have just negotiated its sale for $9,000 a front foot, or $190,000 for the lot; doubtless the highest price ever paid for land in the State.

The old dwelling of the early Allings was a frame house of the conventional type, with any amount of outhouses, and in the rear was a large apple orchard. On this corner five generations of the Allings lived and died, and it was many years known as the John Alling corner, afterwards as the John Crane corner, from its occupancy by John Crane, who married Matilda Alling, a granddaughter of Lieutenant John. The Newark Allings sprung from Lieutenant Samuel, or Samuel Alling, Esq., whose son Samuel was called deacon, from being a deacon of the First Presbyterian Church, of which he was one of its pillars, and also an important and influential man in civil affairs. He married a granddaughter of Rev. John Prudden, the third minister of that church; the name Prudden subsequently becoming a christian name in that branch of the Alling family. The bodies of the deacon and wife were interred in the old burying ground of Newark, which has all been dug over and their headstones removed, and in 1892 Deacon Samuel's great-great-great-grandson, William R. Alling, had them tabulated in the rear wall of the first church, and the deacon's reads as follows:

"Aged 95.
Here lies a venerable sage,
Who shone in virtue more than age,
Adorned with every Christian grace
* * * * * has run his race.
His office made the church his care,
Her interests was his daily prayer.
He lived a saint, has gone to rest,
His children rise and call him blest."

Following the deacon in the Alling homestead was an unbroken succession of John Allings, down through the

troublous times before and during the Revolution and out into the bright sunshine of the new Republic.

The deacon's grandson John was an ardent patriot and a Lieutenant in the company of Minute Men at Newark before the Revolutionary War broke out. Towards its end, one cold winter's day, a party of British soldiers who had been out foraging, came down into Newark on their way back to the main column near Newark bay. Presumably they came down what is now Springfield avenue, and it is a certainty, as they came, the colonists gave them a warm reception. It was not a battle, but what to-day would be termed bushwhacking. The Jerseymen fired from behind "each fence and farmyard wall," and they annoyed the British so that they got very angry. Finally they made a stand at what is now the corner of Broad and Market streets just in front of the Alling homestead. Lieutenant John seeing them said to his wife, "Abigail, the British are here, take the children and run down cellar, quick." The deacon, now nearly 90 years old, hearing the clamor and rattle of the flintlocks outside, raised the window and cried out, "Give it to 'em, boys." Upon which a British soldier raised his gun and called out to an officer, "Shall I shoot the old devil?" "No, he is too old to harm us," was the reply. Meanwhile a brisk skirmish was going on, and Lieutenant John had seized his flintlock and began firing and dropping the redcoats from his ambush, and as the day was cold, reloading by the kitchen fire. The British noticed this and finally sent a party to put a stop to it. They broke down the door of the house and drove the patriot by the back door into the orchard, following him with shot after shot as he ran dodging from one apple tree to another, until, just as he was passing beyond their reach, they put a shot into the calf of one leg, but he escaped. His son John (the third John Alling to occupy this corner), then a lad of 10 or 12 years, was one of the children Abigail had in the cellar during the fray, and was the grandfather of William R. Alling of Newark, to whom, in his old age, he related this incident, and to whom the compiler is indebted for the narrative, as well as for a large part of the genealogical and historical record of the Newark Allings.

Deacon Samuel's son Joseph, no doubt, is the person referred to in a paper in the Newark Historical Library, among some papers brought from Washington by the late Alexander M. Pennington.

"This is to certify that Capt. Joseph Alling has delivered me an enlistment roll. (Signed) Wm. Burnet, Nov. 13, 1775."

Dr. William Burnet married Joanna, a daughter of Capt. Joseph Alling. Besides Lieut. John Alling, Prudden, Isaac and Samuel Alling were all members of this Minute Company at Newark in 1775, before the Declaration of Independence.

$\frac{12}{16}$ Samuel Alling, 2d,[3] of New Haven, m. Sarah Curry, dau. of Thomas Curry, abt. 1690, rem. to Newark abt. 1701, and d. there 1735; they had

Seven Children.

[14] Elizabeth Alling,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1691; m. —— Curry.
[15] Joseph Alling,[4] b. Mar. 29, 1693.
[16] Eunice Alling,[4] b. Mar. 8, 1694; m. —— Sergeant.
$\frac{17}{59}$ Samuel Alling (Dea.),[4] b. 1698; d. Feb. 6, 1793.
[18] Thomas Alling,[4] b. ——.
[19] Ezekiel Alling,[4] b. ——.
[20] Sarah Alling,[4] b.; ——; m. —— Dodd.

Samuel Allen,[3] Esquire, was one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. In 1709 and 1711 and 1717 he was chosen town collector; in 1714 to see that the salary of Rev. Mr. Bowers was raised by subscription, and also a fence viewer; in 1715 he was put on committee to supply the deficit from the death of Rev. Nathaniel Bowers, and in 1721 was appointed surveyor of highways. In 1724 he deeds two acres to his son Thomas Alling, and like his father and grandfather, he was a blacksmith, and one of the principal men of Newark in his time. He was Elder in Synod from 1727 to his death, in 1732.

$\frac{17}{59}$ Dea. Samuel Alling,[4] s. of Samuel Alling, Esquire, b. 1698; d. Feb. 6, 1793, a. 95; m. Abigail Prudden, b. 1704; d. Sept. 8, 1758; gr. dau. of Rev. John Prudden, the 3d minister of 1st ch., Newark.

Five Children.

$\frac{21}{60}$ John Alling,[5] b. ——; d. 1753.
$\frac{22}{60}$ Joseph Alling,[5] b. ——; d. Nov. 21, 1799.
[23] Prudden Alling,[5] b. ——; d. um. at Morristown, N. J., where he res. and was sheriff there.
[24] Mrs. Stephen Ward,[5] b. ——.
[25] Mrs. Joseph Crane,[5] b. ——.

In 1737 the Deacon Samuel was appointed to see to the ringing of the bell and sweeping of the meeting house. In 1741, Judge, by his Majesty King George 2d. In 1743 he was collector, and in 1748–9 assessor. He was also Elder in Synod from 1737 until his death, in 1793.

$\frac{21}{59}$ John Alling,[5] s. of Dea. Samuel Alling of Newark, b. abt. 1723; d. 1753; m. Martha Crane; d. 1795. He was chosen collector and overseer of the poor in 1750, and Apr. 8, 1753, he presented a bill of 34 lbs. 14 s. 5 d. for repairs to jail, which was allowed May 26, and ordered paid to his widow.

Three Children.

$\frac{27}{60}$ John Alling,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1746; d. Dec. 2, 1795.
$\frac{28}{61}$ Isaac Alling, Dea.,[4] b. 1749; d. 1819.
29 Stephen Alling.[6]

$\frac{22}{59}$ Capt. Joseph Alling,[5] 2d s. of Dea. Samuel, b. ——; d. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Abigail ———, b. 1724; d. Mar. 14, 1759; res. Newark. He was a trustee in the church and a prominent man in town affairs.

Two Children.

30 Samuel Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Prescilla Ball.
$\frac{31}{61}$ Joanna Alling,[6] b. ——; m. William Burnet, M.D.

$\frac{27}{60}$ Lieut. John Alling,[6] s. of John and Martha (Crane) Alling, b. Apr. 2, 1746; d. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Abigail Young. He was a lieutenant in a Minute Company, and the one who figured so conspicuously as a sharpshooter when the British pillaged Newark.

Five Children, all Born in Newark.

$\frac{32}{61}$ Matilda Alling,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. Apr. 3, 1860.
$\frac{33}{61}$ John Alling,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1772; d. June 14, 1852.
$\frac{34}{62}$ *Young Stephen Alling,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1775; d. Feb. 4, 1831.
$\frac{35}{62}$ Prudden Alling,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1779; d. Jan. 31, 1857.
$\frac{36}{63}$ Abby Alling,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1783; d. Dec. 28, 1870.

In 1793 Lieut. John Alling deeded to his sons John, Stephen and Prudden, his homestead lot, corner Broad and Market streets, a part of which is still owned by his descendants. (Later, 1899, it has just been sold for $190,000.)

* Rev. Dr. McWhorter by mistake reversed these names at his baptism.

$\frac{28}{60}$ Dea. Isaac Alling,[6] s. of John and Martha Alling; b. 1749; d. 1819; m. (1) Mary Clisbie, b. 1749; d. Mar. 20, 1792; m. (2) Joanna Congad; d. 1844.

Children.

By (1)

[37] Isaac Alling, Jr.,[7] b. ——; m.; had a s. Theodore; lived in Hanover and d. in New York City.

$\frac{38}{65}$ David Alling,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1855.

[39] Mary (Polly) Alling,[7] b. ——; m. Apr. 24, 1806, Rev. Stephen Hayes; had 2 daus., Juliette and Martha, who m. Mr. Norton of Guilford, Conn.

By (2)

[40] Caroline Alling,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

[41] Alexander Alling,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

Deacon Isaac Alling was a trustee in the church and an Elder in Synod from 1787 until his death, in 1819.

$\frac{31}{60}$ Joanna Alling,[6] dau. of Capt. Joseph and Abigail Alling; m. William Burnet, M. D.

Children.

[42] Mrs. Abigail Riggs,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

[43] Mrs. Gov. Pennington,[7] b.——; d. ——.; Speaker of the House.

[44] Mrs. Joseph C. Hornblower,[7] b. ——; d. ——; Chief Justice of New Jersey; their dau. m. Justice Joseph P. Bradley of the United States Supreme Court, Washington, D. C.

$\frac{32}{60}$ Matilda Alling,[7] dau. of Lieut. John and Martha Alling, b. Feb. 21, 1770; d. Apr. 3, 1860; m. Jotham Baldwin, b. Dec. 16, 1769; d. Mar. 15, 1802; res. Newark.

Six Children.

$\frac{45}{65}$ Abby Cook Baldwin,[8] b. 1796; d. Jan., 1827.

$\frac{46}{64}$ Ebenezer Baldwin,[8] b. 1797; d. abt. 1880.

[47] Robert Brown Baldwin,[8] b. 1800; d. 1802.

$\frac{48}{65}$ Julia Baldwin,[8] b. Aug., 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1891.

$\frac{49}{64}$ Martha Maria Baldwin,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. June 1, 1839.

[50] Stephen Alling Baldwin,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1810; d. Dec. 25, 1812.

$\frac{33}{60}$ John Alling,[7] s. of Lieut. John and Martha Alling, b. Dec. 27, 1772; d. June 14, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1798, Sarah Hamilton, b. 1780; d. Apr., 1853; res. Newark.

Ten Children.

$\frac{51}{64}$ John Alling,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1836.
$\frac{52}{64}$ Matilda Alling,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. April 1, 1879.
$\frac{53}{64}$ Charles Alling,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1803; d. Mar. 15, 1853.
$\frac{54}{65}$ Albert Alling,[8] b. June 2, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1868.
$\frac{55}{65}$ William Alling,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1892.
56 Henry Alling,[8] b. July 21, 1810; d. Mar. 16, 1839; m. and d. s. i.
57 Maria Alling,[8] b. May 2, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1889; um.
$\frac{58}{65}$ Caroline Alling,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. Sept., 1886.
59 Alfred H. Alling,[8] b. May 28, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1826.
60 Sarah Emeline Alling,[8] b. June 2, 1822; d. Oct. 9, 1887; um.

$\frac{34}{60}$ Young Stephen Alling,[7] s. of Lieut. John and Martha Alling, b. Mar. 1, 1775, at Newark, N. J.; d. Feb. 4, 1831, at Sodus, N. Y.; m. at Ballston, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1798, Patty, dau. of David Cory, b. Westfield, N. J., Apr. 22, 1780; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 7, 1840.

Nine Children.

$\frac{61}{66}$ Harriet Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1801; d. Sodus, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1871.
$\frac{62}{66}$ John Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1802; d. Sodus, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1884.
$\frac{63}{66}$ David Cory Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1805; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887.
$\frac{64}{67}$ Stephen Young Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1807; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1891.
$\frac{65}{67}$ Prudden Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1808; d. Norwalk, O., Apr. 11, 1879.
$\frac{66}{69}$ William Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1811; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 13, 1890.
$\frac{67}{70}$ Lewis Higby Alling,[8] b. Milton, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1813; d. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1889.
$\frac{68}{70}$ Matilda Alling,[8] b. Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1816; d. Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1894.
$\frac{69}{64}$ Jane Elizabeth Alling,[8] b. Sodus, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1819; l. Colorado Springs.

$\frac{35}{60}$ Prudden Alling,[7] s. of Lieut. John and Martha Alling, b. Newark, Oct. 20, 1779; d. Madison, N. J., Jan. 31, 1857; m. Mar. 16, 1807, Maria Halsey, b. May 17, 1787; d. Albany, N. Y., 1876.

Four Children.

$\frac{70}{70}$ Mary Ford Alling,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
$\frac{71}{71}$ Rosina Alling,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1843.
72 Norwood R. Alling,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. um., Galveston, Texas, Oct. 22, 1839.
$\frac{73}{71}$ Margaret Crane Alling,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1812.

$\frac{36}{60}$ Abby Alling,[7] dau. of Lieut John and Martha Alling, b. Dec. 15, 1783; d. Dec. 28, 1870; m. Newark, Apr. 16, 1807, Abram K. Ward; r. Newark, N. J.

Seven Children.

[74] Henry Ward,[8] b. May 5, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1873; um.
$\frac{75}{80}$ Letetia D. Ward,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1809, d. June 6, 1850.
$\frac{76}{80}$ Prudden Alling Ward,[8] b. May 28, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1895.
$\frac{77}{80}$ Sarah Emmons Ward,[8] b. June 15, 1813; d. Dec. 27, 1891.
$\frac{78}{80}$ Matilda Ward,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
$\frac{79}{81}$ Ellen Conley Ward,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. June 19, 1897.
[80] Albert Hamilton Ward,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 4, 1821.

$\frac{38}{61}$ David Alling,[7] s. of Dea. Isaac and Mary C. Alling, b. Sept. 17, 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1855; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1802, Nancy, dau. of Stephen Ball, b. Rahway, Jan. 18, 1779; d. Oct. 15, 1815; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1817, Eunice, dau. of John Roberts, b. Jan. 18, 1787; d. Apr. 14, 1864; res. Newark, N. J.

Six Children.

By (1)

[81] Mary C. Alling,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Feb. 1, 1878; m. Jan. 23, 1833, John Hall; had 2 s. and 2 daus.
$\frac{82}{81}$ Stephen B. Alling,[8] b. July 24, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1861.
[83] Isaac A. Alling,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 10, 1890; est. $300,000; m. Emeline Moore of New York.

By (2)

$\frac{84}{83}$ Joseph C. Alling,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 26, 1895.
$\frac{85}{83}$ David W. Alling,[8] b. 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
$\frac{86}{83}$ Horace Alling,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1822; l. New York City.

$\frac{45}{61}$ Abby Cook Baldwin,[8] dau. of Jotham and Matilda Alling Baldwin, b. Apr., 1796; d. Jan., 1827; m. Jan., 1822, Gen. James Miller, in command of the New Jersey Militia. He m. (2), Oct., 1828, $\frac{48}{61}$ Julia Baldwin, sister of 1st wife, b. Aug., 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1891.

9 Chd. [1] James Prudden; d. Apr., 1852 [2] Rosina Matilda. [3] Abby Louisa; d. 1855. [4] Charles Veazie; d. 1832. [5] Robert Shatton; d. 1846. [6] Julia Francis; m. 1867, Rev. B. S. Bissell of Norwalk, Conn.; had a s., James, who d. 1877. [7] Helen Augusta; m. 1857, David Alling Hall, Newark, N. J.; had 2 chd; d. y. [8] Emma Veazia. [9] Clara Alling; m A. Woodruff Kellogg, Elizabeth, N. J.; had 3 s., Augustus L., William D. and Robert M.

$\frac{46}{61}$ Ebenezer Baldwin,[8] s. of Jotham Baldwin, b. 1797; d. abt. 1880; m. a Virginia lady; rem. to Indiana; had 5 chd., viz.:

[1] John Alling; [2] James Miller; [3] Martha Maria; [4] Jane Alling, and [5] Evelyn.

$\frac{49}{61}$ Martha Maria Baldwin,[8] dau. of Jotham Baldwin, b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. June 1, 1839; m. Samuel E. Farrand of Bloomfield, N. J., who m. (2) Dec. 10, 1859, $\frac{59}{62}$ Jane Elizabeth Alling, dau. of Young Stephen Alling, b. Sept. 12, 1819; l. Colorado Springs.

Six Children.

$\frac{99}{84}$ Charles Edward Farrand,[9] by (1), b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. July 14, 1874.
100 Frank Alling Farrand,[9] by (2), b. Bloomfield, N. J., June 29, 1842; d. May 26, 1845.
101 Clara Jane Farrand,[9] by (2), b. Mar. 25, 1845; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
$\frac{102}{84}$ Theodore Farrand,[9] by (2), Nov. 14, 1847, Lexington, Ky.
103 Martha Matilda Farrand,[9] b. Lexington, Ky., Apr. 14, 1850; m. July 7, 1872, James B. Walton of Virginia; 2 chd.; b. Danville, Ky.; Jennie Alling, b. July 23, 1875; Thomas Edwin, b. June 22, 1881.
104 Sarah Jane Farrand,[9] b. Danville, Ky., b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Apr. 15, 1860.

$\frac{51}{62}$ John Alling,[8] s. of John and Sarah (Hamilton) Alling of Newark, b. Aug. 1, 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1836, Madison, Ind.; m. Aug. 7, 1827, Jane Robinson of Baltimore, Md., b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. May 9, 1874.

Three Children, all Born in Madison, Ind.

$\frac{105}{84}$ John Alling,[9] b. May 26, 1828.
$\frac{106}{84}$ William Robinson Alling,[9] b. June 10, 1831.
$\frac{107}{86}$ Charles Alling,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1833.

51 John Alling, graduated at Princeton, studied law and settled at Madison, Ind., where he d. at 38. His s. John is in the wholesale hardware trade in Chicago; William R. is a manufacturing jeweler at Newark, N. J., and Charles, res. at Madison, Ind.

$\frac{52}{62}$ Matilda Alling,[8] dau. of John and Sarah H. Alling, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Apr. 1, 1879, Mt. Orange, N. J.; m. John C. Crane, b. Aug. 10, 1797; d. Jan. 13, 1849; r. on the Alling homestead, Newark, N. J., corner of Broad and Market streets.

Three Children.

108 Sarah Maria Crane,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Apr. 24, 1892; um.
109 William Crane,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. May 30, 1832.
110 Caroline Matilda Crane,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. July 10, 1860, John B. Van Wagenen; s. i.

$\frac{53}{62}$ Charles Alling,[8] s. of John and Sarah H. Alling, b. Apr. 14, 1803; d. Mar. 15, 1852; m. Clarissa R. Baldwin, b. South Orange, N. J., July 29, 1806; r. Newark, N. J.

Three Children.

$\frac{111}{87}$ Mary Jane Alling,[9] b. July 31, 1835.
Also a s. and dau., d. y.

$\frac{54}{62}$ Albert Alling,[8] s. of John and Sarah H. Alling, b. June 2, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1868; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1832, Sarah Canfield; d. ——; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1859, Margaret Stafford.

Three Children.

By (1)
112 Mary Louise Alling,[9] b. June 14, 1840; m. May 5, 1869, Charles W. Wheeler, b. June 4, 1836; 2 chd.; Sarah Alling, b. Sept. 3, 1870; Mary Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1872.
$\frac{113}{87}$ Frederick A. Alling,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Apr., 1884.
By (2)
114 Elizabeth Harper Alling,[9] b. June 4, 1861; l. Bloomfield, N. J.

$\frac{55}{62}$ William Alling,[8] s. of John and Sarah H. Alling, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. Lake Providence, La., Oct. 15, 1892; m. ——; had 4 chd., who d. in early manhood. He was a merchant and prominent business man in Louisiana, twenty years a banker and President of the Water Works.

$\frac{58}{62}$ Caroline Alling,[8] dau. of John and Sarah H. Alling, b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. Orange, N. J., Sept., 1886; m. Aug. 10, 1841, Christopher C. Meeker (s. of Isaac), b. Newark, Oct. 8, 1813; d. Athens, Ga., Apr. 15, 1862.

Two Children.

$\frac{115}{87}$ John A. Meeker,[9] b. New Orleans, La., Apr. 3, 1843; d. Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 17, 1897
$\frac{116}{88}$ Rosalie Meeker, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 10, 1845.

$\frac{61}{62}$ Harriet Alling,[8] dau. of Young Stephen and Patty (Cory) Alling, b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Jan. 2, 1871; m. July 31, 1821, Adam Tinckelpaugh, b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. Apr. 4, 1863; r. Sodus, N. Y.

Eight Children, all Born in Sodus.

117 Amanda Tinckelpaugh,[9] b Sept. 20, 1822; m. Nov. 7, 1847, Alvin Kingsley; 2 chd.; Charles Alvin, b. Alton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1851; d. July 12, 1855; Arthur Edward, b. June 27, 1855; m. Oct. 30, 1890; Elizabeth G. Leete, New Haven, Conn.

$\frac{118}{88}$ Charles Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. May 24, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1850.

$\frac{119}{88}$ William H. Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. May 27, 1826; d. June 6, 1898.

$\frac{120}{88}$ Harriet J. Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. June 22, 1828.

121 Myron Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1851.

122 Oscar Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1860, Emeline P. Cogswell; d. April 11, 1861; 1 dau.; Carrie, b. Feb., 1861; d. Mar., 1861; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1862, Helen F. Rees; 1 s., Ward R., b. 1864.

123 Martha M. Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. July 14, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1873; m. Dec. 22, 1862, William W. Curtis; 2 chd.; Hattie C., b. Feb. 16, 1865, and Nellie, b. 1870, Wisconsin.

124 Delia Elvira Tinckelpaugh,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Calvin Pixley; 2 chd.; Charles,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1869; Alida J.,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Elmer Hughes; 3 chd.; Hubert H , b. Dec. 19, 1882; Agnes A., b. Jan. 13, 1886; Everett E., b. Feb. 29, 1892.

$\frac{62}{62}$ John Alling,[8] s. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Oct. 25, 1802; d. Dec. 9, 1884; m. Jan. 20, 1826, Maria Gurner, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1802; d. Feb. 2, 1875, Henrietta, N. Y.; r. at Rochester and Sodus, N. Y.

Seven Children, all Born in Rochester.

$\frac{125}{89}$ Maria J. Alling,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1827.

$\frac{126}{89}$ Elizabeth Margaret Alling,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1829; d. Jan. 24, 1867.

127 Frances A. Alling,[9] b. Jan, 31. 1832; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Frederick H. Vedder, Rochester, N. Y.

128 Wealthy Ann Alling,[9] b. May 14, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1883, George Van Arman, Rutland, Mich.

129 Ann Eliza Alling,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. Feb. 15, 1870, John Dawson, Hastings, Mich.

130 George Washington Alling,[9] b. July 5, 1839.

131 Edward D. Alling,[9] b. May 20, 1844; m. Apr. 2, 1870, Henrietta R. Cadwell; 3 chd.; Louis, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d Mar. 22, 1882; Carrie L., b. Oct. 22, 1882; E. Roy, b. Feb 3, 1888.

$\frac{63}{62}$ David Cory Alling,[8] s. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1887; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Pru-

dence L. Crocker, b. Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 24, 1807; d. Feb. 19, 1872; r. Rochester, N. Y.

Four Children, all Born in Rochester.

133 Henry Hazen Alling,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Apr. 16, 1862; m. Aug. 8, 1860, Fidelia Church.

133 George Irving Alling,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Front Royal, Va., July 16, 1862.

134 Edwin Lewis Alling,[9] b. July 2, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1842.

135 Charles Edgar Alling,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Adelia Reaves, b. East Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857; 1 chd.; Prudence Adella, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

$\frac{64}{62}$ Stephen Young Alling,[8] s. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. Dec. 18, 1891; m. Oct. 4, 1829, Sarah Maria, dau. of William and Sarah McKay, b. Argyle, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1809; r. Rochester.

Seven Children, all Born in Rochester.

136 William Cory Alling,[9] b. July 29, 1830; d. Aug. 9, 1832.

137 Frances J. Alling,[9] b. July 21, 1832; d. June 1, 1886.

138 Martha Ann Alling,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. July 19, 1885; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Horace Frederick Bush, b. ——; d. Feb. 19, 1896; 1 s., Frederick Morrison, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

$\frac{139}{89}$ James Morrison Alling,[9] b. July 12, 1837; d. Sept. 3, 1895, London, England.

140 Mary A. Alling,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1842; d. May 29, 1842.

141 Mellicent B. Alling,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1845.

142 Arthur Kenneth Y. Alling,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1849.

$\frac{65}{62}$ Prudden Alling,[8] s. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Apr. 11, 1879; m. Norwalk, O., July 19, 1835, Eliza Lockwood Gibbs; res. Norwalk, O.

Eight Children, all Born in Norwalk, O.

$\frac{143}{89}$ William Gibbs Alling,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1836.

$\frac{144}{90}$ Charles Prudden Alling,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1838.

$\frac{145}{90}$ David Gibbs Alling,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1842.

$\frac{146}{90}$ Martha Elizabeth Alling,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1843.

147 Mary Parshall Alling,[9] b. June 14, 1845.

$\frac{148}{90}$ Matilda Jane Alling,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1849.

149 Sarah Lockwood Alling,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1851; m. Mar. 10, 1887, J. Edson Cleveland, Bellevue, Mich.

150 Stephen Cory Alling,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Feb., 1876, Norwalk, O.

$\frac{66}{62}$ WILLIAM ALLING,

PUBLISHER AND BOOKSELLER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

$\frac{66}{62}$ William Alling,[8] s. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. July 13, 1890; m. (1) May 2, 1836, Martha Sparhawk, b. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1852; m. (2) Newbury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1853, Clementine L. Tilden, b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1828; res. Rochester, N. Y.

The life and character of William Alling of Rochester, N. Y., are portrayed in the following excerpts from the public tributes at the time of his death in 1890. It should be stated, however, that Mr. Alling was in business life a bookseller, publisher and dealer in paper, and that his religious life was in connection with the Central Presbyterian Church of that city.

"In the death of William Alling there passed away from our city a citizen who for the past half century has been one of the leading men of Rochester; for nearly three-quarters of a century an active member of the church, and for seventy-nine years leading a life without flaw or blemish." "Generosity, honesty and their accompanying virtues were the characteristics of the man, in view of which it is not strange that hundreds of people of Rochester had learned to look upon him with kindly eyes." "His name had been a household word in this city for nearly half a century, but he who bore it with so much honor, with such complete loyalty to every true principle of human life and character, has closed his earthly career."

"Mr. Alling served as ruling elder in the Central Church for forty-six years. Seldom has a church been so favored with an officer so faithful and fruitful in his stewardship, or so keenly responsive to every responsibility, so uniformly laborious and diligent, so scrupulously accurate and faithful to every trust. But far beyond his official relations to the church was his warm personal attachment to it. In the broadest sense he loved the Church of God. His kindly sympathetic heart enabled him to be helpful to the poor in the church. His love for his fellow members bound their hearts to him in the warmest ties of love. He walked with God. He daily grew in grace. The fruits of the Spirit in all their profusion and fragrance abounded in him. His fruitfulness was the result of his fellowship with the Father and His Son Jesus Christ." Thus he lived and thus he died.

Seven Children, all Born in Rochester, N. Y.

By (1)

151/91 William Sparhawk Alling,[9] b. May 9, 1837; d. June 20, 1872.

152 Louise J. Alling,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1839.

153 Charles Henry Alling,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1840; d Nov. 28, 1842.

154/91 Frederick D. Alling,[9] b. July 9, 1843.

155 Samuel Young Alling,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. July 9, 1851.

156/91 Flora Martha Alling,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1852.

By (2)

157 Joseph Tilden Alling,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. June 23, 1881, Rose Lattimore, b. Sept. 3, 1854; 2 chd ; Harold Lattimore, b. Feb. 7, 1888; Eric, b. Sept. 3, 1892; l Rochester, N. Y.

157 Joseph T. Alling,[9] s. of William, is a teacher of the famous "Alling Class" in the Central Presbyterian Church of Rochester. This class in 1884 was an ordinary class of eight members, which, under his aggressive leadership, has steadily increased until it now numbers nearly one thousand members.

Particulars given in "Record of Christian Work," June No., 1898, p. 282.

67/62 Lewis Higbey Alling,[8] s. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Apr. 26, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1889; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1841, Sarah Ann Sibley, b. Dec., 1818; d. July 8, 1849; bu. Mt. Hope Cemetery; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1850, Abby Maria Wakely; r. Rochester, N. Y.

By (1). *Two Children.*

158 Mary Alida Alling,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. May 19, 1870, Franklin M. Ellery; 1 dau., Eloise, b. June 8, 1874.

159 Louise Northam Alling,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1845.

68/62 Matilda Alling,[8] dau. of Young Stephen and Patty C. Alling, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. May 20, 1894; m. Apr. 11, 1838, Henry A. Rew; d. 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

One Child.

160/91 Francis Edward Rew,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1841; d. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1896.

70/62 Mary Ford Alling,[8] dau. of Prudden and Maria (Halsey) Alling, b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Mar. 12, 1836, Thomas D. James, s. of Josiah, s. of David James, Newark, b. Mar. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 3, 1883, Nassau, N. Y.

Five Children.

161 Maria Alling James,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Jan. 21, 1857, John H. Van Antwerp.

162/92 Charles Arthur James,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Sept 17, 1889.

163/88 Josiah James,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1840; l. St. Augustine, Fla.

164 Rose Colvin James,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Charles G. Hands; 2 chd ; Ethel and Rosemary, who m. G. T. Hollister.

165 Eleanor LeH. James,[9] b. ——; d. y.

$\frac{71}{62}$ Rosina Alling, dau. of Prudden and Maria H. Alling, b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1843; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Judge Andrew J. Colvin, b Coyennes, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1808. He m. (2) Sept. 2, 1845, $\frac{73}{62}$ Margaret C. Alling, sister of first wife.

Children.

By (1)

166 James A Colvin,[9] b. Nov. 1. 1837; Lt. Col. 159th N. Y. Volunteers, 1862 to 1865 (Brevet Colonel); d. ——; Assistant Adjutant-General U. S. A., 1899.

167 Norwood A. Colvin,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1839; U. S. Navy, 1862 to 1865.

By (2)

168 Verplanck Colvin,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1847; noted for surveys and maps of Adirondacks.

Verplanck Colvin, superintendent of the New York State Land Survey, was born in Albany, N. Y., January 4, 1847, son of Hon. Andrew James Colvin (born April 30, 1808, at Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y.) and Margaret Crane Alling, his second wife, who was born in Newark, N. J., March 19, 1812, and married A. J. Colvin in Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., September 2, 1845. (Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark.)

Verplanck Colvin's mother was a descendant of Roger Alling, 1st, who came to New Haven, Conn., in 1639. When Rev. Mr. Davenport proposed to found Yale College, Roger Alling was the first to respond and say he "would send his son" there.

Roger Alling's eldest son, Samuel, 1st, married Sarah Winston of the old Cecil (Churchill, Marlborough) families; their eldest son, Samuel Alling, 2d, married, New Haven, 1690, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Curry, and removed to Newark, N. J., 1701-2; their son Samuel Alling, 3d, the deacon, married Abigail Prudden, granddaughter of Rev. John Prudden, 2d, minister of the first church at Newark. They had a son, John Alling, 3d (first of Newark), who married Abigail Young of Newark; their son John Alling, 4th, born in 1746 at Newark, N. J., married Martha Crane of Orange street, Newark, a descendant of Jasper Crane (Martha Crane's sister married Hugh Toler; their brother married Samuel Pennington's sister). The third son of John Alling, 4th, was Prudden Alling of Newark, born in 1780, and who married Maria Halsey in 1806; their youngest daughter was Margaret Crane Alling, mother of Verplanck Colvin.

Prudden Alling, in later life, had vessels plying between Savannah, Ga., and Newark, N. J., and when he closed his business at Savannah, drove in his carriage from Savannah

168 VERPLANCK COLVIN,
SUPERINTENDENT NEW YORK STATE LAND SURVEY.

to Ballston, N. Y., to visit his relatives the Balls. Grandfather Alling owned many black slaves, but gave them all their freedom. The Colvins, also, freed their slaves which

they owned in Albany County, before the act emancipating slaves in New York.

A daughter of the Mr. Ball above referred to married a Pierson and was called by the Allings "Aunty Pierson." Her father, Mr. Ball, was a confidential officer of General Washington; was captured by the Hessians on Staten Island and had his toes crushed by the butts of the muskets of these soldiers; and finally was killed by the soldiers. The Balls were relatives of General Washington's mother.

Prudden Alling had an uncle, General Prudden, who married a Miss Ogden of Newark, N. J. General Prudden was High Sheriff of Morris County, when Washington had his headquarters there in the time of the Revolutionary War. General Prudden took his nephew (then a child), Prudden Alling, to the camp of Washington. It was there, afterwards, that the portrait of Prudden Alling in scarlet coat and powdered hair in a cue was painted; portrait now in possession of Alling Ward, Ohio, son or grandson of General Prudden's sister. A portrait of General Washington was painted in the same style, and is now in Washington. General Prudden brought up his nephew, Prudden Alling, from a child. John Alling, 4th, maternal great-grandfather of Verplanck Colvin, in 1775 joined a company of Minute Men of the American patriots of the Revolutionary War. He was chosen third lieutenant. He was in the battles at Newark and elsewhere. The family records published tell of his fighting face to face with the British, musket in hand, at Newark. In April, 1782, he was wounded in the thigh by a bayonet. He died December 2, 1795, aged 49 years.

The Colvins are a family of ancient English lineage; the first appearance of the name in English history occurring in the old chronicles, where it is stated that Colvin, Duke of Col-chester or Kaer-Colvin (Col-chester = Colvin-town), became King of Britain and rejected the authority of the Roman Emperor. The Roman General, Constantius, being sent against him with an army, a truce was made, and Constantius married Helen Colvin, daughter of the King. The son born of this union was Constantine, afterwards Emperor of Rome, and called "The Great," who was the first Christian Emperor. His mother, Helen, was the Saint Helena of the

ancient Catholic Church; so honored as the discoverer, at Jerusalem, of the remains of the "true cross" on which our Savior died.*

Verplanck Colvin's paternal great-grandfather, John Colvin (born in Scotland, 1752) came to this country from Scotland in 1772, settled at Nine Partners, N. Y., where he married Sarah Fuller (born in Connecticut, April 25, 1754), descendant of a Mayflower pilgrim, and subsequently removed to Coeymans, N. Y. Their eldest son was James Colvin, born July 11, 1776, who was the father of the Senator, Andrew James Colvin. The paternal grandmother of Verplanck Colvin (Catherine Huyck Verplanck, born in Coeymans, June 30, 1778), was the granddaughter of David Verplanck, whose first wife was Ariaantje Coeymans (of an old Dutch family). From her he inherited a great part of the Coeymans' Patent in Albany and Greene Counties, N. Y., a very ancient Patent or Manorial Grant, located across the south line of the Van Rensselaer Patent. This David Verplanck left 8,500 acres of the Coeymans' Patent to each of his four children (Johannis, Ariaantje, Harriet and Isaac D.)

He was descended from Abraham Verplanck, who emigrated from Holland to New York when there were only 15 houses in the place, and was a commander of the Dutch forces there under Govenor Kieft in the war with the Indians. In the house of the Verplancks at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, where some of the family settled in 1682, the Society of the Cincinnati was formed. Verplanck Colvin's father, Hon. A. J. Colvin, was corporation counsel of Albany, district attorney of the county (the first ever elected in that county), and State Senator, 1860-1861. He was the author of the act giving women their present legal rights and the act abolishing the death penalty, which was restored after he left the Senate. He was noted for patriotism during the Civil War and was chosen by the State Legislature to be president of the joint session of the New York State Assembly and Senate, receiving Abraham Lincoln on his visit to Albany.† His wife, already mentioned, was a daughter of Prudden and Maria (Halsey) Alling of Newark, N. J.

---

*Geoffrey's British History, chapter vi, also Grafton's Chronicle (*Cum privlegio Regiæ Magè statis Anno* 1568, pages 86, 87, 88, 89).

†The only reception given by that State to the Martyr President.

She was a niece of Col. John Ford and related to General Prudden of the Revolutionary Army, and by marriage of her aunt Matilda (Rosekrans) Halsey to Gen. Ebenezer Foote of the Continental Army, related to that old Delaware County family.

Verplanck Colvin was educated at home, then at the Albany Academy, and afterwards by private tutors. At a later period he was, for a short time, an instructor in surveying, engineering and geodesy in Hamilton College, N. Y.

At Nassau, Rensselaer County, whither the family removed shortly after the outbreak of the Civil War, he indulged his taste for outdoor life and laid the foundation of his love for topographical science by preparing topographical maps of the country. He next studied law under his father, practicing successfully in the minor courts, but inclined more and more to scientific pursuits. He kept up his interest in topography and military map reconnaissance; joined the Albany Institute (one of the most eminent scientific and literary organizations in America), and organized a very successful course of free scientific lectures in the State Geological Hall. Continuing his topographical and geologic studies in 1865 he began his exploration of the Adirondack wilderness, corrected many errors in existing maps of that region, and during several successive summers continued this work. In 1870 he made the first ascent and measurement of the height of Mt. Seward, and about that time discovered the remarkable errors of the compass needle in northern New York, which render bearings taken in many parts of these mountains almost valueless. It was during this winter he killed a huge bear in close combat in the snow. In 1869 he made a careful geologic and topographical survey of the Helderberg Mountains, a brief account of which was published in *Harper's Magazine.* During the latter part of the winter of 1870 he traveled extensively through the Southern States and by pen and pencil illustrated his account of these journeys. In 1871 he crossed the great plains to Colorado, visiting Wyoming, Nebraska and the Black Hills, was the first to ascend, describe and map highest peaks in the Rocky Mountains, and subsequently wrote an article for *Harper's Magazine*, entitled, "The Dome of the Continent," which caused the name "Dome State" to be first applied to Colorado. He was

elected an honorary member of the Rocky Mountain Club of Denver, an honor rarely conferred, such honor being limited to a few special explorers of the Rockies, including General Philip Sheridan. It was this year that he urged the creation of the Adirondack Park and Forest Preserve. In 1872 Mr. Colvin induced the New York State Legislature to make the first appropriation for the State survey in the Adirondack region, and, from that time until the present, has been superintendent of that work, and of other State surveys. He, in 1872, traced the Hudson River to its highest pond source, Lake Tear of the Clouds, on south flank of Mt. Marcy. He was the first to visit and name the lake and source of the Hudson River. In 1873 he was appointed one of the Commissioners of State Parks of New York, having been the first to reccommend making the Adirondack Forest Preserve, and in this commission was associated with William A. Wheeler, Vice-President of the United States, and Governor Horatio Seymour.

In 1875 he made the first true measurement with level and rod of Mt. Marcy, the highest peak in New York State, proving its altitude to be 5,344 feet above the sea. His services have been of great value to the State and science at large, and the highest mountain on the east shore of the lower Ausable Lake, in the eastern Adirondacks, bears his name; given by the Rev. Theodore Cuyler, in the New York *Independent* many years since. Mr. Colvin was the first to climb this mountain, and he has climbed and measured all of the highest peaks of the Adirondack region.

In 1876 he explored the headwaters of the Moose River and Beaver River region, finding numerous lakes never before placed on maps.

In 1877, while exploring on snow shoes among the mountains at the head of the Red River, he encountered an enormous panther—which had just killed a deer—and killed the panther by a single shot from his rifle.

In 1881 he was called to lecture on higher surveying and geodesy at Hamilton College, N. Y., at the suggestion of his friend the great astronomer, Prof. C. H. F. Peters (who was the discoverer of 36 of the minor planets of our solar system), and was the guest of President Darling.

In 1882 he was chosen, with Governor Cornell, one of the New York delegates to the first American Forestry Congress, and before that body read an important paper.

In 1883 he was given full charge of the New York State Land Survey, and has held that office continuously since. In 1888, when the national government was proposing to erect new gun foundries for the great cannon which has since proved so excellent, he showed in an able paper that the most secure location for the factory was at the Watervliet Arsenal, near Albany: Albany being the one unconquered Capital in the world! Congress adopted his views and he was called into consultation by the ordnance officers of the United States Army. In recognition of this service, the Burgesses Corps of Albany presented Mr. Colvin with a handsome sword. In 1891 he was nominated for the office of State Engineer and Surveyor and polled 538,000 votes, 4,000 ahead of the candidate for Governor. He is president of the Albany Institute, a life member of the Geographical Society and of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; honorary member of the Club Alpine Francais of Paris and of the Adirondack Club; a foundation member of the Fortnightly Club, fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and honorary member of the similar society in Great Britain; corresponding member of the Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston, Mass., and was the first honorary president of the Adirondack Guides' Association. He has delivered many lectures and written many paper and magazine articles on scientific subjects; has invented a portable boat for explorations, made improvements in telescopes and discovered a method of securing the mean temperature of the atmosphere independent of the thermometer by observations on the velocity of sound.

In 1893 he represented the State of New York in the reception of the Duke of Veragua and family, the descendants of Columbus, at the Capitol, and traveled with them to the lakes and mountains of the State, forming a friendship with that family which has since been maintained by correspondence. Mr. Colvin as president of the Albany Institute has for many years secured most valuable historical, scientific and technical papers from eminent people, affording to those interested in higher education the amplest opportunities for information abreast of the time with regard to all important topics. His own recent paper, mathematically proving from the records given by Plutarch, that this continent was probably

known to the Phœnecians and Carthagenians is very important. From the allusions made by Plutarch to the position of the star Saturn, to the direction of the sun at its extreme northerly elongation about the time of the first century of the Christian era, to the length of the days and nights at the extreme north point reached by the voyagers, to their account of stopping at Britain, and the distance sailed on the outward voyage to this continent, the height of the tides, the ice in the rivers, the warm tropical climate of the countries upon the Mexican Gulf and the voyage eastward back to Carthage, Mr. Colvin has worked out, by astronomical and geographical formulæ, on the basis of the observations of the Egyptian astronomer Ptolemy, even the latitudes, directions and distances of the points referred to in the text of the ancient Roman writer nearly two thousand years ago, and proved the knowledge of this continent by the ancients.

Mr. Colvin's paper on the true path of the moon in space, showing that the earth and moon move around the sun like projectiles in direct curves always concave toward the sun, and that, hence, the moon never goes around the earth in a circular or elliptical orbit, has made clear a very obscure question in astronomy and greatly facilitated the study of that science. His address to the Grand Army of the Republic at Albany in 1896 was a memorable paper, showing that the issues of the Civil War were not closed when the military conflict ceased, but that the industrial problems which arose enter into the present political conditions; particularly in the competition of cheap negro labor in the South with white labor in the North; and that these issues are not to be finally settled without full consideration of the rights and wrongs of the human race through all of the historic conditions of the preceding ages of effort for civilization, the *freedom to do right*, and prevention of wrong, which were the underlying causes which led up to the Civil War, and in the same way to the recent Spanish war. In 1898 Superintendent Colvin offered the services of himself and the chief officers and employees of his department to the State for military service in a letter to the Adjutant General; but the militia of the State were given the preference, and he was ordered by the Governor to continue his work in the civil service. His department was the only New York State civil division tendering its services for this war.

Mr. Colvin's chief work has been in higher engineering and geodesy, much of the results of which has been published by the State in the form of reports to the Legislature; but in addition to these there are numerous pamphlets and publications by him, the total number of books printed exceeding 40,000 volumes, many of which are profusely illustrated and accompanied by numerous topographical maps, designs and plans of inventions devised to improve and facilitate engineering work.

He has also acted as consulting engineer on many important works, in the location of railroads, etc.; has been president of the Schenectady and Albany Railway Company, and a director and officer in other railroad companies. He was consulted in regard to the Eastern extension of the Canadian Pacific Railway by Lord Mount Stephen and Sir William Van Horn of that company.

In his geographical explorations he has made large additions to knowledge. His map sketch of the snowy range of the Rocky Mountains around Gray's Peak, made in 1870, was the first ever published and has not been materially changed by any of the subsequent and more expensive and elaborate surveys. In 1883 Seth Green, then superintendent for the State Fishery Commission, published an estimate that there were only 300 lakes and ponds in New York State, and Mr. Colvin was called on to give an account of those which he knew of in the Adirondacks and northern counties of the State, and gave a list of those which he had either personally visited or which had been located by survey or reconnoissance, amounting to upwards of 1,000 in that part of the State alone, while there are many small ponds which have no names. Under the present law he has charge of the surveys of all State land and the relocation and restoration of boundary lines which may be in litigation or dispute between the State and private parties. His surveys are made by law *prima-facie* evidence in the courts of this State, when certified to by him under his hand and official seal.

Mr. Colvin has never been married. He resides with his mother in the old homestead, the large and beautiful place called "The Elms," on Western avenue; the same premises in which his grandmother and his father previously resided. The grounds surrounding the house have been a garden since old colonial times.

$\frac{75}{63}$ Letetia D. Ward,[8] dau. of Abby Alling and Abram K. Ward, b. Jan. 1, 1809; d. June 6, 1850; m. Samuel Baldwin.

Four Children.

$\frac{169}{92}$ Emma W. Baldwin,[9] b. July 29, 1831; d. Feb. 23, 1892.
170 Anna Adeliade Baldwin,[9] b. June 3, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1835; um.
$\frac{171}{92}$ Frederick Wellington Baldwin,[9] b. July 14, 1839.
172 Theodore Alling Baldwin,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Matilda Layton; l. Broosa, Turkey in Asia.

$\frac{76}{63}$ Prudden Alling Ward,[8] s. of Abram K. and Abby (Alling) Ward, b. May 28, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1895; m. Julia Ann Ward.

Four Children.

173 Matilda A. Ward,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Frank James; l. Toledo, O.; 2 chd.; Mary E., b. Nov. 20, 1867; Anna W., b. Nov. 24, 1870.
174 Frederick King Ward,[9] b. March 19, 1847; m. Elizabeth F. Drum; l. Fort Grant, Ariz ; 4 chd.; Helen Canby, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. John L. Hartman; Nenah Matilda, b. Dec., 1880; May Drum, b. May 12, 1885; George Ball, b. Sept., 1886.
175 Horatio R. Ward,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1852; m. Hattie Flemming; l. Newark, O.; 2 chd.; Mabel, b. Dec. 16, 1876; Anna Flemming, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
176 Charles Alling Ward,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Ella J. Johnson; l. Newark, O.; 2 chd.; Charles Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1887; John Alling b. July 19, 1893.

$\frac{77}{63}$ Sarah E. Ward,[8] dau. of Abram K. and Abby (Alling) Ward, b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Abram Mockridge; r. Newark, N. J.

Two Children.

177 Alma Mockridge,[9] b. 1843; d. 1843.
178 Oscar B. Mockbridge,[9] b. June 10, 1844; m. Carrie V. Tichnor; 1 s., Oscar A., b. Mar. 29, 1883.

$\frac{78}{63}$ Matilda Ward,[8] dau. of Abram K. and Abby (Alling) Ward, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1867; m. David B. Hedden.

Two Children.

$\frac{179}{98}$ Francis James Hedden [9] b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Apr. 14, 1878.
180 Caroline Alling Hedden,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1852; m. Joseph Sewell; res. Newark, N. J.

$\frac{79}{63}$ Ellen Conley Ward,[8] dau. of Abram K. and Abby (Alling) Ward, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. June 19, 1897; m. Jasper Henry Allison.

Two Children.

181 Anna Matilda Allison,[9] b. July 9, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1866; m. John R. Robb; 1 chd.; Anna May, b. Nov. 3, 1866.

182 Edgar Ward Allison,[9] b. Nov. 1 1844; um.

$\frac{82}{63}$ Stephen Ball Alling,[8] s. of David and Nancy (Ball) Alling, b. July 24, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1861, at Newark; m. Jersey City, June 10, 1830, Jane H. Wier, b. New York City, Aug. 15, 1811; d. East Orange, Dec. 19, 1889.

Ten Children.

$\frac{183}{93}$ Emma Alling,[9] b. New York, Aug. 1, 1831.

$\frac{184}{93}$ Cornelia Meigs Alling,[9] b. New York, March 13, 1833.

Stephen B. Alling,[9] b. Newark, 1835; d. 1839.

$\frac{185}{94}$ Mary Wilder Alling,[9] b. Newark, Dec. 11, 1836.

$\frac{186}{95}$ Eunice Alling,[9] b. Newark, Feb. 3, 1839.

$\frac{187}{95}$ Stephen Alling,[9] b. Newark, Feb. 24, 1842.

$\frac{188}{95}$ Jennie Alling,[9] b. Lyons Farms, near Newark, Mar. 9, 1845.

$\frac{189}{95}$ William T. W. Alling,[9] b. Waverly, N. J., July 15, 1846; d. Bergea, N. J., Aug. 19, 1876.

$\frac{190}{95}$ Edward P. Alling,[9] b. Lyons Farms, N. J., Nov. 19, 1848.

191 Laura Alling,[9] b. Lyons Farms, N. J., May 3, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1876, Jersey City Heights; m. Newark, Oct. 9, 1872 Stephen D. Clark; d. Mar. 27, 1893, East Orange; 1 chd.; Laura Alling, b. Jersey City, Mar. 29, 1876.

82 Stephen Ball Alling,[8] a son of David and Nancy (Ball) Alling,[7] was born in Newark, N. J., where his life was spent. Of him it can truthfully be said he was an eminently good man; a bright and shining light, undimmed in radiance, until obscured by the clouds of "the dark valley," which enveloped him in the vigor of life at the age of 53. Although many years have since passed he is still remembered by those who knew him, with loving tenderness and pleasant recollections, as a man of honesty, an example of human affection and godliness.

He was a life-long member of the First Congregational Church of Newark, and one of its early deacons. It was his pleasure to help the poor; to aid charitable institutions, and to make others happy and Christ-like; to scatter seeds of kindness and love, which sprung up and bore an abundant

harvest of admiring friends and loving hearts that truly sorrowed over his departure. At the funeral of his widow, Jane Weir Alling, in 1889, Rev. Dr. Willam B. Brown, a life-long friend, said of him, "He was a saint on earth."

$\frac{82}{63}$ DEACON STEPHEN B. ALLING,
NEWARK, N. J.

As an instance of his benevolence he at one time took a colored boy named Douglass and educated him in the University at Oberlin, O. He became a prominent clergyman,

and in honor of his benefactor took the name of Stephen B. Alling Douglass. At the Centennial in Philadelphia, 1776, an article referring to the above, with a photograph of Mr. Douglass accompanying it, was on exhibition there.

Mr. Alling was the organizer of the jewelry firm of Alling, Hall & Dodd of Newark, the success of which was apparent from the start, as was every enterprise to which he turned his attention; but for all this he would never claim his gains as his own by right, telling his children, "It belongs not to me, it is the Lord's."

Mr. Alling and wife were buried in their family plot in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, and his headstone bears this epitaph.

"Thanks be to God
Which giveth us the victory
Through our Lord Jesus Christ."

While that of his wife, Jane Weir, reads:

"Her children arise up and call her blessed."

Two souls have gone to heavenly bliss,
Two souls, so hard to spare;
In Christ-like work,—if not remiss,—
We, too, shall gather there.

$\frac{84}{63}$ Joseph C. Alling,[8] s. of David and Eunice (Roberts) Alling, b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 26, 1895; m. June 16, 1847, Henrietta Woodruff.

One Child.

192 Charles H. Alling,[9] b. June 21, 1848.

$\frac{85}{63}$ David W. Alling,[8] s. of David and Eunice R. Alling, b. 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Emily Briant; 2 chd.; Eunice V. and Isaac A.

$\frac{86}{63}$ Horace Alling,[8] s. of David and Eunice R. Alling, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. May 31, 1848, Julia Etta Ball; l. New York City. [For cut and sketch see page 98.]

Three Children.

194 Horace F. Alling,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. Newark, N. J., Sept. 22, 1898.

195 Clarence W. Alling,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. June 23, 1880, Eleanor B. Van Houton; s. i.

196 Edwin C. Alling,[9] b.——; d. y.

$\frac{99}{64}$ Charles Edward Farrand,[9] s. of Samuel E. Farrand, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. July 14, 1874; m. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 6, 1856, Sallie A. Rothwell, b. Kentucky.

Two Children.

[197] Fountain Rothwell Farrand,[10] b. Danville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1858; m Oct. 7, 1884, Mamie Jones of Pittsburg, Pa.

[198] Edward S. Farrand,[10] b. Point Lick, Ky., Jan. 9, 1861; m. Kingston, Mo., Nov. 28, 1889, Emma Dodge; 4 chd.; Robert Edward, b Sept. 16, 1890; William Cravens, b. July 8, 1892; Ruth, b. May 18, 1894; Grace, b. Feb. 18, 1896; l. Topeka, Kansas.

$\frac{102}{64}$ Theodore Farrand,[9] s. of Samuel E. and Martha M. B. Farrand, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Lebanon, Ky., May 31, 1876, Lena H. Ames.

Four Children, all Born in Lebanon, Ky.

[199] Lewis Alling Farrand,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1877. [200] Bessie W., b. Oct. 23, 1879; d. Mar. 20, 1880.

[201] Edward Rew Farrand,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1883; d. Aug. 25, 1885. [202] Tillie A., b. Apr. 14, 1891.

$\frac{105}{64}$ John Alling,[9] s. of John and Jane Robinson Alling, b. Madison, Ind., May 26, 1828; m. Wallingford, Conn., June 8, 1865, Abby L. Culver, Nov. 4, 1838; r. Chicago; wholesale hardware merchant.

Three Children.

[203] Elizabeth C. Alling, [10] b. June 12, 1867.

[204] John Alling,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1868.

[205] Cornelia P. Alling,[10] b. June 30, 1875.

$\frac{106}{64}$ William Robinson Alling,[9] s. of John and Jane Robinson Alling, b. June 10, 1831; m. June 2, 1859, Emma L. Downing, b. May 2, 1833; Newark, N. J.; manufacturing jeweler.

Four Children.

[206] John D. Alling,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1860.

[207] Jane R. Alling,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1863.

[208] William R. Alling, Jr.,[10] b. July 13, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1866.

[209] Madison Alling,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1867.

[106] William R. Alling,[9] of Newark, N. J., was the s. of the 6th John Alling,[8] through his line from Roger Alling,[1] the emigrant ancestor. His grandfather's great-great-grandfather, Samuel Alling, Esq., removed from New Haven to Newark

about thirty-five years after its first settlement, and became one of its prominent leaders in church and civil life; and his descendants have been a credit to their paternity as well as to the communities where they have lived.

$\frac{106}{64}$ WILLIAM R. ALLING,
170 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Mr. Alling's father settled in Madison, Ind., in 1822, where his three sons were born; his wife being Jane Robinson of Baltimore. At the age of 16 years, young William came to

Newark to visit his grandparents and other members of his father's family, and soon went to New York City and entered the employ of Thomas Hunt & Co., one of the well-known importing houses of that city, where he remained three years.

At 25 years he became associated with the firm of Alling Bros., who manufactured fine jewelry in Newark, with sales office in New York. Here he identified himself with the trade, and soon won their confidence. The firm was robbed of a trunk of jewelry in 1877, by what was then a new and startling scheme, viz.: the changing of check on the trunk at Worcester, Mass., while en route for New York. The boldness, originality and success of the scheme caused no little excitement among the jewelers and police authorities. Mr. Alling's persistent pursuit of the thieves and their arrest, conviction and incarceration in State's prison, led to the formation of the Jewelers' Protective Union, Mr. Alling occupying the position of president from its formation to the present time, there being on its rolls 1,200 travelers, with insurance on their stock amounting to $7,000,000, including goods in charge of express companies.

In 1881 the firm of Alling Bros. & Co. was changed to Alling & Co., he having associated his two sons with him in the business. For 37 years his office has been 170 Broadway, New York, and residence at 974 Broad street, Newark. He is now 68 years old, and still continues to take an active part in his business, in which through life he has been assiduous and attentive. He has become thoroughly aroused to the importance of securing an ancestral record of the Allings, and has been untiring in assisting the compiler in collecting and collating the genealogical record of the Newark line. His marked personality, being singularly interesting and tactful as a conversationalist, coupled with what is popularly known as an approachable man, with his suavity of manner and kind and affable mien, have had much to do with his well-known popularity and business success.

$\frac{107}{64}$ Charles Alling,[9] s. of John and Jane Robinson Alling, b. Madison, Ind., Apr. 19, 1833; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Harriet Scovel; d. July 29, 1880; l. Madison, Ind.

Nine Children, all Born in Madison.

210/97 Albert Scovel Alling,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1861; book merchant, Madison.
211 Kittie Lodge Alling,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1864; d. Sept. 19, 1893.
212 Charles Alling, Jr.,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1865; lawyer, Chicago.
213 Horace S. Alling,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1867; hardware merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
214 William R. Alling,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1868; hardware, Louisville, Ky.
215 George Robinson Alling,[10] b. July 17, 1874; d. Chicago, Mar. 25, 1896.
216 Van Wagnen Alling,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1876; civil engineer, Chicago.
217 John Simeon Alling,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1878; d. June 21, 1878.
218 Frederick Crane Alling,[10] b. June 20, 1879; l. Madison, Ind.

111/65 Mary Jane Alling,[9] dau. of Charles and Clarissa R. B. Alling, b. July 31, 1835; m. Feb. 11, 1858, John A., s. of Archer Gifford, b. Oct. 21, 1831; r. Newark.

Six Children.

219 Clarissa B. Gifford,[10] b. May 22, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
220/97 Charles A. Gifford,[10] b. July 17, 1860.
221 John A. Gifford,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. June 9, 1863.
222 Charlotte L. Gifford,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1864; d. June 30, 1864.
223 Agnes Gifford,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1865.
224/97 Harry Harrison Gifford [10] b. Aug. 20, 1867.

113/65 Frederick Augustus Alling,[9] s. of Albert and Sarah C. Alling, b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Apr., 1884; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Anna Colton.

2 chd. Clara Colton,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1882; Frederick A., Jr., b. June 8, 1884.

115/65 John A. Meeker,[9] s. of Christopher and Caroline Alling Meeker, b. New Orleans, Apr. 3, 1843; d. Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 17, 1897; m. Atlanta, Ga., May 4, 1882, Emeline Agnes Stephens, b. Sparta, Ga.; d. Sept. 10, 1896; dau. of Rev. Carlos Stephens, a Baptist minister.

Five Children.

227 Rosalie A. Meeker,[10] b. Athens, Ga., Mar. 3, 1883.
228 John Armstrong Meeker, Jr.,[10] b. Athens, Ga , Dec. 28, 1884.
229 Maria Louise Meeker, [10] b. Smyrna, Ga., Oct. 14, 1889.
230 Helen Hamilton Meeker,[10] b. Smyrna, Ga., May 8, 1890.
231 Grace Fitz Randolph Meeker,[10] b. Smyrna, Ga., Apr. 21, 1894.

$\frac{163}{70}$ Josiah James, s. of Thomas D. and Mary (Alling) James, b. Aug. 4, 1841, Albany, N. Y.; m. New York City, June 2, 1868, $\frac{116}{65}$ Rosalie Meeker, b. Newark, Nov. 10, 1845; l. (1899) St. Augustine, Fla.; Vice-President of First National Bank there; s. i. On the d. of his wf.'s. bro., [115] John A. Meeker, above, they took their five orphan chd. to their own home for care, education and training.

$\frac{118}{66}$ Charles Tinckelpaugh,[9] s. of Adam and Harriet (Alling) Tinckelpaugh, b. May 24, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Jan. 28, 1847, Louisa Naomi Deming; d. Feb. 20, 1850; r. Sodus, N. Y.

1 chd. Lewis Franklin [10] b. Oct. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 20 1869, Amanda Storms; 2 chd ; Charles Raymond,[11] b Dec. 26 1875; Hattie E.,[11] b. Nov. 17, 1887; l. Sodus.

$\frac{119}{66}$ William H. Tinckelpaugh,[9] s. of Adam and Harriet (Alling) Tinckelpaugh, b. May 27, 1826; d. June 6, 1898; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Sarah M. Nash; r. Sodus.

Three Children.

[235] Martha J. Tinckelpaugh,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. June 23, 1880, Samuel H. Allen; 1 chd.; Floyd C. Allen,[11] b. Aug. 7, 1882

[236] Mettie D. Tinckelpaugh [10] b. Dec. 2, 1856; m Apr. 13, 1881, Leslie M. Snyder; 2 chd.; Kenneth E.[11] b. Feb. 1889; Adella May,[11] b. Nov. 3, 1897.

[237] Adella May Tinckelpaugh,[10] b. June 14, 1860; d Jan. 3, 1876.

$\frac{120}{66}$ Harriet J. Tinckelpaugh,[9] dau. of Adam and Harriet A. Tinckelpaugh, b. June 22, 1828; m. Oct. 27, 1852, Samuel B. Greene; d. Oct. 28, 1887; r. Sodus.

Three Children.

[238] Louisa A. Greene,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Linn D. Wake; 1 chd.; Frederick G. Wake,[11] b. Williamson, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1880.

[240] Hattie A. Greene,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. Jan. 27, 1879, Frank L. Butts; 9 chd.; Emil L.,[11] b. June 24, 1880; Bertha E.,[11] b. June 30, 1882; Cora H.,[11] b. May 5, 1884; Elmer G.,[11] b. Feb. 22, 1886; Jean Greene,[11] b. Feb. 18, 1887; Mattie G.,[11] b Aug 25, 1889; Morris F.,[11] b. Feb. 11, 1891; Ruth H ,[11] b. Oct. 21, 1894; Rachel S., b. Apr. 13 1897.

[250] Mattie M. Greene,[10] b. Nov. 10 1862; d. June 2, 1889

$\frac{125}{66}$ Maria J. Alling,[9] dau. of John and Maria Gurner Alling, b. Mar. 25, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1846, at Rochester, N. Y., Erastus R. Lee.

Three Children.

251 Nancy M. Lee,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Feb 26, 1856

252 Albert E. Lee,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1853; m. (1) Feb. 21 1875, Catherine E. Reynolds; 5 chd.; [1] Erastus E.,[11] b. Aug. 28, 1876; d. May 29, 1892. [2] Albert F.,[11] b. Jan. 4, 1878. [3] Henrietta J.,[11] b. May 21, 1880; d. Apr. 27, 1892. [4] Elizabeth E.,[11] b. Apr. 13, 1882. [5] Fred [11] b. Sept. 11, 1883; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1885, Mary S. Fisher; 2 chd.; [1] Minnie J.,[11] b. Nov. 12, 1886; [2] Charles A , b. Mar. 1893.

258 Willis R. Lee,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. May 31, 1881, Elizabeth Phaneff; 3 chd ; [1] Charles W.,[11] b. Mar. 22, 1882. [2] Bert,[11] b. Jan. 9, ——. [3] Elmer,[11] b. Dec. 8, 1894.

$\frac{126}{66}$ Elizabeth Margaret Alling,[9] dau. of John and Maria G. Alling, b. Apr. 29, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1850, George A. L. Crowell of New Bedford, Mass; l. Rochester.

Six Children.

262 Immogene T. Crowell,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Charles Yutz; 1 chd ; Carrie L.,[11] b. Nov. 23, 1879.

264 William S. Crowell,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1855; m. Hastings, Mich., Oct. 1, 1876, Marcellie J. Waters; 1 chd.; Emma E.,[11] b. July 13, 1877; m. May 14, 1894, Lewis C. Harris; 1 chd.; John A. Harris,[12] b. Aug. 3, 1895.

267 John A. Crowell,[10] b Jan. 3, 1858; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Viola May Fuller; 1 chd.; Georgianna,[11] b. Hastings, Mich., May 22, 1885.

269 Carrie M. Crowell,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1860; d. July 8, 1862.

270 Sidney Crowell,[10] b. June 6, 1862; m. Hastings, Mich., Aug. 30, 1893, Eva M. Downey; 1 chd ; Vesta D.[11] b. Aug 9, 1894.

272 Frances Crowell,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1865.

$\frac{139}{67}$ James Morrison Alling,[9] s. of Stephen Y. and Sarah M. K. Alling, b. July 12, 1837; d. London, England, Sept. 3, 1895; m. Westport, Conn., Oct. 18, 1862, Eliza R., dau. of Thaddeus and Deborah Spencer, b. Apr. 18, 1838.

One Child.

273 Stephen H. Alling,[10] b. New York, Jan 11, 1870; a clergyman; l. Lyndonville, Vt.

$\frac{143}{67}$ William Gibbs Alling,[9] s. of Prudden and Eliza L. (Gibbs) Alling, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Berlin, O., Apr. 10, 1867, Lettie Spore.

One Child.

274 Arthur Lewis Alling,[10] b. July 14, 1868; m. Buffalo, N. Y, Nov. 21, 1894, Fannie Worthington; 1 chd; Worthington Alling,[11] b. Jan. 13, 1895.

144/67 Charles Prudden Alling,[9] s. as above, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. Fairfield, O., Mar. 10, 1863, Ruhamah Wakeman; d. July 19, 1892, at Bradford, Pa.

Two Children.

276 Mary Elizabeth Alling,[10] b. Milan, O., Aug. 25, 1864; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1882, Capt. Alvin A. Fergan; d. New London, Conn., Apr. 18, 1896; 1 chd.; Ruth Maria, b. Bradford, Pa., May 8, 1891.

278 Howard Wakeman Alling,[10] b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Clara Lockwood, Zelienople, Pa.

145/67 David Gibbs Alling,[9] s. as above, b. Norwalk, O., Jan. 8, 1842; m. Dunkirk, N. Y, May 4, 1869, Juliette C. Coleman, b. Oct. 28, 1843; r. Dunkirk, N. Y.; was a surgeon in the U. S. volunteers in the Civil War; 1 dau., Marjorie Alling,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1879.

146/67 Martha Elizabeth Alling,[9] dau. of Prudden and Eliza Alling, b. Sept. 8, 1843; m. Norwalk, O., Jan. 21, 1864, Theodore C. Laylin; r. Norwalk, O.

Three Children.

281 John Laylin,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1868; m. Mary Jallup, Oct. 3, 1895; 1 dau.; Helen E., b. July 6, 1896.

282 Elizabeth Gibbs Laylin,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Dudley T. French, June 18, 1893; 1 dau.; Edith, b. June, 1894.

283 David Theodore Laylin,[10] b. June 17, 1880.

148/67 Matilda Jane Alling,[9] dau. of Prudden and Eliza Alling, b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. Norwalk, O., Oct. 2, 1873, Edward J. Smith, Bellevue, Mich.

Four Children.

284 Ralph Augustus Smith,[10] b. Norwalk, O., Aug. 25, 1875.

285 Roy Alling Smith,[10] b. Bellevue, Mich., Mar. 13, 1879; d. Aug. 22 1885.

286 Edward Arthur Smith,[10] b. Bellevue, Mich., Mar. 18, 1881.

287 Sarah Louisa Smith,[10] b. Bellevue, Mich., Oct. 1, 1885.

$\frac{151}{70}$ William Sparhawk Alling,[9] s. of William and Martha (Sparhawk) Alling, b. May 9, 1837; d. June 20, 1872; m. (1) Auburn, N Y., June 5, 1862, Emily Cray; d. Nov. 21, 1863; m. (2) Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1865, Ophelia M. Oviatt; r. Rochester.

Four Children.

By (1)

288 William Cray Alling,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1863; d. Jan. 1, 1869.

By (2)

289 Caroline C. Alling,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1866; m. Rochester, June 20, 1893, Albert W. Weaver; 1 chd.; Albert Alling Weaver, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1894.

291 Samuel Sloan Alling,[10] b. May 6, 1869; m. Oct., 1896. Mabel G. Walling.

292 Beulah Alling [10] b. Aug., 1871; d. Apr., 1872.

$\frac{154}{70}$ Frederick Dwight Alling,[9] s. of William and Martha S. Alling, b. July 9, 1843; m. May 14, 1868, Emily McKay; r. Rochester.

Five Children, all Born in Rochester.

293 Lois Grant Alling [10] b. June 20, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1889. Willard Clements; 1 chd.; Alling, b. June 7, 1891.

295 William McKay Alling,[10] b. June 14, 1872.

296 Elsie Dwight Alling,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1875.

297 Edmund McKay Alling,[10] b. May 23, 1878.

298 Sidney McKay Alling,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1887.

$\frac{156}{70}$ Flora Martha Alling,[9] dau. of William and Martha S. Alling, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1874, John Weaver Goss; r. Rochester.

Four Children, all Born in Rochester.

299 Mabel C. Goss,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1875.

300 Walter Alling Goss,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1877.

301 Helen Louise Goss,[10] b. July 7, 1881.

302 Albert Simon Goss,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1882.

$\frac{160}{70}$ Francis Edward Rew,[9] s. of Henry A. and Matilda (Alling) Rew, b. Apr. 14, 1841, Rochester; d. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1896; m. Chicago, Dec. 25, 1866, Harriet Brady Campbell.

Four Children.

303 George Campbell Rew,[10] b. July 31, 1869.

304 Francis Rew,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1871.

305 Harriet C. Rew,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1875.

306 Mary Rew,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1878.

Francis E. Rew, while preparing for college at Meridian, N. H., responded to President Lincoln's first call for troops in April, 1861, by leaving school and going to Montpelier, Vt., and enlisting as a private in the Second Vermont Regiment of United States Volunteers, though hardly twenty years old. He soon rose to the rank of captain, and served three years, passing through many of the hardest campaigns of the war. The heroism of both his mother and himself in this war are worthy examples of self-sacrificing patriotism and deserve from us a grateful remembrance.

$\frac{162}{70}$ Charles Arthur James,[9] s. of Thomas D. and Mary F. (Alling) James, b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 17, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Julia Van Antwerp; d. 1875.

Two Children.

306 Mary Alling James,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Dec. 10, 1894. Ernest A. White; l. in City of Mexico.

307 Charles Arthur James, Jr.,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1871.

$\frac{169}{80}$ Emma W. Baldwin,[9] dau. of Samuel and Letetia D. Baldwin, b. July 29, 1831; d. Feb. 23, 1892; m. James Albert Corwin, M.D.; r. Newark, N. J.

Four Children.

$\frac{308}{87}$ Theodore W. Corwin,[10] b. June 1, 1857.

309 Harry C Corwin [10] b. Aug. 4 1858; d. May 16, 1859.

310 Robert L. Corwin,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Louisa Fairbanks; 1 s., Raymond W.

311 Joseph W. Corwin,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1871; um; l. East Orange, N. J.

$\frac{171}{80}$ Frederick W. Baldwin,[9] s. of Samuel and Letetia, b. July 14, 1839; m. Mary A. Wheeler.

Six Children.

Jessie B. Baldwin,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Wesley G. Miller, Jr., New York City.

Howard Baldwin,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1871,

Helen Baldwin,[10] b. July 3, 1874.

Alice W. Baldwin,[10] b. July 19, 1875.

Ethel Baldwin,[10] b. May 20, 1880.

Agnes Baldwin,[10] b. Sept 25, 1876.

$\frac{179}{80}$ Frances J. Heddon,[9] dau. of David B. and Matilda (Ward) Heddon, b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Charles M. Clerihew; r. Newark, N. J.

Three Children.

Jennie Matilda Clerihew,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1869.
Fred. Callendar Clerihew,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Mary F. Triffith.
Arthur Ward Clerihew,[10] b. July 1, 1874; l. New York City.

$\frac{183}{81}$ Emma Alling,[9] dau. of Stephen B. and Jane H. Alling; m. Newark, N. J., Feb. 5, 1851, Dr. William Augustus Durrie, a direct descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower; l. East Orange, N. J.

Five Children, all Born in Jersey City.

John Gray Durrie,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Apr. 27, 1858.
Clara Alling Durrie,[10] b. July 23. 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1875. Jonathan Cook Waldron, Jersey City; 3 chd.; [1] Nathaniel, b. Englewood, N. J., Sept. 28, 1878. [2] William Durrie, b. Stonington, Conn., June 11, 1881. [3] Jonathan Graham, b. East Orange, May 14, 1886.
William A. Durrie, Jr.,[10] b. June 11, 1855; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Stella E. Nicoll, New Haven, Conn.; 1 chd.; Clearance Nicoll, b. Jersey City, Oct. 30., 1879.
Grace Durrie,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1860; m. Feb. 11, 1886, George B. Smith, East Orange, N. J.; 2 chd.; [1] Louise Eugenia, b. June 1, 1887. [2] Florence Durrie, b. Dunmore, Pa., Aug. 20, 1890.
John Durrie,[10] b. June 28, 1863; m. June 2, 1892, Maud Aitken, East Orange; 1 chd.; Emma Alling, b June 20, 1893; r. East Orange.

$\frac{184}{81}$ Cornelia Meigs Alling,[9] dau. of Stephen B. and Jane H. Alling; m. Newark, N. J., May 27, 1852, Albert Palmer; d. Nov. 24, 1893, East Orange.

Twelve Children.

Albert William Palmer,[10] b. Newark, Feb. 20. 1854; m. May 29, 1879, Susan L. Hansell, Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 chd; b East Orange. [1] Albert Robert, b. Apr. 15, 1880. [2] Ethel Cornelia, b. Sept. 11, 1881. [3] Standish Hansell, b. June 23, 1885; d. Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1887.
Stephen A. Palmer,[10] b. Newark, Dec. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 2, 1885. Alice E. Green, Long Branch, N. J.; 2 chd.; [1] Mary Hathaway, b. Jan. 18, 1890. [2] Stephen Alling, Jr., b. July 5, 1899, at East Orange.

Harriet Cornelia Palmer,[10] b. New York City, Mar. 6, 1858; m. East Orange, Albert William Collins of California, Nov. 8, 1893; 2 chd.; [1] Albert, b. Cornwall, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1896; d. Oct. 8, 1898. [2] Eleanor, b. East Orange, Jan. 20, 1898.

Emma Durrie Palmer,[10] b. Jersey City, July 18, 1859; m Cornwall, N. Y., May 27, 1880, Edward Stiles Ely; 4 chd.; [1] Palmer Stiles, b. New York, Nov. 18, 1881. [2] Richard Duncan, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 16, 1887. [3] Dophne, b. LaGrange, Chicago, Nov. 29, 1891. [4] Ernest Stiles, b. LaGrange, Chicago, Sept. 3, 1893.

Susie Palmer,[10] b Jersey City, Dec. 1, 1860; m. Cornwall, N. Y., July 7, 1879, Franklin B. Millar; 4 chd.; [1] Cornelia Alling, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1880. [2] Carenne Adele, b. Ironton, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882. [3] Burneston, b. Ironton, N J., Oct. 6, 1884; d. July 9, 1885. [4] Samuel D. B., b. April 8, 1886

Oliver Hayes Palmer,[10] b. Chicago, Feb. 4, 1863; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Augusta C. Barrett, Philadelphia, Pa.; 5 chd.; [1] Albert, b. East Orange, Feb. 18, 1886. [2] Malcolm, b. Montclair, N. J., July 3, 1888. [3] Helen, b. East Orange, June 14, 1891. [4] Grace, b. Birmingham, England, June 13, 1893. [5] Evan Evans, b. East Orange, Aug. 13, 1897.

Cornelius Alling Palmer,[10] b. Jersey City, June 5, 1865; m. Sept. 7, 1885, Grace Foster; 2 chd.; [1] Foster Alling, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 1886; d. Montreal, Can., June 27, 1887. [2] Dorothy, b. East Orange, Apr. 1, 1888.

Harwood Palmer,[10] b. Cornwall, N. Y., May 17, 1868; m. Apr. 3, 1899, Allethea F. Putnam, New York.

John Parker Palmer,[10] b. Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 4, 1891, Julia D. Pettingee, East Orange; 1 chd.; Doris Marjorie, b. East Orange, Apr. 14, 1893.

Eleanor A. Palmer, [10] b. Cornwall, N. Y. Apr. 15, 1872; m. at East Orange, Oct. 8, 1896, Ernest Morgan of London, England

William Hudson Palmer,[10] b. Cornwall, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1873; d. May 18, 1874.

Walter Palmer,[10], b. Jersey City, Dec. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Cynthia B. Matthews, East Orange.

185/81 Mary Wilder Alling,[9] dau. of Stephen B.[8] and Jane N. Alling, m. Newark, N. J., Oct. 4, 1860, Dr. Samuel Randolf Farman; r. Jersey City.

Four Children.

Jennie Alling Farman,[10] b. Newark, Dec. 21, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1868.

Helen Randolf Farmam,[10] b. Jersey City, June 21, 1869; m. Jersey City, Dec. 3, 1891, Henry Gordon Smith, D.D., Prof. Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.; 3 chd.; [1] Henry Boynton, b. Freehold, N. J., Sept. 16, 1892; [2] Howard Farman, b. Freehold, April 27, 1895; [3] Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

Howard S. Farman,[10] b. Jersey City, May 16, 1871; now an M.D.

May Farman,[10] b. Jersey City, May 14, 1879.

$\frac{186}{81}$ Eunice Alling,[9] dau. of Stephen Ball Alling; m. Lyons Farms (near Newark), June 23, 1858, J. Henry Huntington; r. Newark.

One Child.

J. H. Huntington, Jr.,[10] b. Jersey City, Jan. 22, 1870; m. Newark, Feb. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Contrell; 2 chd.; [1] J. Henry Huntington, 3d, b. Newark, July 15, 1895. [2]Robert Graham Huntington, b. Newark, May 17, 1897.

$\frac{187}{81}$ Stephen Alling,[9] s. of Stephen B.[8] and Jane H. Alling; m. (1) Newark, June 18, 1867, Mary C. Axtelle; d. Dec. 26, 1874; s. i.; m. (2) Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1876, Lillian Lemon; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Three Children, Born in Brooklyn.

Albert Palmer Alling,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1877; an active helper in this work.
Elmore Livingston Alling,[10] b. March 25 1881.
Henry Huntington Alling,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1883.

$\frac{188}{81}$ Jennie Alling,[9] dau. of Stephen Ball Alling;[8] m. Jersey City, Oct. 25, 1866, Edwin D. Parkhurst; r. East Orange, N. J.

Three Children.

Harold A. Parkhurst,[10] b. Jersey City, Dec 16, 1879.
Alling Parkhurst,[10] b. East Orange, March 8, 1884.
Kenneth W. Parkhurst,[10] b. East Orange, Sept. 20, 1885.

$\frac{189}{81}$ William T. W. Alling,[9] s. of Stephen Ball Alling,[8] m. New York City, Dec. 11, 1872, Emma Vanderveer Hendrickson.

Two Children.

Matilda H. Alling,[10] b. Boston. Mass, Oct. 7, 1873; d. Jan. 14, 1874, Newark.
Florence W. Alling,[10] b. Bergea, N. J, Sept 3 1874; m. Yonkers, N. Y., June 10 1896, John Price Cole; i. s,. Alling Cole b. April 1, 1887, Yonkers.

$\frac{190}{81}$ Edward Payson Alling,[9] s. of Stephen Ball Alling,[8] m. Freehold, N. J., June 1, 1871, Oliverette C. Secor; r. East Orange, N. J.

Two Children

Bertha Alling,[10] b. Jersey City, July 28 1873; m. East Orange, Oct. 9, 1895, Herbert B. Atha; i. s.; Edward Alling Atha b. Jan. 1, 1897.
Jennie Alling,[10] b. Jersey City, May 2, 1877.

190 Edward P. Alling, son of Stephen B. and Jane (Weir) Alling, was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., November 19, 1848. At an early age he started in on his life work, entering January, 1865, the employ of Messrs. Fisk & Hatch, eminent bankers and brokers of New York City, where he remained for about twenty years, applying himself attentively and

EDWARD P. ALLING, BANKER,
30 PINE ST., NEW YORK CITY.

thoughtfully to every branch of the business until he was thoroughly conversant with every detail, and thus became an important factor and a valuable assistant in the business of his employers. Realizing how completely he understood the calling and how well he was qualified to conduct it, he

decided to engage in it on his own account, and for this purpose, on the 1st of October, 1885, he formed a copartnership with Mr. George F. Secor, under the firm name of Alling & Secor, stock brokers. They opened offices at No. 30 Pine street, New York, where success has followed them, and they are to-day doing a prosperous business, being recognized as one of the leading houses of Wall street. Other members have been admitted into the partnership, and the firm is now known as Alling, Secor & Co.

Mr. Alling is also interested in other branches of business, being Vice President of the People's Bank of East Orange, N. J., and Treasurer of the Saving Investment and Trust Co. of the same place. His home has always been in the State of New Jersey, and the greater part of his home life has been spent in East Orange, where he has a handsome residence at 163 Prospect street. Here he resides with his family during the winters, while they spend the summers at his country seat at Huntington, L. I.

$\frac{210}{87}$ Albert S. Alling,[10] s. of Charles and Harriet (Scovel) Alling, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Aug. 2, 1893, Mary Enderly; r. Madison; 1 s.; Harry Scovel Alling,[11] b. Sept. 23, 1895.

$\frac{220}{87}$ Charles A. Gifford,[10] s. of John A. and Mary J. (Alling) Gifford, b. July 17, 1860; m. Wilkes Barre, Pa., Dec. 10, 1890, Helen M. Conyngham, b. May 9, 1865, dau. of Col. Charles and Helen M. (Turner) Conyngham, a descendant of Daniel Alling, 1st; r. Newark, N. J.

2 chd. Alice C. Gifford,[11] b. May 8, 1893; Charles C. Gifford, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

$\frac{224}{87}$ Harry H. Gifford,[10] s. of John A. and Mary J. A. Gifford, b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. Nov. 8, 1892, Elizabeth Bolles Howell, b. Feb. 23, 1868, dau. of Henry C. Howell; r. Newark.

2 chd. Anna Howell Gifford,[11] b. Nov. 16, 1893; Elizabeth Baldwin Gifford,[11] b. Dec. 7, 1895.

$\frac{308}{92}$ Theodore W. Corwin,[10] s. of James A. and Emma W. Corwin, b. June 1, 1857; m. Lillian Whiting.

2 chd. Emma Eugenia,[11] b. April 24, 1892; Ruth Backus,[11] b. Aug., 1893.

$\frac{86}{83}$ MR. HORACE ALLING,

RULING ELDER IN THE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

$\frac{86}{83}$ Horace Alling was the youngest son of David and Eunice (Roberts) Alling of Newark, N. J., born September 24, 1822, and is lineally descended from Roger Alling, the Puritan, who was one of the original proprietors in New Haven, Conn., and a signer of the compact of 1639.

Mr. Alling is the sole survivor of a family of five sons and one daughter. He received a thorough education in the Newark Academy and other preparatory schools, but was prevented by ill health from entering college as he had desired. At the age of sixteen he engaged for a brief period as a clerk in a dry goods store in Newark, but a little later turned his attention to the manufacture of jewelry, becoming apprenticed in June, 1841, to his two brothers Isaac A. & Joseph C. Alling. In 1850 he entered into partnership with his brothers under the firm name of Alling Brothers, and continued in this business for about thirty-five years. In 1860 Mr. William R. Alling was admitted an associate with them in the business under the firm name of Alling Bros. & Co., Mr. Horace Alling retiring from the business in 1882.

Mr. Alling has been long connected with some of the most important financial institutions of Newark. He was one of the original board of directors of the Prudential Insurance Company of America and is its treasurer. He is also a director of the Newark Firemen's Insurance Company, one of the most successful insurance companies in this country. He has had directorships of several banking institutions tendered him, but he has invariably felt it his duty to decline the honors.

Mr. Alling is a staunch Republican in politics, and has been a member of the Third Presbyterian Church since 1838, and in 1868 was elected a ruling elder of the same. He is also a Life director of the American Sunday School Union and Life member of the American Tract and Bible Societies, a director and treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Children's Aid, and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children since its organization in 1868. He is also a trustee of the Newark Academy and Life member of the New Jersey Historical Society and Washington Association of New Jersey.

Mr. Alling married May 31, 1848, Julia Etta Ball of Newark, whose genealogy is traced to Milford, Conn., about the year 1667. Of their three children, Horace F., Clarence W. and Edwin Clifton, Clarence W. alone survives.

Ending of the descendants of Samuel Alling, 2d, of Newark, N. J.

$\frac{13}{16}$ John Alling, 2d, brother of Samuel Alling, 2d, a son of Sergt. Samuel Alling, 1st, of New Haven, was b. Mar. 27, 1671, and d. at Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 23, 1734. ~~He m. Abigail Grannis, Mar. 20, 1689~~, and two chd., Abigail and Mary, are found recorded to him in New Haven. It is not unlikely he had other chd., as he left New Haven about 1696, first stopping at Newark, but finally settling at Elizabeth, New Jersey, then called New Ceserea. He was a cooper by trade and was also a planter or farmer. His brother, Samuel Alling, Esq., soon followed him to Newark and settled there about 1701. From 1697 to 1732 he deeds various tracts of land in and about New Haven to different parties, showing him to have been a man of considerable property, but we fail to fully trace his history. Hatfield's history of Elizabeth says John Alling was admitted an associate with the planters and proprietors in 1699, and in 1701 he subscribed six shillings yearly towards the support of the minister, Rev. John Harriman. His last record in New Haven is in 1732, when he deeds land in New Haven County to his loving chd., John Plum, Jr., of Milford and Daniel Smith of New Cheshire; these are probably husbands of his daughters, Abigail and Mary. It seems almost certain that the John Alling whose will follows was his s., but the early records of Elizabeth were all destroyed and it seems impossible to trace his line further. The inscription on his tombstone in the cemetery at Elizabeth reads: p. 252.

"Here lyeth interred the body of John Alling, who departed this life ye Apr. 23d, 1734, in ye 63d year of his age."

The will of John Alling referred to above is recorded in book I. of Wills, p. 302, etc., at the Prerogative Court, Trenton, where probate was granted on it December 12, 1764, and parts of it are here given, hoping the names and descriptions therein may interest somebody better located than the writer, and lead them to trace out this family if possible.

"In the name of God, Amen.

The 28th day of August and in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third 1764. I John Alling of the Borough of Elizabeth Town and in the county of Essex and Province of New Jersey do make and ordain

this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth: and first of all I do give and bequeath my soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave me my being, and my body do I commit to the earth to receive a decent and christian burial; and as touching the distribution of all such worldly and temporal goods as has pleased God to bless me with, I do dispose of the same in manner and form as followeth:

Imprimis—My will is that all such debts as I shall justly owe at the time of my decease shall be well and truly paid by my executors. Item—I do give and bequeath unto my loving wife Abigail the third part of my movable estate my just debts being first paid and funeral charges, and then to be unto her sole dispose forever. Item—My will is that my wife Abigail shall have the use and improvement of the third part of all my lands and meadow and building * * * * according as the law doth direct as long as she shall remain my widow and no longer. Item—I do give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my two sons Daniel and Joseph Alling and to their heirs and assigns forever all the whole of my plantation I now live upon, which I purchased of Matthias Alling, formerly belonging unto Josiah Brodwill lying in Turkey beginning at the road by the land of John Clark, and is bounded on the said John Clark and on William Parsons and on Samuel Woodruff and on Parsake River or the Mill Pond and also on John Osborn, Jeremiah Ledham, Timothy Crane and William Parsons, Jr., with all the buildings erected thereon with the privileges and appurtenances belonging to the same to be equally divided between them part and part equal and alike both in buildings and the lands both in quantity and quality to be and to remain unto my two sons Daniel and Joseph and to each of them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever and to come to the possession of the same as they successfully come to the full age of twenty-one years.

He further gives them a tract of meadow on the northeast side of the great Island, and another tract of salt marsh in Elizabeth Town great meadow, adjoining forked creek, on Nathaniel Crane, deceased; also fifty acres at Brons Town and what was coming to him in the layout at the Purches or any other place.

He also bequeaths to his four daughters, Hannah Hicks, Phebe Meeker, Unis Boyd and Abigail Alling.

His sons to have the profit of their part when they come to fourteen years of age.

He appoints his loving friends and kinsmen, Isaac Woodruff, Amos Potter and Stephen Meeker, joint executors, and signs JOHN ALLING. [L. S.]

Witnessed by John Ogden, John Ogden, Jr., and Ezekiel Ogden. Sworn to before Robert Ogden, Surrogate, December 12, 1764, and probate granted by Governor Franklin at the same time.

Hatfield's History says John Alling was appointed over seer of the poor in 1739–40.

In November, 1729, Jonathan Allen had his title deed confirmed to him, the original title having been lost, and in 1739 he was allowed to collect pay for surveying and running lines. Jonathan and Joseph Allen were among the first settlers of New Providence, 1736–8. Joseph Allen was at the organization of the church at New Providence (then Turkey) about 1736.

Rev. Timothy Allen, born 1716, graduated at Yale, 1736, ordained to the ministry at West Haven, Conn., in 1738; called to New Providence in 1752; and died at Chesterfield, Mass., January 12, 1806, aged 91.

The end of the New Jersey Alling Record.

DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, 1ST.

BRANCH OF HIS GRANDSON JAMES.

$\frac{14}{16}$ James Alling[3], 3d s. of Sergt. Samuel[2], oldest s. of Roger, 1st[1], was b. in New Haven, July 29, 1673, and d. in Wall'd, Conn., Mar. 17, 1752; he m. and settled in Wall'd about 1700. Wall'd History says: James Alling and his wf. Abigail are the first of the name found there before 1700. In 1701 he was rated in the Grand List at 28 lbs. Since that time Alling, or Allen, has been a common name there, and with few exceptions this James and Abigail Alling have been the progenitors of all who have lived there bearing the name Alling, Allyn, or Allen. Since the Revolutionary War, or for a century or more, the name has been almost invariably spelled Allen in Wall'd.

14 James[3] and Abigail Alling of Wall'd.

Six Children.

15 Abigail Alling,[4] b. June 29, 1701; m. Nov. 17, 1726, Ezekiel Roys (Rice).
$\frac{16}{103}$ James Alling, Jr.,[4] b. Nov. 15, 1702; d. abt. 1784.
$\frac{17}{103}$ Stephen Alling,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1704.
18 Mary Alling,[4] b. Mar. 5, 1708; m. Jan. 25, 1749, John Atwater; had a s., John, b. Nov., 1751; d. 1752.
$\frac{19}{104}$ Samuel Alling,[4] b. Jan. 15, 1710.
$\frac{20}{104}$ Ebenezer Alling,[4] b. Apr. 8, 1713; d. Nov. 4, 1761.

$\frac{16}{103}$ James Alling, Jr.,[4] s. of James and Abigail Alling, b. Nov. 15, 1702; d. abt. 1784; m. Sept. 23, 1731, Mary Beadles; r. Mt. Carmel Parish, Hamden.

Four Children.

21 Marshall Alling,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1732
22 Rebecca Alling,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1734.
23 Abigail Alling,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1735; m. Jan. 22, 1736, Wilada Williams.
24 Josiah Alling,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1738.

16 James Alling, d. abt. 1784, and his s. Josiah was appointed administrator.

$\frac{17}{103}$ Stephen Alling,[4] s. of James and Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1704; m. New Haven, June 23, 1726, Elizabeth Blakesley; r. North Haven.

Seven Children.

$\frac{25}{105}$ Ephraim Alling,[5] b. Sept. 23. 1730.
[26] Ann Alling.[5] b. May 10, 1732.
$\frac{27}{105}$ Amos Alling.[5] b. Sept. 16, 1734.
[28] Lydia Alling [5] b. June 20. 1736.
[29] Moses Alling [5] b June 16, 1741
$\frac{30}{105}$ Jotham Alling,[5] b. July 6, 1744: without ears (record says).
[31] Hezekiah Alling.[5] b. Oct. 16, 1746.

In 1792 widow Elizabeth Alling, administratrix, presented the inventory of the estate of Stephen Alling of North Haven, 29 lbs., 12 s., 9 d.

$\frac{19}{103}$ Samuel Alling,[4] s. of James and Abigail Alling, Wall'd, b. Jan. 15, 1710; m. Apr. 5, 1742, Mary Doolittle; d. Apr. 12, 1760; r. Wall'd.

Five Children.

$\frac{32}{105}$ Samuel Alling, Jr.,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1745.
$\frac{33}{106}$ David Alling.[5] b. Nov. 18, 1748; d. Nov. 9, 1814, a. 66.
[34] Mary Alling,[5] b. ——.
[35] Phebe Alling,[5] b. ——; m. (1) Ebenezer Thompson; m. (2) Abel Alling.
[36] John Alling,[5] b. ——; d. Aug. 9, 1787; his estate was distributed among his bros. and sisters. Samuel, David, Mary, and Phebe, wf. of Abel Alling

In 1771 Samuel Alling, Jr., was appointed administrator to his father, Samuel Alling's estate, under a bond of 500 lbs., and the widow, Mary, was made guardian to the minor children, Mary and John, and granted liberty to sell real estate to pay indebtedness.

$\frac{20}{103}$ Ebenezer Alling,[4] s. of James and Abigail of Wall'd, b. Apr. 8, 1713; d. Nov. 3, 1760; m. Dec. 19, 1742, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b. Sept. 12, 1719; d. 1814; r. Wall'd.

Eight Children.

[37] Daniel Alling.[5] b. Nov. 18, 1743; d. July 11, 1746.
[38] Sarah Alling,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1745; m. Samuel Waterous.
$\frac{39}{106}$ Daniel Alling,[5] b. Oct. 22. 1747.
[40] Abel Alling.[5] b. Jan 30, 1749; d. Jan. 26, 1843; m. [35] Phebe, dau. of [19] Samuel Alling.
$\frac{41}{106}$ Enos Alling.[5] b. Jan. 17, 1752; d. June 23, 1834.
[42] Damaris Alling,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1755.
[43] Abigail Alling,[5] b. July 6, 1757; m. Constant Miller.
[44] Eunice Alling,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1760; m. Henry Spencer.

Administration of Ebenezer Alling's estate was given to the widow, Sarah, who presented the inventory in court, February 27, 1761; in May the Assembly gave liberty to sell real estate to pay debts; June 22, 1814, the widow being dead, the estate was divided among their seven (above) living children.

$\frac{25}{104}$ Ephraim Alling,[5] s. of Stephen and Elizabeth of North Haven, b. Sept. 23, 1730; m. (1) Elizabeth; d. ——; (2) Apr. 5, 1752, Hannah Humiston, dau. of John, b. Dec. 5, 1730; r. Waterbury, Conn.

Two Children.

By (1)

45 Elizabeth Alling,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1749.
46 Mary Alling,[6] b. June 20, 1751.

Four Children.

By (2)

47 Hannah Alling,[6] b. July 31, 1753.
48 Lydda Alling,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1756.
49 John Alling,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1759.
50 Russel Alling,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1762.

$\frac{27}{104}$ Amos Alling,[5] s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1734; d. abt. 1789; m. Dec. 28, 1770, Mabel Hilsborugh; r. Hamden.

4 chd. [1]Amos,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1771; d. Dec. 1, 1771. [2]Mabel,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1773. [3]Amos,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1775; d. July 14, 1784. [4]Lois,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1777. This estate was distributed in 1789 equally to widow Mabel and chd., Lois and Mabel.

$\frac{30}{104}$ Jotham Alling,[5] s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1744; m. Jan. 8, 1770, Sarah Wolcott; r. East Haven.

Children.

55 Sibil Alling,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1770.
56 Jotham Alling,[6] b. ——.

$\frac{32}{104}$ Samuel Alling, Jr.,[5] s. of Samuel and Mary (Doolittle) Alling, b. Wall'd, Dec. 10, 1745; m. Nov. 28, 1768, Katharine, dau. of Enos Doolittle.

Four Children.

57 Jared Alling,[6] b Aug. 24, 1769; d. Aug. 29, 1769.
58 Jared Alling,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1771.
59 Beda Alling,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1773.
60 Enos Alling,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1774.

$\frac{33}{104}$ David Alling,[5] s. of Samuel and Mary D. Alling, b. Wall'd, Nov. 18, 1748; d. Nov. 9, 1814, a. 66; m. abt. 1771, Abigail ———; d. Nov. 26, 1790, a. 44; r. Wall'd.

Three Children.

61 Zuba Allen,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1772.

62 Mollie Allen,[6] b. July 24, 1776; d. Nov. 20, 1827; m William Webber, 3 chd., Charlotte, Susannah (Sukey), and William Webber.

$\frac{63}{107}$ Erastus Allen,[6] b. ——; d. Feb. 22, 1871, a. 92.

$\frac{39}{104}$ Daniel Alling,[5] s. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Atwater) Alling, b. Oct. 22, 1747; d. Feb. 10, 1828; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1766, Mary Horton; d. Jan. 27, 1786, a. 44; m. (2) Ruth ———; d. July 11, 1811; m. (3) Eunice ———; d. Aug. 11, 1843, a. 82; r. Wall'd.

Six Children.

By (1)

$\frac{64}{107}$ Ebenezer Allen,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1769.

65 Sarah Allen,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1772; m. Lot Gaylord; r. Bristol, Conn.

$\frac{66}{107}$ Daniel Allen,[6] b. July 21, 1774.

67 Mary Allen,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1777; m. and d. s i ; gave property to Alfred and Caleb, sons of bros. Ebenezer and Charles

68 Catherine Allen,[6] b. ——; d. s. i.

$\frac{69}{108}$ Charles Allen,[6] b. 1780; d. Mar. 22, 1841, a. 61.

39 Daniel Alling served in the Revolutionary War. His will was presented in court by his executor, Willowby Williams, on February 18, 1828. He gave his property to wf. Eunice and his chd. Ebenezer, Sarah, Mary, Catherine, and to the children of sons Daniel and Charles.

$\frac{41}{104}$ Enos Alling,[5] s. of Ebenezer and Sarah A. Alling, b. Jan. 17, 1752; d. June 23, 1834; m. Mabel ———; d. abt. 1847; r. Wall'd.

Nine Children.

$\frac{70}{108}$ Luther Allen,[6] b. ——; d. ——; r. in Wall'd, Woodbury and Watertown.

$\frac{71}{108}$ Polly Allen,[6] b. ——.

72 Jesse Allen,[6] b. ——; m; had 1 s., William Dewey Allen[7]; m. Alvira Benham; r. Yalesville; had 4 s., George,[8] Lyman,[8] William,[8] and Charles.[8]

$\frac{73}{108}$ Jared Allen,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1793.

74 Lyman Allen,[6] b. ——; d. s. i.

$\frac{75}{109}$ Ruth Allen,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1889.

$\frac{76}{109}$ Chauncey Allen,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

77 Lydia Allen,[6] b. ——; m. Stephen Doolittle; r. North Haven; d. s. i.

$\frac{78}{109}$ Julia A. Allen,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1802.

41 Enos Alling's will was presented in court July 5, 1834, by son Jared, executor, named in the will, who declined the trust, and his brother Lyman was appointed adminstrator with the will annexed.

$\frac{63}{106}$ Erastus Allen,[6] s. of David and Abigail, b. 1779; d. Feb. 22. 1871, a. 92; m. Martha (Patty) Merriman, b. 1780; d. Sept. 20, 1862, a. 82; r. Wall'd.

Eleven Children.

79 Hiram Allen,[7] b——; d. y.
$\frac{80}{110}$ Betsey M. (Eliz.) Allen,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1887.
$\frac{81}{110}$ Delight Allen,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. Nov. 2, 1862.
82 Abigail Allen,[7] b.——; d. y.
$\frac{83}{110}$ Hiram Allen,[7] b. Feb 18, 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1871.
$\frac{84}{111}$ Catherine Allen,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1808; d. Jan. 30, 1886.
$\frac{85}{111}$ Samuel Merriman Allen,[7] b. 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1875, a. 66.
$\frac{86}{112}$ Lucas Allen,[7] b. 1811; d. Mar. 1, 1875, a. 63⅓.
$\frac{87}{112}$ George David Allen,[7] b. Sept. 25 1813; d Aug. 7, 1894. a. 81.
$\frac{88}{112}$ John Hotchkiss Allen,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. May 11, 1894.
$\frac{89}{113}$ Cornelia Allen,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Mar. 15, 1883.

$\frac{64}{106}$ Ebenezer Allen,[6] s. of Daniel and Mary H., b. Jan. 6, 1769; d. abt. 1751; m.; wills estate to widow and s. Alfred; r. Wall'd.

Six Children.

90 Child—Allen,[7] b. ——; d. Feb. 24, 1794, a. 2 years.
91 Leverett Allen,[7] bp. Oct. 7, 1792.
92 Lavinia Allen, [7] bp. Mar. 2, 1794.
93 Lucy Allen,[7] bp. Jan. 14, 1798.
94 Ebenezer Allen.[7]
95 Alfred Allen.[7]

64 Ebenezer Allen gave all his estate—except his widow's dower—to his son Alfred; will in court, October 7, 1851.

$\frac{66}{106}$ Daniel Allen,[6] s. of Daniel and Mary H., b. July 21, 1774; d. abt. 1843; m. Dec. 9, 1798, Keziah Doolittle; r. Wall'd.

Seven Children.

96 Levi Allen, [7] b. ——; m. ——; res. in Durham, Conn.; 2 daus.
97 Mary Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Sherman Barnes; 1 dau., Sarah.
98 Atwater Allen,[7] b. ——; d. ——; um.
$\frac{99}{113}$ Eunice Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Preston Lincoln.
100 Lydia Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Uri Johnson; 2 s. and 2 daus.
101 Lois Allen, [7] b. ——; m. Calvin Russell; 2 chd., Betsey and Calvin.
102 Lucy Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Mr. Stevens; 1 dau., Lizzie.

$\frac{69}{106}$ Charles Allen,[6] s. of Daniel and Mary H., b. 1780; d. Mar. 22, 1841, a. 61; m. Zuba Bradley, North Haven; d. Mar. 21, 1852; r. Wall'd.

Children.

$\frac{110}{118}$ Caleb Allen,[7] b. 1808; d. 1892, a. 84.

111 Clarissa Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Charles Lewis Munson, Milford; 3 chd : [1] Charles L. Jr., [2] Sarah., [3] Charlotte.

$\frac{112}{118}$ Eliza Allen,[7] b. ——.

113 Ransom Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Lucretia Stone (Durham); 1 s., Oscar; m. ——; 2 chd.; l. Michigan.

114 Sarah Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Romain Doolittle.

115 Alpheus Allen,[7] b. ——; m. (1) Emily Fenn; 1 dau., Emily; m. Joel R. Boyce; s. i.; l. Middletown, Conn.; m. (2) Mrs. Hall; l. Wall'd.

$\frac{70}{106}$ Luther Allen,[6] s. of Enos and Mabel Allen, b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) wf.; d. Woodbury, Mar. 16, 1829.

Children.

120 Enos Allen,[7] b. ——; d.——; um.; a young man.

121 Delos Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Esther B.; d. Jan., 1878, a. 47; 5 chd.; [1]Frank,[8] [2]Merit,[8] [3]Martha,[8] [4]Wesley,[8] and [5]Burton.[8]

122 Lydia Allen,[7] b. ——; d. y.

123 Lodema Allen,[7] b. ——; d. ——; um.

124 Mary Allen,[7] b. ——; m. (1) ——— Hatch; 3 chd.; [1]Mary,[8] [2]Lydia,[8] [3]Henry[8] Hatch; m. (2) ———Wilmot; 1 chd.; Silas[8] Wilmot.

$\frac{71}{106}$ Polly Allen,[6] dau. of Enos and Mabel Allen, b. ——; m. (1) ——— Patterson; 3 chd.; [1]Louisa,[7] b. ——; m. Mr. Way; s. i.; [2]William,[7] and [3]Seymour;[7] m. (2) Samuel Bedell.

3 chd. [1]Eunice,[7] b. ——; m. Mr. Reynolds, New Haven; [2]Sarah,[7] m Mr. Leete, Guilford; several chd.; [3]Samuel,[7] b. ——. She r. on her f. homestead in Wall'd, later New Haven, and d. there.

$\frac{73}{106}$ Jared Allen,[6] s. of Enos and Mabel, b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. Apr. 19, 1874; m. Jan. 23, 1817, Huldah Lines, b. 1794; d. Apr. 3, 1875; r. Wall'd.

Nine Children.

131 Harriet A. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1881; m. Albert Driver; 3 chd.; [1]Estella.[8] [2]Leslie,[8] [3]Ralph.[8]

132 Henry Allen,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Mar. 15, 1820.

133 John H. Allen,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. New Haven, Sept. 30, 1876; m. four times.

134 Egbert Allen,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1823; d. 1889; m. and r. New Haven.

135 Andrew Allen,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1825; m., had a dau.; m. Stephen Powell; r. Jamaica, L. I.

136 Mary A. Allen,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1827; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1854, Lyman Jewell, b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. Mar. 24, 1856; 1 chd., Clarence L., b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. (2) May 29. 1865, Oliver A. Bill, b. Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 10, 1816; 1 chd., Arthur Oliver, b. Aug. 23, 1869; l. New Haven.

137 Delia Allen,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Willis Ives; 3 chd.; Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1859. Fannie J., b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. Eldridge Wallace; l. Wall'd; s. i. Cornelia M., b. Oct. 24, 1861; m. Mar. 4, 1880, Alfred Willets; 2 chd.; Ruby Inez, b. Jan. 26, 1881; Fred Ives, b. May 25, 1884; l. Cheshire.

138 Jay Allen,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1836.

139 Theron Allen,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1839; d. June 24, 1895; m. Jan. 17, 1864; r. Bethany.

$\frac{76}{106}$ Ruth Allen,[6] dau. of Enos and Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1896; d. Aug. 24, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1829, Elisha Marsh, b. Mar. 21, 1798; r. New Hartford.

Five Children.

140 Hila J. Marsh,[7] b. July 6, 1830; d. Mar., 1873; m. Ruel Barrett, Apr. 30, 1850.

141 Bradley L. Marsh,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1832; m. (1) May 9, 1859, Sarah E. Roberts; d. Aug. 10, 1885; 1 dau., Nellie M., b. Feb. 27, 1860; m. (2) Ellen M. Roberts, Jan. 19. 1887.

142 Maria L. Marsh,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1833.

143 Levi B. Marsh,[7] b. May 2, 1836; m. Apr. 10, 1887, Fannie A. Ellison; l. Burrville, Conn.

144 Elisha A. Marsh,[7] b. June 29. 1839; m. (1) May 23, 1861, Hannah Hull; d. Oct. 1, 1881; 2 chd.; Minnie, b. June 22. 1863; Stewart E., b. Sept. 10, 1881; d. Jan. 9, 1882; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1882, Addie Bond; 3 chd.; Ninta, b. Apr. 27, 1884; Julia M., b. Apr. 13, 1888; d. Sept. 15, 1888; Katharine, b. Aug. 18, 1889.

$\frac{76}{106}$ Chauncey Allen,[6] s. of Enos and Mabel of Wall'd, m. (1) Mar. 2, 1831, Betsey Lines; d. Nov. 7, 1836, a. 26; m. (2) Sally Allabee; d. Mar. 29, 1850; m. (3) Sept. 1, 1850, Rebecca Perkins; d. Aug. 31, 1864, a. 76; r. Wall'd and Woodbury.

3 chd. [1]An infant dau.; d. Oct. 15, 1834; [2]Hiram P., b. ——; m. ——; [3]Nancy, b. ——; m. ——.

$\frac{78}{106}$ Julia A. Allen,[6] dau. of Enos and Mabel, b. Dec. 24, 1802; d. July 6, 1854; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Heman Doolittle, b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. July 26, 1875; carpenter and joiner; r. Mt. Carmel, Hamden.

Their residence was a true Christian home, and its moral and elevating influence is exhibited in the lives and character of their children and grandchildren wherever found.

Eight Children, all Born at Mt. Carmel.

150 Emily Doolittle,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1885; um.
151/114 Amanda Doolittle,[7] b. May 18, 1828.
152/114 Oswin Doolittle,[7] b. July 30, 1830; d. Aug. 13, 1893.
153/114 Julia Ann Doolittle,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1832.
154/114 Samuel Daniel Doolittle,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1835.
155 Caroline Doolittle,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
156 Ellen Miriam Doolittle,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1843.
157 Sarah Jane Doolittle,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Jerome C. Munson, b. Nov. 5, 1845; r Mt. Carmel; 3 chd.; George Walter, b. July 1, 1866; m. and l. at Mt. Carmel; Bennet Peck, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. and l. at Mt. Carmel; Willis Burton, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

80/107 Betsey M. (Elizabeth) Allen,[7] dau. of Erastus and Martha (Patty), b. Wall'd, Oct. 16, 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1887; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Jesse, s. of David Justin Tuttle; d. Sept. 3, 1881; farmer; r. Wall'd.

Three Children.

161 Emily Jane Tuttle,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Apr. 7, 1846, Kirtland Cook, s. of Samuel Cook, b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. May 22, 1847; 1 dau., Jennie Kirtland, b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. Mar. 12, 1865.
162 Samuel Allen Tuttle,[8] b. May 22, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1868.
163 Ellen Amelia Tuttle,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1834; d. July 25, 1892.

81/107 Delight Allen,[7] dau. of Erastus and Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Nov. 2, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1819, Rufus, s. of Reuben Doolittle; b. May 7, 1793; d. Nov. 6, 1872; farmer; r. Wall'd.

Four Children.

164 Erastus A. Doolittle,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1825.
165 Martha E. Doolittle,[8] b. May 17, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1852.
166/115 Erastus Allen Doolittle,[8] b. Oct. 8 1830.
167 Reuben Doolittle,[8] b. May, 1836; m. Victoria Wendall; 2 chd.; a dau., d. y.; Wendall Reuben Doolittle, b. Oct. 2, 1883.

83/107 Hiram Allen,[7] s. of Erastus and Martha, b. Feb. 8, 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 8, 1830, Nancy, dau. of Newbury Button of North Haven, b. Mar. 21, 1805; d. Nov. 11, 1885; farmer; r. Wall'd.

Five Children.

168/115 Franklin Allen,[8] b. June 21, 1832.
169 Frances Augusta Allen,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. May 18, 1856, George W. Clinton, s. of Jesse, Wall'd; 1 dau., Celia Adelaide, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Sept. 26, 1887, Wallace H. Mansfield; l. New Haven.

170 Hiram Allen,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1836; farmer and mechanic; m. Mar. 10, 1892, Margaret Florence, dau. of Owen Colwell, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

$\frac{171}{115}$ Grace Ann Allen,[8] b. July 18, 1839.

$\frac{172}{115}$ Elenora Melvina Allen,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1842

83 Hiram Allen's estate was given to sons Franklin and Hiram.

$\frac{84}{107}$ Catherine Allen,[7] dau. of Erastus and Martha Allen, b. Wall'd, Feb. 23, 1808; d. Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1886; m. Wall'd, Apr. 1, 1830, Aaron Bradley Dickerman,* b. Jan. 20, 1807; d. Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 9. 1889; r. Wall'd, rem. to Trumansburg, N. Y.

Two Children.

173 Amelia Dickerman,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1854, Charles M. Belknap, Westons Mills. N. Y.; 1 s., Henry Bradley Belknap; b. Feb. 7, 1866; l. Boonville, N. Y.

174 Mary Dickerman,[8] b. Aug. 29. 1838; m. June 24, 1862, Hon. Henry W. Bentley, member of 52d Congress; 1 dau., Eleanor, b. Apr. 11, 1884; l. Boonville, N. Y.

$\frac{85}{107}$ Samuel Merriman Allen,[7] s. of Erastus, Wall'd, b. 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1875; m. Maria, dau. of James Humiston; r. Wall'd.

Four Children.

175 Sedgwick Allen,[8] b. July 31, 1832; harnessmaker; m. Mary Ann Conley of Goshen, N. Y.; 4 chd.; [1] Sedgwick; m. Sadie Linsly of Branford; druggist. [2] Lizzie, b. ——; d. ——. [3] Catherine Amelia. b. ——; d. ——. [4] William Dickerman Allen. b. ——.

176 Alex Humiston Allen,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1837; farmer; m. Julia, dau. of Phineas Shepard of Hawley, Mich.; 3 chd.; [1] Charles m. and has chd. at Mundy, Mich. [2] Lizzie Maria, b. ——; d. ——. [3] Carrie, b. Apr. 1, 1869.

177 James Erastus Allen,[8] Feb. 11, 1840; mechanic; m. Aug. 3, 1881, Abbie M., dau. of John Gorman, Wall'd; 2 chd.; [1] Corabell, b. Sept. 17, 1882. [2] Harry Sidney. b. Aug., 1884.

178 Elizabeth Allen,[8] b. Aug., 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Nov. 5, 1861, William J. Francis, Wall'd; 1 son, Lyman Humiston, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Lucy A., dau. of George S. Talcott, South Gardner, Mass.; 2 chd.; [1] Walter L., b. June 20, 1895, and [2] Mildred L., b. Dec. 4, 1896.

---

*The Dickerman line is Thomas,[1] Abram,[2] Isaac,[3] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[5] Levi,[6] Aaron Bradley Dickerman.[7]

$\frac{86}{107}$ Lucas Allen,[7] farmer; b. 1811; d Mar. 1, 1875, a. 63; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Delight, dau. of Caleb Dudley, b. May 7, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1888; r. Wall'd.

Four Children.

179 Delight Dudley Allen,[8] b. ——; d. Nov. 9. 1835.
180 Catherine Amelia Allen,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. July 22, 1848.
181 Hubert Stiles Allen,[8] b. July 26. 1842; d. Dec. 22, 1883; meat dealer.
182 Albro Newton Allen,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1846; farmer; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Ellen B., dau. of William B. Coe of Wall'd; s. i.

$\frac{87}{107}$ George David Allen,[7] farmer, s. of Erastus Allen of Wall'd, b. Sept. 25, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1836, Caroline Bartholomew; d. Mar., 1896; dau. of Samuel and Nancy Green Wolcott Bartholomew of Northford Conn.; r. Wall'd.

Four Children.

183 Constant Friend Allen,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Othniel Ives Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1851; 2 chd.; [1] Lillian M., b. Dec. 4, 1869. [2] Robert Elmore, b. April 21, 1872.
184 Martha Ann Allen,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Lauren Clinton, s. of Elgin O. Brown of Meriden; 4 chd.; [1] Royal Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Nov. 1, 1875. [2] George Elgin, b. Feb. 21, 1875. [3] Rolland Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1877. [4] William Clifton, b. Nov. 12. 1879.
185 George Brewster Allen,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1854; d. Oct. 13 1897; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Mary Emma, dau. of William H. Smith, harnessmaker, Wall'd; 4 chd.; [1] Carrie Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1881; d. Sept. 5. 1882. [2] Clifton David, b. Mar. 2, 1883. [3] Henry Wolcott, b. Jan. 15, 1891. [4] Marion Louise, b. May 8, 1895; d. Feb., 1896.
186 Henry Buchanan Allen,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. May 26, 1889.

$\frac{88}{107}$ John Hotchkiss Allen,[7] farmer, s. of Erastus, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. May 11, 1894; m. Abigail Angeline, dau. of Joel Augur, Northford, b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. Sept. 19, 1897; r. Wall'd.

Three Children.

187 Emma Louisa Allen,[8] b. May 31, 1840; d. June 1, 1888; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Henry L. Hall, farmer and merchant; d. Sept. 10, 1898; s. of Jared Hall; 2 chd.; [1] Angie Louisa, b. Jan. 13. 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1871. [2] Allen Leroy, b. Mar. 20, 1873; m. April 17, 1895, Ida M. Ransom. 1 s., Henry Leroy, b. Jan. 25, 1897.
188 Joel Augur Allen,[8] farmer, b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Chloe Atwater, dau. of Orrin Dickerman, Mt. Carmel; 1 chd., Emma Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1868; l. Wall'd.
189 Ida Bell Allen,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1879.

$\frac{89}{107}$ Cornelia Allen,[7] dau. of Erastus, b. Dec. 23, 1818; m. Dec. 23, 1839, Rufus S. Doolittle, s. of Almon; d. Mar. 15, 1883; r. Wall'd.

Three Children.

190 Edgar Augustus Doolittle,[8] b. July 16, 1840; m. June 14, 1898, Frances A. Scranton Bartholomew, dau. of John W. Scranton, North Guilford, Conn.

191 Almon Doolittle,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. Jan. 2. 1896, Celestia E. Warren Brocket, dau. of Erwin Warren, of Thompson, Grange Co., Ohio.

192 James Doolittle,[8] b. Dec., 1856; d. Mar. 13, 1857.

$\frac{90}{107}$ Eunice Alling,[7] dau. of Daniel and Keziah of Wall'd; m. Preston Lincoln; r. Wall'd.

Five Children.

193 George Lincoln,[8] b. 1825; d. 1885, a. 60.

194 Henry Lincoln,[8] b. abt. 1827; went to the Civil War—unheard of.

195 Susan K. Lincoln,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. Charles E. Blakeslee.

196 Harriet Lincoln,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charles W. Jacobs; 2 chd.; [1]Mark W., b. Jan. 26, 1865. [2]Hattie L., b. July 17, 1872; res. New Haven.

197 William A. Lincoln,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Mar. 23, 1865, Fannie E. Sperry, b. Oct. 4, 1843; 6 chd.; [1]Jennie, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1897, William Merow. [2]Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1874. [3]Frederick, b. Mar. 25, 1876. [4]Bessie, b. Feb. 8, 1880. [5]Hawley, b. Aug. 25, 1882. [6]Alice, b. Nov. 21, 1884; res. New Haven.

$\frac{110}{108}$ Caleb Allen,[7] s. of Charles and Zuba, b. 1780; d. Mar. 22, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Nancy Polly; r. Wall'd.

Six Children.

200 Joseph W. Allen,[8] b. June 8, 1832; l. um. in Wall'd.

201 Edwin C. Allen,[8] b. July 8, 1834; d. um. Sept. 15, 1856.

202 Maria Allen,[8] b. Mar 14, 1836; d. um. Apr. 13, 1861.

203 William Allen,[8] b. May, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1887; m. Betina Tolles; 1 chd.

204 Catherine Allen, [8] b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. um. Sept. 18, 1891.

205 Julia Allen,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1852.

$\frac{112}{108}$ Eliza Allen,[7] dau. of Charles and Zuba; m. Frank Ford; r. Milford; had several chd.; 1 s., Henry, d. Newtown, Oct., 1863; another, Frederick, in Nevada, State Senator; dau., Susie; m. ——— Landers; had 1 s.

$\frac{151}{110}$ Amanda Doolittle,[7] dau. of Heman and Julia; m. Wall'd, Sept. 8, 1852, Anson Doolittle, b. June 10, 1827; farmer and carpenter; l. Mt. Carmel.

Three Children.

210 Ellen E. Doolittle,[8] b. June 30, 1854; nurse; l. Mt. Carmel.
211 James E. Doolittle,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1856; policeman, New Haven.
212 Mary J. Doolittle,[8] b. ——; m. Mar. 17, 1883, Charles W. McLean; 4 chd;[1] Paul G., b. Oct. 10, 1884 [2]Ray J., b. Mar. 19, 1887. [3]Carrie Amanda, b. Mar. 20, 1889. [4]Grace, b. May 24, 1894; d. Aug. 28, 1894.

$\frac{152}{110}$ Oswin Doolittle,[7] s. of Heman and Julia A.; m. May 10, 1865, Mrs. Josephine (Root) Gerrish, b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1886; r. Hamden.

Five Children.

213 Howard Doolittle,[8] b. July 10, 1866; m. and l. Torrington Conn.
214 Sherwood B. Doolittle,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1869; member of Chn. Army Commission.
215 Warren J. Doolittle,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1870; in Cuban War, Conn. Light Artillery.
216 Christine E. Doolittle,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. 1897, Edward G. Haynes; l. Shelton, Conn.
217 James C. Doolittle,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1874; farmer and miller; um.

$\frac{153}{110}$ Julia Ann Doolittle,[7] dau. of Heman and Julia; m. Sept. 10, 1860, Lewis E. Joyce (Carpenter), b. Sept. 19, 1835; l. Mt. Carmel.

Three Children.

218 Elton Lewis Joyce,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. and l. on the Heman Doolittle homestead.
219 Carrie Louise Joyce,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
220 Burton Allen Joyce,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Jan. 29, 1896, Minnie Allen.

$\frac{154}{110}$ Samuel D. Doolittle,[7] s. of Heman and Julia A.; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Cornelia A. Sanford, b. Hamden, Oct. 5, 1837; l. Torrington.

Four Children.

221 Frederick E. Doolittle,[8] b. June 21, 1863.
222 Alta I. Doolittle,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Frederick Smith, Torrington.
223 Elford I. Doolittle,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1872; baker; m. and l. Torrington.
224 Maurice H. Doolittle,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1879.

$\frac{166}{110}$ Erastus Allen Doolittle,[8] s. of Rufus and Delight; m. Dec. 13, 1853, Emily J., dau. of Isaac Bradley; b. June 25, 1851; d. July 20, 1894; 1 dau., Louise; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Frank, s. of Jerah Thompson, New Haven.

$\frac{168}{110}$ Franklin Allen,[8] farmer, s. of Hiram and Nancy, m. Jan. 9, 1859, Amanda S., dau. of David Blakeslee, North Haven; l. Wall'd.

Three Children.

226 Ella Amanda Allen,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1860; m. June 23, 1884, Augustus C. Hausman; 1 chd., Leon Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

227 David Frederick Allen,[9] b. Apr 20, 1862; milk dealer.

228 Hobert Blakeslee Allen,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1867; mechanic.

$\frac{171}{111}$ Grace Ann Allen,[8] dau. of Hiram and Nancy; m. May 12, 1858, Isaac Bassett, s. of Jesse Clinton; l. Wall'd.

Three Children.

229 Evelyn B. Clinton,[9] b. May 7, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1888, Florence A., dau. of Charles Redfield of North Haven; 1 s., Leroy William, b. Nov. Nov. 25, 1889.

230 Friend Clinton,[9] b. June 22, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1888, Helen G., dau. of Smith Clark; l. Higganum, Conn ; mechanic.

231 Elbert Clinton,[9] b. June 15, 1872; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Clara Grace, dau. of John Sanford, Hamden; 1 dau., Helen Priscilla, b. Sept. 17, 1898; farmer and mechanic.

$\frac{172}{111}$ Elenora Melvina Allen,[8] dau. of Hiram and Nancy; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Hobart, s. of David Blakeslee, North Haven.

Two Children.

232 Arthur Allen Blakeslee,[9] b. June 12, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1896, Florence Gertrude, dau. of Lynde Foote, Northford, Conn.; 1 chd., Effie, b. Mar. 9, 1898.

233 George Newberry Blakeslee,[9] b. May 4, 1877.

Ending of the Wallingford Allens.

DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, 1ST.

BRANCH OF HIS GRANDSON, ROGER, 3D.

$\frac{15}{16}$ Roger Alling, 2d,[3] the 4th s. of [3] Sergt. Samuel Alling, was b. Dec. 9, 1675, and d. May 2, 1676, a. 17 months, and has no further record; he also named his 5th s. Roger, who became the founder of a numerous family, and was the Roger, 3d, whose lineage comes next in order.

$\frac{16}{16}$ Roger Alling, 3d,[3] s. of Sergt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Winston) Alling, b. July 28, 1677; d. Apr., 1759; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1707, Susanna, dau. of Eleazer Holt, b. Oct. 21, 1681; d. June 4, 1712; m. (2) Ruth ———; d. 1764; r. Allingtown.

Seven Children.

By (1)

$\frac{17}{119}$ Roger Alling, 4th,[4] b. Dec. 3, 1708.

[18] Elizabeth Alling,[4] b. June 19, 1710; d. Mar., 1712.

By (2)

$\frac{19}{119}$ Thomas Alling,[4] b. Jan. 19, 1714.

$\frac{20}{120}$ Samuel Alling,[4] b. Jan. 28, 1716; d. Apr. 4, 1788.

$\frac{21}{121}$ John Alling,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1717; d. 1757.

$\frac{22}{122}$ Elizabeth Alling,[4] b. Aug. 11, 1720.

[23] Hannah Alling,[4] b. Apr. 26, 1722; m. John Cornish.

[16] Roger Alling, 3d, settled at or near Allingtown, New Haven, from whom the place was named. Like two of his brothers, his father, grandfather, and great grandfather, he was a blacksmith, but with him the succession appears to have ceased.

His first wife, Susanna, was the mother of two children, Roger, 4th, and Eliazbeth, who died before she was two years old, and the mother died soon after, and Roger took for his second wife Ruth ———, who bore him three sons, and two daughters, all of whom grew up and married. He was admitted a member of the First or Center Church in 1704, and his wife Ruth in 1718. They were regular attendants at worship in their meeting-house, and as was the custom of "well-to-do people" from a distance, they had a "Sabbath Day House" near the place of worship, in which to eat their

lunch at intermission between morning and afternoon services, and in cold weather to warm themselves; for no fire was allowed to be made in the meeting-houses in the coldest weather in those days. After the death of her husband, Ruth, the widow, sold this Sabbath Day House and lot to Edward Meloy in 1760. February 27, 1753, Roger and wife deeded their negro woman Dinah to their daughter Hannah, wife of John Cornish, and in 1758 they deeded their negro Reuben to son Samuel of Amity, now Woodbridge.

They each made wills, Roger's is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen; I Roger Alling of New Haven town and county, Colony of Connecticut in New England, being far advanced in years and apprehensive of my approaching dissolution, yet of sound mind and memory (thanks be to God), do this fourth day of January 1758 make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, I give and commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to decent burial at the discretion of my executors: and as to my worldly estate which God in his providence has given me, I dispose of and bequeath the same in manner following.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ruth, my house in which I dwell with all the movables therein, and ye buildings around about it, also my negro girl Sybile, also all my movables abroad and twenty-six acres of land where my house stands; also my Sabbath Day House at town with the land on which it stands, the whole to be at her sole disposal forever after my decease.

Item—I give to my son Roger Alling—five Shillings.

Item—I give to my son Thomas Alling—five Shillings.

Item—I give to my son Samuel Alling—five Shillings.

Item—I give to my grandchildren, ye children of my son John Alling deceased five shillings between them.

Item—I give to my daughter Elizabeth Beecher — five Shillings.

Item — I give to my daughter Hannah Cornish — five Shillings.

All said legacies to my said children to be paid by my executors within three years after my decease; and I nominate and constitute my wife Ruth Alling and my son-in-

law Joseph Beecher executors of this my last will, hereby revoking all former wills and ratifying this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year above mentioned.

ROGER ALLING. [L. S.]

Witnesses:

CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY,	Estate Inventoried	424 lbs. 8 s.
WILLIAM CABLE,	Sabbath Day House	11 lbs. 10 s.
MARTHA WHITTLESEY.	Negro Boy	20 lbs.
	" Girl Sybile	30 lbs.

Ruth Allen's will, probated October 17, 1764:

In the name of God, Amen:

I, Ruth Alling being far advanced in years, but of sound mind and memory, considering my own mortality, and apprehensive that the time of my departure is at hand, do make this my last will and testament; and being about to dispose of my wordly estate, I would take occasion now renewedly to give my soul to God through Jesus Christ as my all sufficient portion, and I give my body to decent burial at the discretion of my children and friends, and especially of my executor hereinafter named, in hopes of a resurrection to an immortal life, and as to my worldly estate which God in his providence has given to me, my will is as follows, after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid.

Imprimis—I give to my adopted son Roger Alling (the s. of my husband) five shillings.

Item—I give to my son Thomas Alling five shillings.

Item—I give to the two children of my s. John Alling deceased viz Sarah Alling and Susanna Alling the sum of five Shillings to be divided between them.

Item—I give and bequeath to my dau. Hannah Cornish the wife of John Cornish all my wearing apparel and all the movables within my house excepting my negro woman and her child Laban.

Item—I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate, both real and personal to my children, Samuel Allen, Elizabeth Beecher, wife of Joseph Beecher of Amity and Hannah Cor-

nish aforementioned to be equally divided between them, excepting as above my negro woman Dinah, and her child Laban, and I nominate and appoint my son Samuel Alling, to be executor of this my last will and testament. In witness of the above I hereunto set my hand and seal in New Haven, this 13th day of November, A. D. 1761.

RUTH ALLING. [SEAL.]

Witnesses:

JONATHAN ATWATER,
CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY,
MARTHA WHITTLESEY.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, 3D.

$\frac{17}{116}$ Roger Alling,[4] 4th, s. of Roger and Susannah (Holt) Alling, was b. Dec. 3, 1708, and d. abt. 1770; m. Nov. 29, 1733, Anna, dau. of Dr. Daniel Munn of Milford, but later a resident of Woodbury, Conn. Nov. 11, 1768, she with her husband deeded "all her interest in the estate of her honored f., Dr. Daniel Munn, in Woodbury, to her bro., Daniel Munn." The will of Roger Alling, 4th, dated Feb. 17, 1763, gives his estate to his wf. Anna and to his bros. and sisters, Thomas Alling, Samuel Alling, the heirs of John Alling, deceased, Elizabeth Beecher and Hannah Cornish. They had no chd.

$\frac{19}{116}$ Thomas Alling,[4] s. of Roger and Ruth Alling, 3d, b. Allingtown, Jan. 19, 1714; d. 1763; m. abt. 1740, Mary ———; r. ———.

Six Children.

24 Mary Alling,[5] b. ——.
25 Thomas Alling,[5] b. ——.
26 Archelaus Alling,[5] b. ——.
27 Rhoda Alling,[5] b. ——.
28 Sarah Alling,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1760.
$\frac{29}{122}$ Roger Alling, 6th,[5] b. Mar. 12, 1762; d. June 15, 1840, at Hamden, Conn.

19 Thomas Alling died about 1763, and his brother-in-law, Capt. Joseph Beecher, was appointed administrator. He left six children, all minors, of whom Silas Alling was appointed guardian for Thomas; Roger Alling, 4th, his uncle, for Arche-

laus; Henry Tolls for Rhoda, changed in 1767 to Josiah Scovel of Hamden; the widow Mary for children, Mary, Sarah and Roger. In October, 1763, the Assembly granted the administrator liberty to sell real estate to pay debts, 61 lbs. 8 s. 3½ d. and Silas Alling bought 12½ acres. October 26, 1792, the son Thomas had the dower set to the widow and the estate was divided among the six children, the oldest taking a double portion.

Thomas Alling probably settled in East Haven, as he was one of those directed by the Assembly in 1759 to attend the White Haven Church established there that year.

20/116 Samuel Alling,[4] s. of Roger and Ruth Alling, 3d, b. Jan. 28, 1716; d. Apr. 4, 1788; m. abt. 1737, Kezia, dau. of John and Hannah (Cooper) Lines; r. Wdbge.

Ten Children.

30/122 Ruth Alling,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1738; d. June 13, 1777, Bethlehem, Conn.
31/123 Roger Alling, 5th,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1741; d. Aug. 2, 1824, Wbdge.
32/124 Samuel Alling,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1743; d. Aug. 28, 1810, Bethlehem.
33/124 Amos Alling,[5] b Oct. 9, 1745; d. Mar. 15, 1813, Bethlehem.
34/125 Cornelius Alling,[5] Twins b. Nov. 26, 1748; d. Dec. 9, 1805, Washington, Conn.
35 Keziah Alling,[5] Twins b. Nov. 26, 1748; d. Nov. 9, 1765, Wdbge.
36/125 Eleanor Alling,[5] Twins b. Nov. 27, 1751; d. Oct. 9 1809, Bethlehem.
37/126 Hannah Alling,[5] Twins b. Nov. 27, 1751; d. Dec. 31, 1821, Bristol, Conn.
38/126 Gideon Alling,[5] b. Mar. 16, 1754; d. Aug. 16, 1830, Marcellus, N. Y.
39/127 John Alling,[5] b. 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1831, Plymouth, Conn.

20 Samuel Alling,[6] farmer, great-grandson of Roger, 1st, settled in Woodbridge soon after his marriage and died there in 1788, aged 72, intestate. His eldest son, Roger 5th, was appointed administrator in March, 1790. His living children, all being of lawful age, entered into an agreement for the settlement of their father's and mother's estate as follows: Woodbridge Records, Vol. 2, p. 465.

"An agreement made at Woodbridge April 16, 1788, by us the heirs to the estate of Samuel Alling, late of Woodbridge deceased. First it is agreed by Roger Alling, Samuel Alling, Amos Alling, Cornelius Alling, Gideon Alling, John Alling

and Dan Hine in behalf of his children, Seth Peck and his wife Hannah Peck and Elener Alling, that said estate shall be divided into eleven parts and the female heirs and their representatives shall have each of them one-eleventh part of said estate. It is further agreed that the remaining part of said estate shall be equally divided among the remaining part of said heirs, so that each one shall have an equal proportion, according to what each one has already received; and said division shall be made by Samuel Osborn, John Dibble and Enoch Newton."

Before the settlement of the estate in 1791, the children of the deceased, Seth and Hannah (Alling) Peck of Bristol; Amos and Eloner (Alling) Frisbie, Samuel, Amos and Cornelius Alling, all of North Purchase, Woodbury; Gideon and John Alling of Woodbridge; the children of Dan and Ruth (Alling) Hine, viz: Dan, Jr., Elizabeth, Hannah, Elexander, Mary, wife of Abel Stilson, all of Bethlehem; Kezia, wife of Timothy Goodrich, Eunice, wife of Jonathan Orms, all of Fair Haven, Vt., and Rebecca, wife of James Frisbie of Poultney, Vt., all gave quit claims to Roger Alling, the administrator.

Five of Samuel Alling's children, Ruth, Samuel, Amos, Cornelius and Eleanor, settled in North Purchase, Ancient Woodbury, now forming parts of the towns of Washington and Bethlehem. Some of the relatives of Gen. Ethan Allen were and had been living in that section for 40 years or more, and probably for the sake of uniformity and to prevent confusion the newcomers adopted the spelling of James Allen, our first known English ancestor, the father of Roger Alling, 1st, and their descendants to the present day write the name *Allen.*

$\frac{21}{116}$ John Alling,[4] s. of Roger and Ruth Alling, 3d, b. Dec. 19, 1717; d. 1757; m. June 23, 1746, Sarah Olcott, b. Aug. 12, 1711; d. 1758; dau. of John and Susanna (Heaton) Olcott; r. New Haven.

Two Children.

40 Sarah Alling,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1747; m Reuben Andrus, 1770.

41 Susanna Alling,[5] Oct. 28, 1753; m. Jan. 5, 1770, James Lines.

21 John Alling died before his father at the age of 40 years, leaving two minor daughters, Sarah and Susanna. Henry Tolls and John Thomas were appointed appraisers, and Sarah,

the widow, administratrix and guardian for the children. Upon her decease in 1758 Daniel Lines, her sister Mary's husband, was appointed administrator and October, 1765, guardian to Susannah. In 1761 John Dibble of Milford was made guardian to Sarah.

$\frac{22}{116}$ Elizabeth Alling,[4] dau. of Roger Alling,[3] b. Aug. 11, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1740, Capt. Joseph Beecher, b. Nov. 26, 1718; d. 1776.

Seven Children.

42 Mary Beecher,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1740; m. Mr. Horton.
43 Experience Beecher,[5] b, July 30, 1743; m. Enoch Newton.
44 Esther Beecher,[5] b. ——; m. Mr. Smith.
45 Hannah Beecher,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1747; m. Mr. Johnson.
46 Ruth Beecher,[5] b. ——; m. Mr. Ball.
47 Hezekiah Beecher,[5] b. ——.
48 Joseph Beecher,[5] b. ——; d. —— ; m. Martha, dau. of Abraham Augur of Amity; had 3 chd.; [1]Joseph, [2]Hezekiah, m. Sarah McNiel. [3]Roger Allen Beecher, b. 1784; d. 1866; m. 1812, Betsey Beach; 2 chd ; [1]Joseph, b. 1813; d. um. 1839. [2]Harriet, b, 1818; d 1897; m. Samuel Peck Newton, Wdbge ; had a dau., Alice May; m. Samuel H. Street; l. 207 Bishop street, New Haven, Conn.

$\frac{29}{119}$ Roger Alling, 6th,[5] youngest s. of Thomas and Mary Alling, b. Mar. 12, 1762; d. June 13, 1840; m. Dec. 27, 1783, Esther Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1762; d. July 30, 1848; r. Hamden, Conn.

Nine Children.

50 David Alling,[6] b. May 6, 1786; d. a young man, in the West Indies.
$\frac{51}{127}$ Samuel Alling,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1867.
52 Esther Alling,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1790; m. Leverett Griswold; 4 chd.; Eliza, John, Samuel and Maria.
53 Mary Alling,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. um. Sept. 12, 1812.
54 Amos Alling,[6] b. June 25, 1795; butcher; m. Lola Bradge; 3 chd ; John, Charles and Rachel.
55 Rebecca Alling,[6] b. Dec. 2 1797; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Andrew Terrell; 2 chd.; Julius and Rebecca; blacksmith; r. Oxford, Conn
56 Rachel Alling,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1800; m. William Ward; mechanic; 1 s., William.
57 Thomas Alling,[6] b Oct. 16, 1803; farmer; m. Harriet Bray; 3 chd.; Nathan, Julia and Nona.
58 Martha Alling,[6] b. May 11, 1805; m. Charles Delavan.

$\frac{30}{120}$ Ruth Alling,[5] dau. of Samuel and Kezia (Lines) Alling of Wdbge., b. Oct. 8, 1738; d. June 13, 1777; m. Jan. 29, 1756,

Dan Hine, Milford, b. May 7, 1734; d. June 4, 1798; r. Bethlehem.

Eight Children.

59 Mary Hine,[6] b. ——; m. Abel Stilson, Bethlehem.
60 Kezia Hine,[6] b. ——; m. Timothy Goodrich; r. Fair Haven, Vt.
61 Rebecca Hine,[6] b. ——; m. James Frisbie; r. Poultney, Vt.
62 Eunice Hine,[6] b. ——; m. Jonathan Orms; r. Fair Haven, Vt.
63/128 Dan Hine, Jr.,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1763; d. Oct. 17, 1806.
64 Elizabeth Hine,[6] b. ——.
65 Hannah Hine,[6] b. ——; m. Mar. 6, 1792, Andrew Davidson.
66 Alexander Hine,[6] b. ——.

30 Ruth Alling married Dan Hine, son of Alexander Hine of Milford. They removed to Bethlehem, Conn., about 1765, where she died of smallpox in 1777, and was buried in the Carmel Hill Cemetery. Her husband married (2) her cousin, Ruth Lounsbury, their mothers being sisters, daughters of John and Hannah Lines of Woodbridge. By her he had one daughter, Ruth Hine.

31/120 Roger Alling, 5th,[5] s. of Samuel and Kezia Alling of Wdbge., b. Jan. 15, 1741; d. Aug. 2, 1824; m. (1) July 30, 1767, Lucy Smith; d. ——; m. (2) July 30, 1771, Lydia Perkins, b. 1751; d. May 19, 1839; r. Wdbge.

Eleven Children.

By (1)
67/128 Justus Alling,[6] b. 1768; d. Mar. 2, 1842.
68 Lucy Alling,[6] b. ——; d. Aug. 8, 1787.
By (2)
69 David Alling,[6] b. 1772; d. Oct. 16, 1804, at sea.
70/129 Kezia Alling,[6] b. 1773; d. 1817.
71/129 Lydia Alling,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1777; d. ——.
72/180 Isaac Perkins Alling,[6] b. ——.
73/180 Eunice Alling,[6] b. ——.
74 Amos Alling,[6] b. 1785; d. 1805.
75 Stiles Alling,[6] b. 1787; d. ——.
76 Lucy Alling,[6] b. 1789; d. um Jan. 3, 1814, a. 25.
77/180 Mary (Polly) Alling,[6] b. 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1832.

69 David Alling,[6] son of Roger, 5th, died at Trinidad, West India, of typhoid fever, 1804. His father was appointed administrator, and his property was distributed to his brother Isaac P. and to his sisters Kezia, Lydia, Eunice, Lucy and Mary, indicating that his brother Stiles died first.

$\frac{32}{120}$ Samuel Allen,[5] s. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. Sept. 19, 1743; d. Aug. 28, 1810; m. Milford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1774, Deborah Camp, b. 1752; d. 1828; r. Bethlehem.

Ten Children, all Born in Bethlehem.

$\frac{78}{180}$ Deborah Allen,[6] b. Sep. 3. 1774; d. Jan. 12, 1856, Bethlehem, Conn.
79 Lucy Allen,[6] b. June 1, 1776; d. um., Feb 20. 1793, Bethlehem, Conn.
$\frac{80}{181}$ Ruth Allen,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Oct. 21. 1813. Utica, N. Y.
$\frac{81}{181}$ Samuel Allen,[6] b. Sept. 12. 1780; d. Aug. 19, 1866, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
$\frac{82}{182}$ Isaac Allen,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1783; d. Mar. 2, 1843, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
$\frac{83}{182}$ Jared Allen,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Nov. 22, 1829, Bethlehem, Conn.
$\frac{84}{183}$ Amos Allen,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1866, Bethlehem, Conn.
85 John Allen,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1790; went West, place and fate unknown.
86 Sheldon Allen,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1793; d. June 20. 1831, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
$\frac{87}{183}$ Polly Allen,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. Nov. 18, 1883, Milan, O.

32 Samuel Allen,[5] came from Woodbridge about 1773 and settled upon a farm on Carmel Hill, Bethlehem, occupied by his descendants until quite recently His house stood easterly from the present one, around the corner on the road leading to Weekeepeemee, the well only remaining as a landmark. He built and removed to the present one about 1793, where he died in 1810. His son Amos resided on it until his death in 1866, after which his (Amos) son Deacon Frederick settled there, where he died in 1894.

$\frac{33}{120}$ Amos Allen,[5] s. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. Oct. 9, 1745; d. Mar. 15, 1813; m. (1) May, 1770, Anna Rogers, b. 1748; d. Feb. 11, 1784; m. (2) Susanna Thompson, dau. of Daniel and Molly (Carrington) Thompson, b. 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1802; m. (3) Olive (Atwood) Strong, b. Jan. 15, 1738; d. Nov. 20, 1809; s. i. by (3).

Six Children, all Born in Bethlehem.

By (1)
$\frac{88}{183}$ Kezia Allen,[6] b. 1772; d. Sept. 14, 1828, Benson, Vt.
$\frac{89}{184}$ Abner Allen,[6] b. 1774; d. Feb. 27, 1813, Woodbury, Conn
By (2)
$\frac{90}{184}$ James Allen,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1794; d. July 28, 1858, Bethlehem, Conn.
$\frac{91}{185}$ Noble Allen,[6] b. June 21, 1796; d. Feb. 15. 1869. Bethlehem, Conn.
$\frac{92}{185}$ Gideon Allen,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1881, Bethlehem, Conn.
$\frac{93}{186}$ Chester Allen,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. Mar. 15. 1854, Bethlehem, Conn.

33 Amos Allen,[5] came from Woodbridge about 1767 and settled on a farm on Carmel Hill, Bethlehem, where he raised his five sons, training them to habits of industry and thrift. He was a thorough and progressive farmer for his day. Both he and all his sons were men of mark and left a good impress on the community where they dwelt. His place where he lived and died was occupied by his son Noble until his death in 1869, when his widow Sally and daughter Nancy remained upon it while they lived, and it was then taken by his great-grandson, the present occupant, Montford Allen Fogg. The house has been twice burned and rebuilt, first in 1867 and again in 1881.

$\frac{34}{120}$ Cornelius Allen,[5] s. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. Nov. 26, 1748; d. Dec. 9, 1805; m. Washington, Conn., Mary Lemmon, b. Jan. 12, 1756: d. Apr. 2, 1835; r. Washington.

Ten Children, all Born in Washington.

$\frac{94}{186}$ Gideon Allen,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1774; d Jan., 1861, Ogden City, Utah.
$\frac{95}{186}$ Samuel Allen,[6] b. May 20, 1776; d. Aug. 2, 1847. Augusta, N. Y.
$\frac{96}{187}$ Alanson Allen,[6] b July 2, 1784; d. Apr. 3, 1858, Washington, Conn.
97 Edmund Allen, M. D.,[6] b. July 19, 1786; d. um., Augusta, N. Y.
98 Lauren Allen,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1789; d. when a young man.
$\frac{99}{187}$ Polly Allen,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1853, Morris, Conn.
100 Leaverett Allen,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1793; d um., Sept. 24, 1874, Washington, Conn
$\frac{101}{187}$ Kezia Allen,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1880, a. 85, Washington.
102 Betsy Allen,[6] b May 18, 1798; d. um., May, 1855, Washington.
$\frac{103}{188}$ Flavia Allen,[6] b. Mar. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1848.
Three other children d. infants, birth not given.

34 Cornelius Allen,[5] purchased and settled on a farm in that part of Woodbury called North Purchase, which eventually became a part of the town of Washington, upon which he died in 1805. His son Alanson succeeded him on the paternal farm until his death in 1858, since which Samuel Allen, the youngest son of Alanson, has occupied it.

$\frac{36}{120}$ Eleanor Alling, dau. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. Nov. 27, 1751; d. Oct. 9, 1809; m. Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 26, 1791, Deacon Amos Frisbie, his 2d wife, b. 1729; d. Nov. 26, 1811; both bu. Bethlehem, Carmel Hill Cemetery. They had one s., 104 Benjamin Frisbie, b. May 7, 1793.

$\frac{37}{120}$ Hannah Alling,[5] dau. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. Nov. 27, 1751; d. Dec. 31, 1821, Bristol, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 1771; Seth Peck, b. Nov. 22, 1747; d. Feb. 10, 1831; r. Bristol.

Seven Children.

105 Rhoda Peck,[6] b. 1772; d. 1776.
106 Allen Peck,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1862.
107 Seth Peck,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1776; d. June 8, 1808.
108 Hannah Peck,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1782; d. Sept., 1788.
109 Rhoda Peck,[6] b. May 27, 1785; d. May 17, 1832.
$\frac{110}{188}$ Joseph Samuel Peck,[6] Twins } b. Apr. 5, 1791; d. Apr. 22, 1871.
111 Hannah Almira Peck,[6] Twins } b Apr. 5, 1791; d. Mar. 28, 1857.

Rhoda, 1st, and Hannah d. y., the others married and had children.

37 Hannah Alling's husband, "Seth Peck, was a farmer and a deacon in the Congregational Church. He was a general reader of the literature and publications of the day, and enjoyed especially the writings of Cervantes. Sometimes his energetic wife thought he lingered too long over the books. Her nature was practical and her habits of business must have been a great blessing to her family. She would announce in person, to the laborers on the farm, that meals were ready, taking at the same time the utensils of one in hand and speed the work; so that no time be lost for intermission. She was kind and obliging, but did not like to have the school children help themselves in her garden, but upon application would gather the seeds they wished, sometimes, in her haste, taking the whole caraway plant and root, saying, 'Take it and run along.' This is told by her grandson, Seth Peck, son of Allen, who had probably been benefited by her generous distribution of fruits and seeds.

"She is said to have had black eyes and rosy countenance or cheeks. When a child of her descendants, the only one of its family, now has black eyes, they are said to have Allen eyes." Family History by their granddaughter, Mrs. Sabra Bartholomew, pp. 5 and 6.

$\frac{38}{120}$ Gideon Alling,[5] s. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. Mar. 16, 1784; d. Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1830; m. July 11, 1782, Sarah Russel; d. Sept. 25, 1833; r. Milford, Ct., and Marcellus, N. Y.

Eight Children, all Born in Milford.

112 Lyman Alling,[6] b. ——; d. um. 1824, Colerain, Belmont Co., O.
$\frac{113}{139}$ Sarah (Sally) Alling,[6] b 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1862, Bethany, Conn.
114 Jared Alling,[6] b ——; m.; had chd.; r. Central New York; family extinct.
$\frac{115}{139}$ Eleanor Alling,[6] b. June 23, 1792; d. July 3 1870.
$\frac{116}{140}$ Thomas Alling,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1795; d. Utica, N. Y.
$\frac{117}{140}$ Rebecca Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Jan. 17, 1822, John G. Cramer, Esq.
$\frac{118}{140}$ Eunice Alling,[6] b. 1800; m. 1822, Peter W. Kilmer; r. Lowville, N. Y.
$\frac{119}{141}$ Julia Alling,[6] b 1799; m. Jan., 1828, William Kilmer; r. Lowville, N. Y.

38 Gideon Alling served in the Revolutionary War, and in 1819 he removed with his family, except daughters Sarah and Eleanor, from Milford, Conn., to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he died in 1830.

$\frac{39}{120}$ John Allen,[5] s. of Samuel and Kezia Alling, b. 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Nov. 5, 1783, Electa Peck; r. Plymouth, Conn.

Nine Children.

$\frac{120}{141}$ Rhoda Allen,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1784.
$\frac{121}{141}$ William Henry Allen,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1786.
$\frac{122}{141}$ Roswell Allen,[6] b. May 29, 1788; d. Dec. 27, 1822.
123 John Allen,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. Nov. 28, 1831, South Carolina.
$\frac{124}{142}$ Huldah Allen,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. Apr. 2, 1830, Plymouth, Conn.
$\frac{125}{142}$ Jared Allen,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1794.
$\frac{126}{142}$ Roger Allen, 7th,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1797; d. 1877 at West Haven.
$\frac{127}{142}$ Polly Allen,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1799.
128 Miles Allen,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. um. Jan. 28, 1828, Plymouth, Conn.

39 John Alling served through the Revolutionary War; it is said he once assisted in hanging a tory. His name was inadvertantly spelled Allen on the enrollment list, which he accepted and adopted, and his descendants have all spelled the name Allen.

$\frac{51}{122}$ Samuel Alling,[6] s. of Roger and Esther (Smith) Alling, b. Oct. 25, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1812 (by Rev. Abraham Alling), Lucinda Caroline Munson, dau. of Levi and Patience Alling Munson, b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1878; r. Hamden.

Ten Children, all Born in Hamden.

$\frac{129}{148}$ David D. Alling,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 1, 1898, Rockford, Ill.
$\frac{130}{148}$ Sarah Ann Alling,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1815.
$\frac{131}{148}$ Rebecca Amelia Alling,[7] b. July 28, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1870.
$\frac{132}{148}$ Mary Elizabeth Alling,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1820.
$\frac{133}{148}$ Jane Louisa Alling,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1822.
$\frac{134}{148}$ Samuel A. Alling,[7] b. July 27, 1824.
$\frac{135}{144}$ Emily Augusta Alling,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1826.
$\frac{136}{144}$ Martha Cornelia Alling,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1829.
$\frac{137}{144}$ Maria Frances Alling,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1832.
$\frac{138}{144}$ Jennet Henrietta Alling,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1835.

$\frac{63}{123}$ Dan Hine, Jr.,[6] s. of Dan and Ruth (Alling) Hine, b. Mar. 17, 1763; d. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Nov. 17, 1784, Abigail Cowles, b. Aug. 20, 1765; d. in Berlin, O.; r. Bethlehem, Conn.

Eight Children, all Born in Bethlehem.

139 Charlotte Hine,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1786.
140 Jared Hine,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1788.
$\frac{141}{188}$ Amos Hine,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. July 29, 1854, Berlin, O.
142 Sheldon Hine,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1792.
143 Parmela Hine,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1795.
144 Nathaniel Hine,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1797.
145 Charles Hine,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1798.
146 Dan Hine, 3d,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1801; d. Oct. 4, 1804.

63 Dan Hine, Jr., died in 1806 and was buried beside his father and mother in the Carmel Hill Cemetery, and in 1818 his widow, Abigail, with their 5 sons, Jared, Amos, Sheldon, Nathaniel and Charles, all migrated with ox teams to Erie County, O., where they now have living descendants who have made a good impress there.

$\frac{67}{123}$ Justus Alling,[6] s. of Roger and Lucy Alling, 5th, b. 1768; d. Mar. 2, 1842; m. (1) Mar. 20, 1794, Mary Palmer; d. Sept. 2, 1818; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1819, Rebecca Sperry; d. Nov. 12, 1830; r. Wdbge.

Ten Children, all Born in Woodbridge.

By (1)
147 Lucy Alling,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Jan. 7, 1817, Henry Hickox; had 6 chd; [1] Henry, [2] Elizur, [3] Juliette, [4] Mary, [5] Angeline, and [6] Ann Louisa.
148 Cornelia Alling,[7] b. July 24, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1803.
149 Justus Merritt Alling,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1806.

$\frac{150}{144}$ David Alling,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1805; d. May 28, 1842.

151 Justus Merritt Alling,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1809; d. Farmington, Conn., 1881; m. Mar. 16, 1842, Caroline D. Miller; 2 chd.; Joseph and Frank.

$\frac{152}{144}$ Mary Cornelia Alling,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 14, 1878.

153 Roswell Bennet Alling,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. Martha J. Gay; 3 chd.; [1] Genevieve, [2] Florence, and [3] Cornelia.

154 Polly Palmer Alling,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1895; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Thomas N. Taylor; r. Granby.

By (2)

155 Marcus Buel Alling,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1894, West Granby, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Eliza A. Taylor, b. Granby, Oct. 17, 1824; 2 chd; [1] William M., b. Nov. 11, 1845; l. New Haven; m.; 2 s.; Edward W., b. Aug. 10, 1869, and Arthur B., b. June 10, 1882; a gr. s. Harold W., b. Jan., 1893. [2] Buel B., b. Apr., 1853; l. Hartford, Conn.

$\frac{156}{145}$ Charlotte Eliza Alling,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1896.

$\frac{70}{123}$ Kezia Allen,[6] dau. of Roger, 5th, b. 1773; d. 1817; m. Nov. 26, 1794, Chester Smith of Oxford; r. Oxford, Conn.

Seven Children.

157 Willis Smith,[7] b. June 17, 1796; d. Stillwater, Minn., 1857; m. 1842; 2 chd.

158 Stiles Smith,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. um. Sept. 26, 1879, New Haven.

159 Caroline Smith,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1802.

160 Garry Smith,[7] b. July 7, 1804; d. July 30, 1844, St. Louis, Mo.

161 Polly Caroline Smith,[7] b. June 28, 1806; d. May 17, 1892; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Bennett Twitchell; r. Bethany.

162 Merritt Smith,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. ——; d. s. i., Aug. 25, 1853, of yellow fever, New Orleans.

163 David Smith,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1815; d. June 11, 1816.

$\frac{71}{123}$ Lydia Alling,[6] dau. of Roger, 5th, b. Mar. 25, 1777; m. Oct. 2, 1799, Joseph Riggs of Oxford; r. Oxford.

Nine Children.

164 David Noyes Riggs,[7] b. June 12, 1800.

$\frac{165}{145}$ Minerva Riggs,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1801; d. July 1, 1892.

166 Julia Riggs,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1806; d. Mar. 9, 1853; m. May 7, 1828.

167 Merritt Riggs,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1804; d. Feb. 7, 1863; m. Oct. 9, 1828.

168 Harriet Riggs,[7] b. July 29, 1809; m. July 23, 1828.

169 Polly Riggs,[7] b. July 15, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1846; m. July 13, 1834.

170 John Riggs,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Oct., 1863; m. and d. at Selma, Ala.; left a dau.

171 Harpin Riggs,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. 1893; m. 3 times.

172 Lucy Riggs,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1821; d. Aug. 15, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1840.

$\frac{72}{123}$ Isaac Perkins Alling,[6] s. of Roger Alling, 5th, b. ——; d. ——; m. Sally, dau. of Allen Bradley; r. Wdbge; had 4 chd. [1] Mary; m. Ezekiel Ball; went south and d. there. [2] Sidney; d. um. [3] Amos; d. in the South. [4] Sarah; m. Freeman P. Clinton, Wdbge; had 5 chd. [1] Mary; m. Warren Hotchkiss; 1 s., George; l. Kansas. [2] Charles; m. Mary Bradley; had 3 chd. [3] James George; d. in the Civil War. [4] Laurence Willis; m. Nellie Smith, West Haven. [5] Elvira; m. Edwin Wooding; d. at 23 years.

$\frac{73}{123}$ Eunice Alling,[6] dau. of Roger Alling, 5th. b. ——; m. Daniel Russell; had 8 chd.; [1] Rosetta; m. Enos Sperry. [2] Harriet; m. John Bradley. [3] Lovisa; m. Enos Beecher. [4] Stiles; m. Susan Andrew. [5] Willis; m. Henrietta Collins. [6] Eunice; m. Gervase Hotchkiss. [7] Nancy and [8] Amos; um.

$\frac{77}{123}$ Mary Alling,[6] dau. of Roger Alling, 5th, b. 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1808, Capt. Truman Davis, b. 1787; d. May 19, 1868; s. of Col. John Davis of Oxford; settled in Guntown, now called Millville, Naugatuck, Conn.

Ten Children.

$\frac{180}{145}$ Emily Davis,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1874.
181 David Allen Davis,[7] b. July 29, 1812; d. Mar. 20, 1847.
$\frac{182}{145}$ Clark Davis,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1815; d. Oct. 23. 1898, New Rochelle, N. Y.
$\frac{183}{146}$ Mariette Davis,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. July 24, 1855.
184 Charles Davis,[7] b. Sept., 1819; d. Dec., 1819.
$\frac{185}{146}$ Emeret Davis,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1881.
$\frac{186}{146}$ John Davis,[7] b. Oct., 1823.
$\frac{187}{146}$ Lydia Perkins Davis,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Nov., 1852.
$\frac{188}{147}$ Burr Davis,[7] b. Jan., 1828.
$\frac{189}{147}$ Lucy Davis,[7] b. Feb., 1830.

$\frac{78}{124}$ Deborah Allen,[6] dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Camp) Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1774: d. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1793, Samuel, s. of Francis Bloss, b. Jan. 30, 1769; d. Dec. 3, 1834; r. Carmel Hill, Bethlehem, Conn.

Nine Children.

190 Charles Allen Bloss,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. Mar. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Nancy Lambert; had 3 s.
191 Russell B. Bloss,[7] b. Sept 1, 1796; d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1825, Almira S. Morris; 1 s
192 Ruth M. Bloss,[7] b. July 15, 1798; d. Sept. 29, 1866; m. Oct. 25, 1822, Reuben Mitchell; s. i.

193/135 Althea P. Bloss,[7] b. June 8, 1801; d. Nov. 19, 1879.

194 Dotha A. Bloss,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Apr. 18, 1832, Leman Bishop; 3 chd.

195 Esther Catherine Bloss,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. Dec. 27, 1867; m. Apr. 18, 1832, Josiah G. Miner; s. i.

196 George Thompson Bloss,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1808; d. Jan. 11, 1849; m. Nov. 13, 1836, Emily Brown; 3 chd.

197 Lucy L. Bloss,[7] b. May 20, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1834, Samuel F. Peck; 1 s.

198 Susan E. Bloss,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1815; l. at Bridgeport; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Nathan Pierce; 5 chd.

[78] Deborah Allen's husband, Samuel Bloss, was a farmer, and was buried in the Carmel Hill Cemetery. Of his children Charles A. had three sons, Samuel, Nehemiah and Charles. Russell B. had one, Joseph. Dotha A. had Eliza, Edward and William Bishop. Lucy L. had one son, Samuel Ferris Peck. George T. had Jane, George and Emily. Susan E. had Susan, George, Lucy and Mary Pierce. Ruth and Esther C. had no children.

80/124 Ruth Allen,[6] dau. of Samuel and Deborah Allen, b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Oct. 21, 1813; m. Bethlehem, Jan. 27, 1805, Jesse Newell; settled at Utica, N. Y. They had 4 chd.; [1] Amanda, [2] Norman, [3] William, [4] Caroline.

81/124 Samuel Allen,[6] s. of Samuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 19, 1866; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1804, Mary (Polly) Tuttle, b. Aug. 30, 1785; d. May 21, 1828; by her 9 chd.; m. (2) Dolly Smith; by her 4 chd.; settled at Oriskany Falls abt. 1804.

Thirteen Children, all Born at Oriskany Falls.

205/147 Amos Allen,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. Oct 25, 1884.

206/148 James Tuttle Allen,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1806; d. June 10, 1875.

207/148 Susan Maria Allen,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1808; d. Mar. 2, 1839.

208 Augustus Allen,[7] b. July 17, 1811; d. um. Sept. 23, 1831.

209 Ransom Allen,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. Dec. 20, 1877; m. Ohio; had 1 s. and 3 daus.

210 Caroline Ruth Allen,[7] b. May 5, 1816; d. um. Sept. 15, 1842.

211 Henry Allen,[7] b. May 6, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1877, at Nebraska; 4 s. and 1 dau.; [1] Rollin B., [2] George, [3] Frank, [4] Charles, [5] Mary, m. and went to Kansas.

212 Mary Ann Allen,[7] b. July 26, 1820; d. Apr. 12, 1857; m. Henry Douglas; d. s. i.

213/148 Norman Allen,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1824; l. at Hampton, Ia.

By (2)

214 Marilla E. Allen,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1829.

215 Samuel A. Allen,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1831.

216 Addison Allen,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1833.

217 Charles C. Allen,[7] b. July 14, 1835.

$\frac{82}{124}$ Isaac Allen,[6] s. of Samuel and Deborah, b. Jan. 6, 1783; d. Mar. 28, 1843; m. (1) Sally ———, b. Mar. 31, 1786; d. July 26, 1830; 2 chd.; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1831, Emily Burnham, b. Oct. 13, 1795; d. May 29, 1879; two chd.; settled at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Four Children, all Born at Oriskany Falls.

By (1)

218 Sarah Maria Allen,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 16, 1816.

219 Flavius J. Allen,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1817; m. Dec. 18, 1844, Maria C. Henderson; 4 chd; [1] Isaac Adelbert, b. July 8, 1846; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Adella Stores; l. Eaton, N. Y. [2] Flavius R., b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Aug. 26, 1880, Nettie Ostrander. [3] Frederick B., b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Mar. 8, 1887, Rose Erskine. [4] Frank E., b. May 6, 1857; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Frankie B. Plant.

By (2)

220 Elisha B. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

221 Homer V. Allen,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1835.

$\frac{83}{124}$ Jared Allen,[6] s. of Samuel and Deborah, b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1810, Ruth Mitchell, b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1829; res. Bethlehem.

Seven Children.

222 Samuel M. Allen,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1811; d. Mar 30, 1818.

223 Theodore Camp Allen,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1822.

224 Reuben Judson Allen,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Dec. 13, 1874; um.

225 Abner Mitchell Allen,[7] b. May 27, 1817; d. June 24, 1819.

$\frac{226}{148}$ Ursula Susanna Allen,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. July 24, 1854.

$\frac{227}{149}$ Ruth Newell Allen,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1826; l. at Bethel, Conn.

228 Theodore M. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Aug. 4, 1830.

83 Jared Allen had a farm and lived near his father on Carmel Hill, where he and wife both died while comparatively young, leaving three small children, Reuben J., Ursula S. and Ruth N., to be cared for. These were taken by their mother's brother, Reuben Mitchell, and sister, Susanna (Mitchell) Allen, who trained them to be useful and virtuous members of society. Reuben J. became a successful merchant in Hotchkissville, Woodbury, an esteemed and valued member and deacon in

the North Church, and took great interest in the Sunday School, of which he was superintendent, and left a fund for the perpetual replenishing of its library, besides making various other benevolent and charitable gifts.

$\frac{84}{124}$ Amos Allen,[6] s. of Samuel and Deborah, b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1866; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Sarah Gilbert, b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Mar. 31, 1869; r. Bethlehem, on his f. homestead.

Nine Children.

229 Elvira Allen,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1816; m. Oct., 1834, George Dudley; r. Champlain, N. Y.; had 1 dau., Mary Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Alfred Hitchcock.

$\frac{230}{149}$ Frederick Allen,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1894, Bethlehem.

231 Alonzo Allen,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. um. Nov. 3, 1841.

$\frac{232}{148}$ Eliza Allen,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 9, 1896, Champlain, N. Y.

$\frac{233}{150}$ Polly Allen,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. Bethlehem, Mar. 28, 1876.

$\frac{234}{150}$ Samuel Allen,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1826; l. Bethlehem.

$\frac{235}{150}$ Lucy E. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

$\frac{236}{150}$ Gilbert Allen,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1831; l. Woodbury.

$\frac{237}{151}$ Wealthy Allen,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1833; l. Boston, Mass.

$\frac{87}{124}$ Polly Allen,[6] d. of Samuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. Milan, O., Nov. 18, 1883; m. Dec. 14, 1814, $\frac{141}{128}$ Amos Hine,[7] s. of Dan and Ruth (Alling) Hine, b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. Berlin, O., July 29, 1854; r. Bethlehem, Conn., Berlin, O., and Milan, O.

Three Children, all Born in Berlin, O.

$\frac{238}{151}$ Lorenzo A. Hine,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. June 22, 1872.

239 Samuel Allen Hine,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Rosetta Pickel; d. s. i.

$\frac{240}{151}$ Mary D. Hine,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1825; l. at Milan, O.; by whom the descendants of [87] Polly (Allen) Hine were supplied in 1895.

$\frac{88}{124}$ Kezia Allen,[6] dau. of Amos and Anna (Rogers) Allen, b. July 17, 1772; d. Sept. 14, 1828; m. Bethlehem, Nov. 29, 1792, Oliver Parmelee, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1763; d. June 30, 1824, Benson, Vt.

Twelve Children

241 Amos Allen Parmelee, M.D.,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1793; d. Apr. 1, 1846, Hunt's Hollow, N. Y.; m. Margaret Parsons.

$\frac{242}{152}$ Lucy Maria Parmelee,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1795.

$\frac{243}{152}$ George Edward Parmelee,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1884.

$\frac{244}{152}$ Frederic William Parmelee,[7] b May 26, 1799; d. Mar. 20, 1841.

245 Richard Oliver Parmelee,[7] b. June 20, 1801; d. Sept. 20, 1890, Carbondale, Ill.; m. Emily C. Brace.

246 Rev. Jedediah Clark Parmelee,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1803; d. Sandy Hill, N. Y., June 28, 1841; m. Harriet Mead.

247 Abner Cornelius Parmelee,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. Feb 9, 1849; m. Delia Hart, Aug., 1834.

248 Charles Rollin Parmelee,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1808; d. Coraopolis, Pa., 1898; m. Susan Dickinson, 1835.

249 Betsey Kezia Parmelee,[7] b. Aug 13. 1810; d. Aug. 9 1813.

250 John Jay Parmelee,[7] b. June 2 1813; d. Mar. 24, 1814.

251 Sarah Susan Parmelee,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1815; l. Jackson, Mich.; m. Apr. 29, 1875, Deacon Leonard Whiting.

252 Oliver Ellsworth Parmelee,[7] b. July 18, 1818; drowned June, 1850; m. Clarinda Atherton, 1841.

88 Kezia Allen's husband * Oliver Parmelee, Jr., m. and resided in Bethlehem until their first six children were born; they then removed to Benson, Rutland County, Vt., where six children more were born to them. There the parents died, and their descendants, of whom there are many, are now well scattered throughout the United States.

$\frac{89}{124}$ Abner Allen,[6] s. of Amos and Anna R. Allen, b. 1774; d. Feb. 27, 1813; m. Oct. 3, 1798, Susannah Mitchell, b. 1777; d. June 2, 1859; r. Woodbury (Weekeepeemee).

Seven Children, all Born in Weekeepeemee.

$\frac{253}{155}$ Minot Mitchell Allen,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1800; d. Mar. 12, 1861.

$\frac{254}{155}$ Wealthy Allen,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

255 Susan Allen,[7] b, Aug. 16, 1803; d. s. i. Apr. 26, 1855; m. Dr. Garry Minor, Morris, Conn.

256 Olive Eliza Allen,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. um. Aug. 28, 1829.

$\frac{257}{155}$ Amos Eno Allen,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. July 25, 1853.

$\frac{258}{154}$ Lucy Allen,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1811; d. Mar. 24, 1881.

$\frac{259}{154}$ Ann Kezia Allen,[7] b. July 24, 1813; d. Feb. 9, 1846.

$\frac{90}{124}$ James Allen,[6] s. of Amos and Susanna (Thompson) Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1794; d. July 28, 1858; m. by Rev. John Langdon, May 15, 1816, Clarissa Way, b. July 21, 1799; d. Mar. 10, 1881; b., r. and d. Bethlehem.

---

* Oliver Parmelee, Esq., b. Oct. 30, 1734, f. of Oliver, Jr.; m. Abigail Clark, b. Apr. 1, 1834. They had 11 chd., as follows: [1] Rebecca C., b. Apr. 21, 1756. [2] Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1757. [3] Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1759. [4] Moses, b. Sept. 16, 1761. [5] Oliver, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1763. [6] Ebenezer, b. Dec. 3, 1765. [7] James Edwards, b. Jan. 7, 1768. [8] Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1769. [9] Esther, b. Nov. 25, 1771. [10] Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1774. [11] Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1778.

Five Children.

260/154 Abner Allen,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1819; l. at Union Mills, Ia.
261 Amos Allen,[7] b. 1821; d. Apr. 5, 1825.
262/157 James Allen,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1893, Bethlehem.
263/157 George P. Allen,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1826; l. Woodbury, Conn. The compiler of this work.
264 Jabez Allen,[7] b. Jan., 1832; d Aug. 4, 1832.

90 James Allen, Sr., whose portrait forms the frontispiece of this volume, was a practical, thorough-going and successful farmer, and trained his sons to diligent labor. He was an intelligent, progressive and influential man in the community, of good judgment, strict integrity, and enjoyed in a large degree the confidence and esteem of his neighbors; a Democrat in politics, he held many public offices, was a selectman for many years, represented his town in the Legislature in 1836 and in 1852, and responsible trusts were often placed in his hands as a prudent manager and honest accountant. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, for which his widow received a pension. His sudden death in the vigor of life, though in the 64th year of his age, was felt to be a great loss in the community.

91/124 Noble Allen,[6] s. of Amos and Susanna, b. June 21, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Sally Lambert, b. July 30, 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1883; r. Bethlehem.

Eight Children.

265 Nancy L. Allen,[7] b. 1820; d. s. i. Jan. 3, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1852, Dr. E. Barnum.
266/157 Frederick L. Allen,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. Nov. 6, 1883, Quitman, Ga.
267/158 Clarissa L. Allen,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. Mar. 13, 1891.
268 Cornelius F. Allen,[7] b. 1827; drowned Aug. 28, 1857; m. Sarah M. Merriam, Sept. 26, 1849; s. i.
269 Noble F. Allen,[7] b. 1834; d. y.
270/158 Helen J. Allen,[7] } Twins. b May 12, 1838.
271 Ellen J. Allen,[7] } Twins. b. May 12, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1871, Henry C. Judson; he d. Aug. 29, 1898; s. i.
272/158 Lewellin J. Allen,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1841.

92/124 Gideon Allen,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1881; s. of Amos and Susanna; m. Oct. 25, 1822, 193/131 Althea P., dau. of Samuel and Deborah Bloss, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. Nov. 19, 1879; r. Bethlehem.

Three Children.

273/159 William Henry Allen,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1823; l. Woodbury, Conn.
274/159 Ruth Mitchell Allen,[7] b. July 18, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
275 Catherine M. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1857, James B. Kelly; an infant s. d. and bu. with the mother.

93/124 Chester Allen,[6] s. of Amos and Susanna; b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1822, Eliza Ingersoll; b. Jan. 19, 1803; d. Apr. 8, 1852; r. Bethlehem.

Four Children.

276/159 Susan Allen,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1823; l. West Cornwall, Conn.
277/159 Jane Eliza Allen,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1827; l. South Britain, Conn.
278 Mary Elizabeth Allen,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1858; m. Mar. 3, 1857, John Dawson.
279 Capt. Amos Allen,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1839; um.; Captain in the Civil War and mortally wounded in the battle at Cold Harbor, Va., July 5, 1864.

94/125 Gideon Allen,[6] s. of Cornelius and Mary (Lemmon) Allen; b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Jan., 1861; m. Rachel Hand, Litchfield, Conn.

Seven Children, all Born in Litchfield.

280 Nelson Allen,[7] b. ——; m. Lucia Foot abt. 1836; d. Des Moines River, Ia , 1846.
281 Sheldon Allen,[7] b. ——; d. y.
282/160 Electa Allen,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1806; d. Oct. 16, 1845, Nauvoo, Ill.
283/160 Marcia Allen,[7] b. abt. 1808; d. 1867, Kanab, Utah.
284/160 Lucy Allen,[7] b. abt. 1811; d. Nov., 1889, St. George, Utah.
285/161 Rufus Allen,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1887, Ogden City.
286/161 Philo Allen,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1818; l. Escalanta, Utah.

94 Gideon Allen married and settled in Litchfield, where his children were all born. He removed to Hartwick, N. Y., about 1820, thence to Nauvoo, Ill., about 1835, and on to Utah about 185–, taking his family with him, where many of his descendants now reside.

95/125 Samuel Allen,[6] s. of Cornelius and Mary, b. May 20, 1776; d. Augusta, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1847; m. abt. 1802 Lovisa Ranny, b. Blandford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1780; d. June 7, 1870; r. Augusta, N. Y.

Nine Children, all Born in Augusta, N. Y.

287 Mary Allen,[7] b. Jan 10, 1804; d. um. Feb. 3. 1889.
288 Laura Allen,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Sept., 1853; m. 1829 Benjamin Munson.
$\frac{289}{161}$ Samuel Allen,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. ——.
$\frac{290}{162}$ Alanson Allen,[7] b. July 15, 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1886.
291 Emeline Allen,[7] b. July 24, 1811; um.; supplied this record in 1895.
292 Leaverett W. Allen,[7] b. May 27, 1813; m. Clayville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1851, Mary B. Wakelee; 1 chd., Esther L., b. Mar. 24, 1852; d. June 7, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1874, George W. Miles.
$\frac{293}{162}$ Cornelius L. Allen,[7] b. June 28, 1817; d. Jan., 1891.
294 Charles L. Allen,[7] b. July 29, 1819; um.
295 Edmund Allen,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Apr. 22, 1888; m. Oct. 3, 1843, Elnora Frost.

95 Samuel Allen, 2d, son of Cornelius, settled in Augusta, N. Y., about 1798. Some of his descendants are still living in that section, while many are widely scattered.

$\frac{96}{125}$ Alanson Allen,[6] s. of Cornelius, b. July 2, 1784; d. Apr. 3, 1858; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1808, Sarah Mitchell, b. Jan. 31, 1782; d. s. i. Mar. 18, 1815; m. (2) May, 1816, Marilla Smith, b. May 7, 1790; d. 1886.

Four Children.

By (2)
$\frac{296}{162}$ Cornelius Allen,[7] b. June 1, 1821.
297 Samuel Allen,[7] b. ——; d. y.
$\frac{298}{165}$ Sarah M. Allen,[7] b. Sept 16, 1829; l. Washington, Conn.
299 Samuel Allen,[7] b. 1831; um; occupies the paternal Allen homestead.

$\frac{99}{125}$ Polly Allen,[6] dau. of Cornelius, b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. Oct 22, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Asa Burgess; r. South Farms, now Morris.

One Child.

300 Alanson A. Burgess,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1888; m. Nov. 22. 1836, Harriet A Frisbie, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Feb 27, 1860; 2 chd.; $\frac{301}{163}$ Samuel F. Burgess,[8] b. June 5, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1896; 302 Stanley A. Burgess,[8] b. Nov., 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1850

$\frac{101}{125}$ Kezia Allen,[6] dau. of Cornelius, b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Dec. 16, 1821, Lyman Nettleton, b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. Mar 19, 1865; r. Washington.

Four Children.

303 Daniel C. Nettleton,[7] b. May 19, 1824; m. Mar. 21, 1854, Sophia Hollister, b. June 21, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1898; 3 chd; [1] Helen S., b. Nov. 1, 1855. [2] Lora H., b. June 17, 1858; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Charles Hollister; 1 s., Burr Allen, b. June 18, 1880. [3] Clarence B., b. Nov. 13, 1860; um.

304 Mary F. Nettleton,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1827; d. um. April 6, 1868.

305 Edmund A. Nettleton,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1829; d. July 15, 1835.

306 John Treat Nettleton,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1872.

$\frac{103}{125}$ Flavia Allen,[6] dau. of Cornelius, b. Mar. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1827, Hezekiah Lewis, b. June 27, 1802; d. Aug. 14, 1873; r. Bristol, Conn.

Four Children.

$\frac{307}{168}$ Silas C. Lewis,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1827; l. Brooklyn, N. Y.

308 Clarissa M. Lewis,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Sept. 23, 1849 John Burwell, New Hartford, b. May 11, 1826; 9 chd.; [1] John C., [2] Flora H., [3] Robert M., [4] Clara M., [5] William L., [6] Allen S., [7] Ernest R., [8] Bertha M., [9] Margaret M.

309 Margaret M. Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. July 17, 1894; m. Oct. 27, 1861, Harlan P. Bradley; 3 chd., all d. y.; r. Bristol.

310 William R. Lewis,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1854.

$\frac{110}{126}$ Joseph Samuel Peck,[6] s. of Seth and Hannah (Alling) Peck, b. Apr. 5, 1791; d. Apr. 22, 1871; m. (1) May 2, 1819, Emma Hamlin, b. Apr. 8, 1795; d. July 10, 1828; 2 chd.; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1829, Rosetta (Fenn) Potter, b. Apr. 25, 1808; d. April 19, 1881; 4 chd; r. Burlington, Conn.

Six Children.

311 Almira Emma Peck [7] b. Feb. 5, 1820; teacher; d. um. Oct. 13, 1844, Nottingham, Md.

$\frac{312}{168}$ Evanisto (Don) Peck,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1823; d. Burlington, Conn., June 21, 1895.

By (2)

313 Nancy Fenn Peck,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. May 27, 1832.

314 Cervantes Peck,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1835.

315 Sabra Peck,[7] b. May 15, 1837; m. June 20, 1860, Harry S. Bartholomew, b. Mar. 14, 1832; 3 chd.; [1] Alice Mae, b. June 29, 1863; grad. Maplewood, Pittsfield, Mass. [2] Harry Ives, b. Sept. 25, 1873; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven. [3] Joseph Peck, b. Jan. 2, 1875; grad. Worcester Polytechnic School.

Rosetta Peck,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1860, Elbert O. Barnes; d. Sept. 24, 1864; m. (2) May 17, 1874, George Robotham; 1 dau., Georgia, b. Nov. 10, 1876; Smith's College, Northampton, Mass.

110 Joseph Samuel Peck of Bristol was engaged in the woolen business from 1816 to 1824, afterwards a farmer. He was captain of the 1st Rifle Company of the 14th Regiment of Infantry in the militia of Connecticut, in effect September 29, 1826. He held several town offices and twice represented Burlington in the Legislature, and in 1842 was State Senator.

$\frac{113}{127}$ Sarah (Sally) Alling,[6] dau. of Gideon and Sarah Alling, b. Milford, Conn., 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1862; m. 1805 Harvey Hotchkiss, b. 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1855; r. Bethany, Conn.

Ten Children.

320 Sheldon Alling Hotchkiss,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1808; d. Apr. 23, 1889; m. Eunice Perkins.

$\frac{321}{164}$ Eliza Samantha Hotchkiss,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1876.

322 Solomon Hotchkiss,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1886; m. Charlotte Hemingway.

323 Beecher Delos Hotchkiss,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 30, 1866; m. Betsey Perkins.

324 Julius Leonard Hotchkiss,[7] b. June 17, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1879; m. Saphronia ——.

325 Theodore Nelson Hotchkiss,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1888; m. Lucia Sperry.

326 Sarah Finette Hotchkiss,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1822; d. Jan. 15, 1878; m. Clinton Castle.

327 Orlando Thomas Hotchkiss,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1828.

$\frac{328}{148}$ Harvey Harpin Hotchkiss,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1828.

329 Margaret Dianthe Hotchkiss,[7] b. June 16, 1830; d. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Matthew Trenhella, Cheshire.

$\frac{115}{127}$ Eleanor Alling,[6] dau. of Gideon and Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1792; d. July 3, 1870; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1814, Ebenezer Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. Feb. 11, 1830; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1832, Isaac N. Alling; s. i. by (2); r. Oxford, Conn.

Children, all Born in Oxford.

By (1)

330 Mary Ann Johnson,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1828.

331 Ebenezer Johnson,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1828.

$\frac{332}{164}$ Gideon Allen Johnson,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. June 14, 1878, Seymour, Conn.

333 George Warren Johnson,[7] b. July 9, 1822; d. Sept. 23, 186–; m. Nov., 1845, Mary Harrington; 2 chd.; [1] George Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1845; [2] Ebenezer, b ——.

334 Sarah Elizabeth Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1828.

335 Mary Elizabeth Johnson,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Apr. 16, 1849, Lott Fenn; bu. in Seymour.

[115] Eleanor Alling of Milford, when about 16 years of age, went to Carmel Hill, Bethlehem, and boarded with her uncle Samuel, and with his children and those of her uncle Amos, attended school there, taught by her cousin, Dr. Edmund Allen, son of her uncle Cornelius of Washington. These at that time (1808) all spelled the name Allen, which she herself partially adopted, in after years naming a son Gideon *Allen*. She was rosy, bright, witty and cheerful, and won the hearts of all these cousins, who remembered her with much affection to the end of their lives. They are now all off the stage, but the writer well remembers "Aunt Nelly," a sobriquet by which she was widely known, and the loving esteem in which she was held by all the Carmel Hill Allen cousins of her day.

$\frac{116}{127}$ Thomas Alling,[6] s. of Gideon and Sarah, b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1795; d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1881; m. Marcellus, N. Y., May 15, 1828, Dianna Wilkins; d. 1854; r. Marcellus, N. Y., and rem. to Utica and there built himself a house with his own hands; had 4 chd.; [1] a s., b. July, 1830; d. Aug., 1830. Twins, [2] Mark and [3] Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1831. [4] Lydia, b. July, 1839; trace of these chd. lost.

$\frac{117}{127}$ Rebecca Alling,[6] dau. of Gideon and Sarah, b. Milford Conn.; d. Trenton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1822, John G. Cramer, Esq., Marcellus, N. Y.; d. at Rome, N. Y. Had a dau., Sarah Lucretia, b. Russia, N. Y.; m. Russell P. Linsley; l. Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

$\frac{118}{127}$ Eunice Alling,[6] dau. of Gideon and Sarah, b. Milford, Conn., 1800; d. Worthville, N. Y., Oct., 1890; m. Jan. 21, 1822, Peter W. Kilmer, b. Princetown, N. Y., July 4, 1798.

Eleven Children, all Born in Lewis County, N. Y.

[341] Orlando Kilmer,[7] b. Feb., 1823; d. y. from scalding.

[342] Jane F. Kilmer,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. 1870; m. William Ramsey.

[343] Orlando P. Kilmer,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1827; m. 1855 in Ohio; killed at Pittsburg Landing.

[344] Sarah E. Kilmer,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. at 12 years.

[345] Mary C. Kilmer,[7] b. Mar., 1831; d. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1874; m. James H. Green.

[346] Harlow G. Kilmer,[7] b. May 19, 1833; m. 1866 Harriet Ploper; l. Deer River, N. Y.

347 W. H. Bush Kilmer,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. 1880 Winnie Smith; l. Knights Ferry, Cal.

348 Louisa S. Kilmer,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1838; l. Lowville; m. Feb. 4, 1858, Norman Bradt; d. Dec., 1894.

349 Carol H. Kilmer,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1840; d. Kansas City; m. 1861 Deziah Cole.

350 Rebecca L. Kilmer,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. i.

351 Wane P. Kilmer,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. 1872, Samantha Wemple; l. Worthville, N. Y.

$\frac{119}{127}$ Julia S. Alling,[6] dau. of Gideon, b. Milford, Conn., July 6, 1799; d. Forestport, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1888; m. Jan. 10, 1828, William H. Kilmer; r. Central New York.

Six Children.

352 Juliette Kilmer,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. July 30, 1830, Lowville, N. Y.

353 Gideon Alling Kilmer,[7] b. Charlestown, N. Y., July 3, 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Elizabeth Benedict; l. Forestport.

354 Philip G. Kilmer,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1833; d. in Mississippi, June 30, 1890; m. 1862 Mary A. Peabody.

355 Juliette D. Kilmer,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1889; m. Jan., 1858, Philip G. Hovey.

356 Henry C. Kilmer,[7] b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1869; m. 1865 Esther A. Benedict.

357 James W. Kilmer,[7] b. Apr., 1840; d. Aug., 1840, in Schenectady County, N. Y.

$\frac{120}{127}$ Rhoda Allen,[6] dau. of John and Electa, b. Sept. 28, 1784; m. Eri Sanford; r. Harwinton, Conn.

5 chd. [1] Electa, m. Erastus Baldwin; [2] Eri, [3] Justice, [4] Annie, m. Eli Potter, Plymouth; [5] Roswell.

$\frac{121}{127}$ William Henry Allen,[6] s. of John and Electa, b. Apr. 17, 1786; d. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Caroline Matthews; r. Plymouth.

Four Children.

363 William Henry Allen, Jr.,[7] b. May 25, 1812.

364 Samuel Allen,[7] b. July 16, 1814; d. July 25, 1814.

365 Bennett Allen,[7] b. ——.

366 Roswell Allen,[7] b. ——.

$\frac{122}{127}$ Roswell Allen,[6] s. of John and Electa, b. May 29, 1788; d. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Oct. 13, 1813, Almira Linsley, b. Sept. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 9, 1862; r. Harwinton, Conn.

Three Children.

367/164 Sarah Ann Allen,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. Mar. 10, 1881, Plymouth.
368 Marcus Allen,[7] b. ——.
369/165 Leavitt Allen,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Dec. 16, 1854.

124/127 Huldah Allen,[6] dau. of John and Electa, b. Oct. 2, 1792; d. Apr. 2, 1830; m. Apr. 15, 1812, Eliakim Potter; r. Plymouth.

4 chd. [1] Elam, b. Jan. 5, 1818. [2] John, b. Oct. 25, 1820. [3] Jennet, b. Feb. 16, 1823. [4] Almira, b. July 6, 1825.

125/127 Jared Allen,[6] s. of John and Electa, b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Nancy Plumb.

Chd. Oscar, Phebe, Sabra and others; rem. to Pike County, Pa.

126/127 Roger Allen,[6] 7th s. of John and Electa, b. Feb. 10, 1797; d. 1879; m. Oct. 19, 1820, Patty Hough. They rem. to Milford, Pa., abt. 1822, and returned to Plymouth abt. 1832, and after the death of his mother he rem. to West Haven, where he d. 1879.

Eight Children.

374/165 Martin Allen,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1821, Plymouth; l. East Haven, Conn.
375 William Allen,[7] Martha and Emily; d. y. in Milford, Pa.
378/165 Capt. Andrew Allen,[7] b. Milford, Pa., May 19, 1830.
379 Edward Allen,[7] b. ——.
380 Martha Allen,[7] b. Plymouth, May, 1835; m. William Trafford; rem. to Michigan and d. there; 5 chd.; [1] Frank, [2] Mary, [3] Addie, [4] Fannie, and [5] Ruth.
381 William Allen,[7] b. ——; d. Bristol, Conn., Feb. 20, 1897.

127/127 Polly Allen,[6] dau. of John and Electa, b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. Jared Bradley; rem. to Pike County, Pa.; had s., Augustus, and other chd.

129/128 David D. Alling,[7] s. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Apr. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 1, 1898; m. May 29, 1836, Rebecca Botsford, b. 1814; r. Rockford, Ill.

Five Children; Three Died Young.

383 Franklin Samuel Alling, b. ——; m. Nellie Strong; l. Tacoma, Wash.
384 Arabella L. Alling, b. ——; m. Philip W. Danky; 1 s., Philip B.; l. Fresno, Cal.

129 David D. Alling was born in Hamden in 1813; learned the trade of carpenter in New Haven, and married Rebecca Botsford in 1836. In 1837 they migrated to Rockford, Ill.,

then a waste of hazelnut brush. He went to work and did his part towards clearing the land and building the city, where he resided until his death, August 1, 1898.

Mr. Alling's honesty and integrity in business relations were unquestioned, and he was always held in the highest esteem by the citizens of Rockford. He was at one time an alderman, but his preference for a quiet home life and his native modesty led him to refuse official positions. He was a member of the Second Congregational Church from its founding, and built the first edifice occupied by the society.

Many buildings in and about the city also bear the impress of his skilled workmanship, and with him has passed away about the last pioneer of Rockford.

$\frac{130}{128}$ Sarah Ann Alling,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. William Baldwin; had 1 dau., Emily; m. Steven Cook; d. Sept. 25, 1898.

3 chd. [1] William; m. Nellie Abby. [2] Harry; m. Gertrude Tucker. [3] Clifford; r. East Haven.

$\frac{131}{128}$ Rebecca Amelia,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. July 28, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Albert Baily, blacksmith, b. 1814; d. Jan. 12, 1873; r. Middletown.

6 chd. [1] George; m. Sarah Goodsell; 5 chd.; Edward, Thomas, Mary, Joseph and Bessie. [2] Mary Elizabeth; m. Elizur Cook; 2 chd; Robert and Henry. [3] Whitney; m. Mary Platt; 5 chd; Florence, Mary, Gertrude, Lulu and Bessie. [4] Albert; m. Katherine Kirby; s. i. [5] Gertrude; d. y. [6] Franklin; d. y.

$\frac{132}{128}$ Mary Elizabeth Alling,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. July 3, 1842, Willard Harrison, Branford; 1 dau., Arabella, who m. Charles Merritt; had 1 s., Osker; rem. to Wisconsin.

$\frac{133}{128}$ Jane Louisa,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. July 30, 1842, Harry Scranton, Guilford; had 1 s., Warren; m. Mary Faber.

3 chd. Florida, Jane and Nellie.

$\frac{134}{128}$ Samuel A. Alling,[7] s. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. July 27, 1824; m. (1) Rhoda Jones; d. Dec. 9, 1845, a. 21; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1847, Elizabeth Hill; d. ——; m. (3) Maria Gilman.

1 chd. Ida; m. Clifford Booth; 3 chd. in the West.

$\frac{135}{128}$ Emily Augusta Alling,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Mar. 9, 1846, Barlow Russell, farmer, East Haven.

2 chd. [1] Ellen; m. Edward Robinson. [2] Jennie; m. George Page; 1 s., Leroy.

$\frac{136}{128}$ Martha C. Alling,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1848, Dennis Potter, mechanic, of New York.

2 chd. Herbert and Mary; m. John James.

$\frac{137}{128}$ Maria Frances Alling,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1854, John N. Crane, mechanic; d. Sept. 10, 1865; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1869, Walter Kay, polisher; 1. dau. by (1), Lilla E. Crane, b. Sept. 10, 1859; telegraph operator.

$\frac{138}{128}$ Jennet H. Alling,[7] dau. of Samuel and Lucinda, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. William Smith, New Haven.

4 chd. Inez, Frederick, Elmer, and 1 d. i.

$\frac{150}{129}$ David Alling,[7] s. of Justus and Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1805; d. May 28, 1842; m. Sept. 16, 1833, Elizabeth Hotchkiss; r. Wdbge.

One Child.

400 David Sereno Alling,[8] b. 1835; d. Nov. 19, 1879; m. (1) 1861 Frances M. Riggs; d. Nov., 1871; m. (2) 1873, Marion J. Roberts; d. Apr. 20, 1893; 1 chd.

401 Eugene S. Alling,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1862; r. 80 Spring street, New Haven; m. Dexter, N. H., June 2, 1886, Eva Van Allen; 1 s.

402 Eugene S. Alling, Jr.,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1887.

$\frac{152}{129}$ Mary Cornelia Alling,[7] dau. of Justus and Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. Apr. 24, 1842, Lewis Hayes, b. 1814; d. West Granby, Nov. 27, 1856.

Four Children.

403 Emerald Lewis Hayes,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1856.

404 David Alling Hayes,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1846.

405 Wales Hayes,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1848.

406 Ida Belle Hayes,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1878, Leander Bristol, Cheshire; 5 chd.; [1] Harry Lewis, b. Jan. 26, 1880. [2] Verna May, b. Mar. 26, 1881. [3] Leroy, b. May 11, 1884; d. May 26, 1888. [4] Fannie Adella, b. Jan. 19, 1887. [5] Franklin Hayes, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

$\frac{156}{129}$ Charlotte Eliza Alling,[7] dau. of Justus and Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1896; m. Feb. 15, 1852, $\frac{328}{139}$ Harpin H. Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 16, 1828; l. Prospect, Conn.

5 chd. [1] Adella M. Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. Jan. 3, 1873. [2] Orson Broe, b. July 8, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1892, Lillian Allen; 1 dau., Lottie Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1894. [3] Katie Irene, b. Dec. 17, 1859; m. June 29, 1881, Herbert E. Doolittle. [4] Ida Estelle, b. May 6, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1882, George R. Doolittle. [5] Etta Isabella, b. Feb. 3, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1881.

$\frac{165}{129}$ Minerva Riggs,[7] dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Alling) Riggs, b. Oxford, Dec. 6, 1801; d. July 1, 1892; m. Feb. 13, 1822, *Woodruff Candee, farmer, b. Feb. 10, 1799; d. 1875; r. Bristol.

Seven Children

$\frac{412}{165}$ Martha Eliza Candee,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1822; l. Plainville, Conn.

413 Wales A. Candee,[8] b. July 10, 1825; d. ——; m. twice; s. i.; dentist; res. Bristol.

414 Mary Helen Candee,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Aug. 1, 1850, Noah L. Brewster, London, Eng.; 3 chd.

415 Clark Candee,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1833; d Sept. 6, 1843.

416 Frederick H. Candee,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. May 5, 1865, Frances Pennoyer; r. Kansas.

417 Franklin J. Candee,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1864, in the Civil War.

418 Clark W. Candee,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1876; m. Jan. 4, 1872, Hettie Johnson; 2 chd.; Frank and Clara.

$\frac{180}{130}$ Emily Davis,[7] dau. of Capt. Truman and Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1874; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1830, Constant L. Adams; d. May, 1854; m. (2) July 27, 1861, Samuel Williams, Wall'd; d. Feb. 15, 1870.

Two Children.

By (1)

419 Betsey Adams,[8] b. ——; m. Willard Hopkins of Naugatuck; 5 chd.; 4 d. y.; Samuel E., b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Abbie Cook, Wall'd; s. i.

420 Enos Adams,[8] b. ——; m. Sept. 8, 1851, Eliza R. Smith; d. Sept. 20, 1863; 1 chd., Nettie, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. 1893.

$\frac{182}{130}$ Clark Davis[7], s. of Capt. Truman, b. Mar. 30, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1898; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1842, Mary A. Toffy; d. 1880.

---

* Woodruff Candee was baptized "Riverius" March 11, 1799, but not afterwards so called. He owned and lived on a good farm in Bristol, where he celebrated his golden wedding in 1872, and died there in 1875.

Three Children.

420 George Toffy Davis,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 11, 1869, Henrietta Palmer, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; 4 chd.; [1] George M., b. Nov., 1870. [2] John C., b. Feb., 1872; d. July, 1872. [3] Henry T., b. Aug., 1874. [4] Edith, b. Aug., 1878

421 Mary E. Davis [8] b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Homer Riggs, Oxford, 1866.; 7 chd.; [1] Mary T., [2] Clarence, [3] George, [4] Marian, [5] Julia, [6] Annie, [7] Henrietta.

422 Ann Eliza Davis,[8] b. Dec 16, 1849; m. Albert Cornell, New Rochelle, N. Y.; 4 chd; [1] Albert, [2] Marian, [3] Howard, [4] Ruby.

$\frac{183}{130}$ Mariette Davis,[7] dau. of Capt. Truman, b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. July 24, 1855; m. May, 1838, Nathan W. Morgan, Branford, Pa.

Three Children.

423 Harriet E. Morgan,[8] b. Apr., 1839.

424 Mary F. Morgan,[8] b. Mar., 1842; m. John Jennings, New York.

425 John P. Hale Morgan,[8] b. May, 1853; m. Fanny L. Hotchkiss, Naugatuck, Conn.

$\frac{185}{130}$ Emeret Davis,[7] dau. of Capt. Truman and Mary Alling Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1881; m. June 10, 1841, Harrison Tomlinson of Oxford; d. Nov. 25, 1855.

Five Children.

426 Mary Tomlinson,[8] b. May, 1842; teacher.

427 Emma S. Tomlinson,[8] b Sept., 1847; genealogist, a helper in this work.

428 Harriet Tomlinson,[8] b. Apr., 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1878, H G. Chatfield, Derby.; 1 dau., Maud T., b. Dec. 6, 1878.

429 Clarissa Tomlinson,[8] b. Mar., 1852; d. June, 1853.

430 Henry H. Tomlinson,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 29, 1856.

$\frac{186}{130}$ John Davis,[7] s. of Capt. Truman, b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. Oct. 11, 1847, by Rev. M. Richardson, Jennette G., dau. of Isaac N. Alling, b. Oct. 2, 1826; l. Seymour, Conn.

Three Children.

431 Ella Grace Davis,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1850; m Oct. 8, 1873, Edward M. North, New Britain, Conn.; 2 chd; [1] Fred, b. Feb. 7, 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1882 [2] Christina, b. July 2, 1885.

432 Jennette Amanda Davis,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1852.

433 Mary H. Davis,[8] b June 13, 1854; d. Seymour, Nov. 21, 1856.

$\frac{187}{130}$ Lydia Perkins Davis,[7] dau. of Capt. Truman, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Nov., 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1845, John R. Tomlinson, Seymour, Conn.

Three Children.

434 Julia Tomlinson,[8] b May, 1846; m. May, 1873, Stanley Botsford; 1 s., Rollin.

435 Lucy Tomlinson,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. May, 1876; m. Oct., 1869, Capt. Wells Allis; d. Mar., 1877; 3 chd.

436 Agnes Tomlinson [8] b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. Oct., 1869, Alfred Brisco, Newtown, Conn.; 2 chd.; Jennie and Louis.

188/130 Burr Davis,[7] s. of Capt. Truman, b. Jan., 1828; m., Trumbull, Conn., Mar., 1850, Mary J. Mallette.

Seven Children.

437 Franklin T. Davis,[8] b. Feb., 1852; m. Emma B. Coles, Mt. Vernon, N. Y; 2 chd.; [1] Edgar B. and [2] Arthur B., b. 1880.

438 Arthur B. Davis [8] b. June 30 1854; d. Sept., 1873.

439 George M. Davis,[8] b. Dec., 1857; d. Aug., 1858.

440 Edward M. Davis,[8] b. Oct., 1859; m. Mary Close, Mt. Vernon; 3 chd.; [1] Walter, [2] Mallette and [3] Burr.

441 Nellie B. Davis,[8] b. June, 1864; m. (1) Arthur Jarvis, Mt. Vernon; m. (2) George Fisher, Telluride, Colo.

442 William B. Davis,[8] b. Apr., 1868.

443 Frederick Davis,[8] b. Jan., 1874.

189/130 Lucy Davis,[7] dau. of Capt. Truman, b. Feb. 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1848, Hart C. Hubbell; l. Naugatuck.

Four Children.

444 Luella Hubbell,[8] b. Jan., 1850; m. June, 1869, Walter Osborn; 1 s., Elmer, b. Nov., 1871.

445 Arthur D. Hubbell,[8] b. Mar., 1854; m. Dec., 1878, Flora Booth; 3 chd.; [1] Carrie, [2] Grace and [3] Harold.

446 Carrie E. Hubbell,[8] b. Apr., 1858; d. Aug., 1879; m. Apr., 1876, Charles P. Pond; 2 chd.; [1] Lula H.; [2] Nettie, b. July, 1879.

447 Elmer G. Hubbell,[8] b. Mar., 1861; d. Nov., 1871.

205/131 Amos Allen,[7] s. of Samuel and Mary (Tuttle) Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. Oct. 25, 1884; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Lucinda Howland, b. Dec. 4, 1806; d. Mar. 31, 1885; r. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Five Children, all Born in Oriskany Falls.

448 Sarah J. Allen,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. Apr. 4, 1871; m. Sept. 20, 1855, Alphonso Seymour; 4 chd.; [1] Henry Allen, b. Oct., 1857. [2] Willis R., b. Nov. 21, 1859. [3] Ella May, b. Nov 29, 1862. [4] Burtie, b Mar. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1871.

449/186 Everett E Allen,[8] b. May 5, 1833.

450 Caroline A. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 7, 1840.

451 George H. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1842; killed battle of Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

452/186 Mary Alvira Allen,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1844; l. Buffalo, N. Y.

$\frac{206}{131}$ James Tuttle Allen,[7] s. of Samuel and Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1806; d. June 10, 1875; m. Sept. 1834, Philena Pemberton, b. June 11, 1807; d. Apr. 18, 1890; r. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Six Children.

453 Eleanor Allen,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1836; d. um. May 21, 1899.

$\frac{454}{166}$ E. Jay Allen,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1839.

455 James H. Allen,[8] b. July 24, 1841; l. Madison, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1863, Sarah B. Lewis; 3 chd.; [1] Nellie M., b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Fred S. Collister; 3 chd.; Allen D., Earl and Sarah. [2] John M., [3] James L. (twins), b. Apr. 8, 1870; (John M. Allen, M.D.)

$\frac{456}{166}$ Mary Allen,[8] b. Nov 21, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1874.

457 Hattie Allen,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1854; m. Nov., 1880, John T. Murphy; 2 chd.; [1] Ella M., b. June 18, 1882. [2] Nettie Zoe, b. June 27, 1891.

458 Eva Allen,[8] b. Mar. 28. 185–; m. Oct., 1881, David L. Jeffers (Miller); 5 chd.; [1] Edith M., b. Sept. 8, 1882. [2] Allen D., b. Jan. 5, 1884. [3] Nina V., b. Jan. 31, 1889. [4] Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1890. [5] Russell Grant, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

$\frac{207}{131}$ Susan Maria Allen,[7] dau. of Samuel and Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. Mar. 2, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1828, John Stebbins, b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. Oct., 1881.

Four Children.

459 Martin V. Stebbins,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1857, Harriet A. Stockbridge; 4 chd.; [1] Edward T., b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1863. [2] John E, b. Oct. 21, 1863. [3] Mary E., b. July 27, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1893. [4] Edgar C, b. ——.

460 Augustus A Stebbins,[8] b. June 4, 1832; d. July 27, 1834.

461 John Elmer Stebbins,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Aug. 19, 1857.

462 Susan H. Stebbins,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. Mar. 5, 1840.

$\frac{213}{131}$ Norman Allen,[7] s. of Samuel and Mary, b. Oriskany Falls, Mar. 18, 1824; m. July 2, 1854, Ohio, Phebe H. Cornwall, b. June 13, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1892; l. Iowa.

Two Children.

463 Bertine A. Allen,[8] b. July 2, 1855; m. Mar. 20 1879, Allie A. Jilton, b. Apr. 3, 1855; s. i.

464 Forest N. Allen,[8] b Aug. 28, 1860; m. Mar. 4, 1886, Myrtle B. Rowles, b. Oct. 30, 1862; s. i.

Addie Wheeler,[9] b Sept. 28, 1873; adopted.

$\frac{226}{132}$ Ursula Susanna Allen,[7] dau. of Jared and Ruth of Bethlehem, b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. July 24, 1854; m. Sept. 24, 1844, John B. Minor of Woodbury; d. 1864, Porto Rico, W. I.

Two Children.

466 William Allen Minor,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1872.

467 John Bacon Minor,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Jennie Eldred; 4 chd.; l. Plainville, Conn.

$\frac{227}{132}$ Ruth Newell Allen,[7] dau. of Jared and Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1826; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Deacon Andrew L. Benedict, b. Aug. 13, 1822; l. Bethel, Conn.

Five Children.

468 Rev. Arthur J. Benedict,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1849; m. June 4, 1879, Ida Raiguel; 4 chd.; [1] Ruth Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1881. [2] William Raiguel, b. Nov. 1, 1883. [3] Helen Scott, b. Sept. 21, 1886. [4] Arthur Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1892; l. Housatonic, Mass.

469 Dr. John Mitchell Benedict,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1890, Jennie Blakesley, b. Aug. 25, 1865; 2 chd.; [1] John B., b. July 10, 1891. [2] Ruth, b. May 11, 1894; l. Waterbury, Conn.

470 Ursula Eliza Benedict,[8] b. June 29, 1858; l. with her parents.

471 Dr. Frank Allen Benedict,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Jennie L. Bassett, Seymour; 3 chd.; [1] Edward Linsley, b. Aug. 21, 1893. [2] Paul b. Oct. 18, 1894. [3] Marguerite, b. Dec. 2, 1895; l. Seymour, Conn.

Infant Benedict,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1872.

$\frac{230}{133}$ Deacon Frederic Allen,[7] s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Mar. 25, 1840, Margaret Foote, b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. Apr. 29, 1890; r. Bethlehem and Bristol, Conn.

Five Children.

472 Sophia E. Allen,[8] b. June 19, 1841; d. Apr. 22, 1864; m. June 30, 1861, W. H. Robinson.

473 Elvira M. Allen,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. y.

474 Margaret Allen,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. May 16, 1852.

475 Mary F. Allen,[8] b Apr. 20, 1849; m. May 4, 1874, Frank P. Hardy; 1 dau., Alice.

476 Frederick Allen [8] b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. June 1, 1879, E. Fannie W. Merrill, b Mar. 9, 1857; 2 chd.; [1] May Florence, b. June 14, 1880. [2] Clara Daisy, b. Oct. 19, 1889; l. 26 Academy street, New Haven.

$\frac{232}{133}$ Eliza Allen,[7] dau. of Amos and Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 9, 1896; m. June 29, 1846, George R. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 29, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1871; r. Champlain, N. Y.

Two Children.

477 Linda Hitchcock,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1869, John R. Carnell, Albany, N. Y.

478 Arthur A. Hitchcock,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. June 25, 1873; l. Champlain, N. Y.

$\frac{233}{133}$ Polly Allen,[7] dau. of Amos and Sarah, b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. Mar. 28, 1876; m. by Rev. Fosdic Harrison, Sept. 4, 1844, Nathan Crane, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1870.

Three Children, all Born in Bethlehem.

479 Phineas Camp Crane,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. May 2, 1868.

480 Gilbert Alonzo Crane,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 28, 1875; m. July 6, 1870, Mary E. Stillson; 2 chd.; [1] Leslie Phineas, b. July 2, 1871. [2] Otis Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1873.

481 Charles Henry Crane,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1882; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Lulu Wheeler, b. Nov 12, 1862; 1 dau., Lillian Eliza, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

$\frac{234}{133}$ Samuel Allen,[7] s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1826; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1849, Rosetta Hawley, b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1880; 5 chd.; m. (2) 1881, Mrs. Mary E. Crane, b. Aug. 26, 1849; 1 chd; l. Bethlehem.

Children.

By (1)

482 Elvira C. Allen,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Mar. 27, 1887, Theodore L. Hine.

483 Amos N Allen,[8] b. July 27, 1856; m Daffana Holmes.

484 Lucretia M. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. Fred S. Holmes.

485 Marietta L. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. William Hubbell.

486 Cornelia R. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. William Olmstead.

By (2)

487 Mary Allen,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1882.

$\frac{235}{133}$ Lucy E. Allen,[7] dau. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Sept. 17, 1851, Cornelius C. Parmelee; r. Bethlehem.

Four Children.

488 Cornelia E. Parmelee,[8] b. May 18, 1853; m. Apr. 26, 1892, Edward Caveny; 1 s., Robert C., b. Feb. 4, 1893.

489 Martha A. Parmelee,[8] b. May 14, 1855; m. Oct., 1874 John Summers; 3 chd.; [1] George A., b. July 13, 1885. [2] Aner, b. Nov. 1, 1888. [3] Homer, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

490 Mary Elizabeth Parmelee,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1886, V. Dwight Judson; 1 dau., Vera Fidelia, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

491 Henry L. Parmelee,[8] b. May 9, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1857.

$\frac{236}{133}$ Gilbert Allen,[7] s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1831; m. Mar. 11, 1852 Elizabeth, dau. of Deacon John Crane, b. July 22, 1831; l. Woodbury, Conn.

Six Children.

492 Julia E. Allen,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. Mar. 13, 1862.

493 Hattie Allen,[8] Mar. 10,1858; d. Aug. 9, 1885; m Sept. 2,1879, Hollister Drakeley; 2 daus.; [1]Carrie E., b. Oct. 26, 1881. [2]Janie M., b. Mar. 14, 1885.

494 Mary M. Allen,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. Mar. 6, 1882.

495 Ina Allen,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 4, 1890; m. Oct. 16,1884, William Kasson; 1 dau., Mary Ina, b. Nov. 18, 1885.

496 Sara E. Allen,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1868.

497 Della E. Allen,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1872.

$\frac{237}{133}$ Wealthy Allen,[7] dau. of Amos and Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Henry P. Judson; rem. to Boston, Mass., and d. there.

Four Children.

498 Nellie Triphna Judson,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. Dec. 13, 1861.

499 Stella Eliza Judson,[8] b Aug. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1892.

500 Helena Grace Judson,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 27, 1881.

501 Carrie Esther Judson,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Wilfred M. Welch.

$\frac{238}{133}$ Lorenzo A. Hine,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. June 22, 1872; m. Berlin, O., Apr. 2, 1845, Nancy Williams, b. Feb. 29, 1828: r. Berlin, O.

Five Children.

502 Norman Allen Hine,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. July 31, 1893, Lizzie Fox; 1 s., Wilbur Frank, b. July 22, 1894.

503 Mary H. Hine,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. July 2, 1871, William H. Howard, b. May 12, 1849; 6 chd ; [1] Myrtle B., b. Apr. 18, 1872. [2] Frederick S., b. Jan. 2, 1874. [3] Nancy C., b. Apr. 1, 1877. [4] Theodore S , b. July 10, 1879. [5] Arthur L., b. June 3, 1881. [6] Edith P., b. Feb. 29, 1884.

504 Dr. George W Hine,[8] b. May 5, 1858; m. (1) 1882 Edith Ruggles; d. Dec. 26, 1884; s. i.; m. (2) Ceylon, O., Oct., 1889 Gertie Clark; 1 s., Lorenzo Clark, b. 1890.

505 Sarah E. Hine,[8] b. May 6, 1861.

506 Amos Hine,[8] b. ——; d. at 2½ years.

$\frac{240}{133}$ Mary D. Hine,[7] dau. of Amos and Polly (Allen) Hine, b. Berlin, O., Nov. 21, 1825; m. Jan. 4, 1847, J. T. Symes, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 20, 1821; r. Berlin, O.

Five Children.

507 James E. Symes,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Nayme Kline, b. Sept. 13, 1851; 2 chd.; [1] George W., b. 1887. [2] L. Kline, b 1891.

508 George B. Symes,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Huron, O., Attie Billings, b. 1849; 3 chd.; [1] Lina, b. 1872. [2] Charles B., b 1872. [3] Kittie, b. 1875.

509 Frank J. Symes,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Mary E. Newton; 4 chd.; [1] Leona, b. 1871. [2] Roy F., b. 1880. [3] Sarah, b. 1885. [4] Paul N., b. 1893.

510 Wayne H. Symes,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Alice Case; 1 chd., Gavena, b. 1881.

511 Mary E. Symes,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1857.

242/133 Lucy Maria Parmelee,[7] dau. of Oliver and Kezia (Allen) Parmelee, b. Apr. 7, 1795; m. abt. 1815, Pomeroy Goodrich; r. Benson, Vt.

Five Children.

512 Betsey Caroline Goodrich,[8] b. 1818; m. R. W. Smith; 4 chd; [1] Emily; m. Winchester Clifford; l. Evanston, Ill. [2] William; l. Edwards, Kan. [3] Chauncey; d. in Texas. [4] Percival; d. i.

513 Chauncey M. Goodrich,[8] b. 1820; m. Martha Trowbridge; 4 chd., [1] Helen; d. y. [2] Kate; d. y. [3] George; l. with his mother, Downer's Grove; Ill. [4] Fred; lives on the old homestead at Lisle, Ill.

514 George Pomeroy Goodrich,[8] b. 1822; d. at 14 years of age.

515 Pomeroy Howard Goodrich,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1836; l. Tacoma, Wash.; m Apr. 23, 1856, Harriet Jane Dewey, Stockbridge Mass.; 4 chd.; [1] Grace Helen; d. ——. [2] Harry; d. ——. [3] William D., and [4] Charles F.; l. at Tacoma.

516 Sarah Amelia Goodrich,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. John H. Lyman; l. Topeka, Kan.; 3 chd.; [1] Charles; d. y. [2] Fred; l. in New Mexico. [3] Julia; m. John Conron; l. Topeka, Kan.

243/133 George Edwards Parmelee,[7] s. of Oliver and Kezia, b. Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Benson, Vt., Betsey E. Ressequie, b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 27, 1894; r. Benson, Vt.; d. Morris, Grundy Co., Ill.

Four Children, all Born in Benson.

517 John J. Parmelee,[8] b Apr. 3, 1827; d. Aug., 1854.

518 William Henry Parmelee [8] b. Aug. 18, 1828; d. May 6, 1896.

519 Betsey Kezia Parmelee,[8] b. June 3, 1831; m. Morris, Ill., Aug. 7, 1851, George Selleck, b. Jan. 13 1826; d. May 3, 1865; 3 chd.; [1] Julia Ann Selleck, b. Feb. 19 1855; d. Sept. 1, 1894. [2] Jennie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24. 1858; d. May 15, 1864. [3] George DeForest, b. Nov. 17 1866; l at Morris, Ill.

520 Julia Ann Parmelee,[8] b July 5, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1841.

244/133 Frederick William Parmelee,[7] s. of Oliver and Kezia, b. Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1841; m. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 23, 1821, Thirza Fidelia Brace, b. 1808; d. Polo, Ill., Mar. 20, 1870.

Seven Children.

521 Henry Drury Parmelee,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1822, Portage, N. Y.
522 Lucy Cornelia Parmelee,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1825, Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.
523 Also, 3 sons and 2 daus., who all d. y.

$\frac{253}{134}$ Minot Mitchell Allen,[7] s. of Abner and Susanna; m. Dec. 16, 1829, Katherine, dau. of John Hurlbut, b. June 3, 1807; d Jan. 12, 1898; r. Woodbury, Conn. (Weekeepeemee Dist.)

Five Children.

524 Eliza R. Allen,[8] b June 8, 1831; d. s. i. Apr. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 13, 1850, M. D. Atwater.
525 John H. Allen,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1833; d. s. i. Dec. 10, 1896; m. Apr. 5, 1882, Nellie M. Trowbridge.
526 Laura A. Allen,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Apr. 27, 1870, Marshall D. Atwater; l. Merced, Cal ; 1 dau., Eliza Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
527 Harriet S. Allen [8] b. Apr. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 28, 1862, Asahel W. Mitchell, b. Mar. 18 1818; d. Sept. 10, 1888; 1 s., Asahel W., Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1865; l. Woodbury, Conn.
528 Henry M. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 28 1843; d. Mar. 25. 1878; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Elizabeth M. Seeley, b. Apr. 4, 1852; 3 chd.; [1] Sherwood M., b. Aug. 5, 1873. [2] Edith H., b. July 27, 1875. [3] Henry S , b. Nov. 7, 1877; r. Woodbury.

$\frac{254}{134}$ Wealthy Allen,[7] dau. Abner and Susanna, m., after a short courtship of nine years, Mar. 15, 1832, Thomas Root, b. May 9, 1791; d. 1877; r. Woodbury (West Side).

Five Children.

529 Joseph Wallace Root,[8] b. June 16, 1833; d. um. Oct. 8, 1862, in the Civil War.
530 Wealthy Ann Root,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. (1) Seth Hollister; d. Sept. 11, 1883; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1885; [263] George P. Allen; s. i.
531 Thomas Brainard Root,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. um. June 27, 1859. Mokelumne Hill, Cal.
532 Susan Cordelia Root,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. Jan. 14. 1861, George P. Crane, b. Jan. 14. 1837; 3 chd.; [1] Henry R., b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. May 29, 1887, Louisa Hillebrand; l. California; s. i. [2] George Homer, b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Lilla W. Munson; 1 s., Kenneth M., b. ——; l. Waterbury, Conn. [3] Stephen Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1872; um.
533 Homer Allen Root,[8] b. June 24, 1840; d. um. Oct 28, 1883.

$\frac{257}{134}$ Amos Eno Allen,[7] s. of Abner and Susanna; m. Feb. 12, 1832, Julia, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel Minor, b. 1812; d. Oct. 3, 1844; r. Woodbury, Conn.

Four Children.

534 Abner N. Allen,[8] b. June 11, 1833; d um. Apr. 15, 1856, California.
535 Emily U. Allen,[8] b. May 18, 1835.
536 Mary J. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1843.
537 Chauncey Frederick Allen,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1841; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1869, Dora J. Welton, Waterbury, b. 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1876; 1 s., Frank W., b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1888, Emma R. Irwin, b Aug., 1859; 1 s., Glen Elmo, b. Nov. 18, 1893; l. Mansfield, O.

258/134 Lucy Allen,[7] dau. of Abner and Susanna; m. Nov. 3, 1830, Frederick C., s. of Chauncy Hall, Bethlehem, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1899; r. New Haven, Conn.; rem. to Oakland, Cal.

Three Children.

538/167 Henry Franklin Hall,[8] b. May 2, 1833; d. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 19, 1893.
539/167 Susan Mitchell Hall,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1840; l. Galt, Cal.
540/167 Lucy Ann Hall,[8] b. Apr 20, 1843; l. San Francisco, Cal.

259/134 Ann Kezia Allen,[7] dau. of Abner and Susanna; m. July 4, 1838, Frederick A. Marsh, b. Apr. 12, 1803; d. Nov. 15, 1879; r. Litchfield (Bantam Lake).

Two Children.

541 Sarah Sophia Marsh,[8] b. June 23, 1840; l. New Milford; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Dr. Knight Bacon; d. July 17, 1897.
542 Louisa Kezia Marsh,[8] b. July 6, 1842; d. May 16, 1886; m. June 15, 1859, John Hemminway, Watertown; d. April 23, 1889; 2 chd.; [1] Eula Allen, b. July 10, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1872. [2] Louis Marshall, b. Aug. 21, 1875.

260/135 Abner Allen,[7] s. of James and Clarissa (Way) Allen; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1846, Hannah, dau. of Jerial Hayes, b. 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1848; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1852, Betsey Ann Hayes, sister of former wf., b. Jan. 3, 1830; r. Connecticut, Colorado and Iowa.

Three Children.

By (2)

543 Melinda C. Allen,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1853; m. Canon City, Colo., Oct. 22, 1874, Charles B. Botsford, druggist, of New Milford, Conn.; b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. June 14, 1893; 2 chd.; [1] Willie Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1879. [2] Lena Annetta, b. July 12, 1878; teacher.
544 James Hayes Allen,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Dec. 11, 1889, Lizzie Irwin; b. Beacon, Ia , Sept. 22, 1863; l. Union Mills, Ia.; 2 chd.; [1] Abner Irwin, b May 6, 1891. [2] Walter Hayes, b. June 13, 1895.
545 George Gifford Allen [8] b Sept. 12, 1862; l. Union Mills; miller; um.

260 Abner Allen was born and reared on a Connecticut farm, educated in the public and select schools of his time, and like many young men whose age and education qualified them for the position, he spent several seasons teaching. He seemed to have a strong migratory tendency, and soon

ABNER ALLEN.

after he attained his majority started for the West with a wagon load of cigars and matches to defray expenses, exploring the country and looking for an inviting opening, which he apparently found in central Ohio. Here in company with a friend he opened a store of general merchandise, and in a

few years had built up a business that brought an advantageous sale. He then returned to his native town in 1846, married Hannah, daughter of Jerial Hayes, and went into partnership with his cousin, Frederick L. Allen, in a country store. In two years, December 12, 1848, his wife very suddenly died, which so unsettled him that he sought a change, and in the spring of 1849 he sold out his business and started for the California gold fields, just discovered, and attracting the attention of the world; reaching San Francisco by the Isthmus route on the 18th day of August. Here he had the usual experience of hardship in a pioneer life, passing through the times of scarcity and high prices, when flour, bacon and sugar were $1, potatoes $1.50 per pound, and other necessities were proportionally high. His success in the mines was varied, his greatest find being a nugget worth $250, while many days did not yield a penny. While in California an opportunity opened to him which assured an immense fortune, but as it involved a point of questionable morals, he refused it and was severely censured by his companions. At the end of two years he returned to his Connecticut home, married Betsey Ann Hayes, a sister of his first wife, and soon started for a location in the far West, alighting at Oskaloosa, Ia. Here he again engaged in trade, purchased a farm near by containing a coal bank, all of which he managed until 1865, when, having disposed of his store, rented his farm and coal mine, he returned to Connecticut, purchased and settled down on a farm for six years, when advised by his physician to seek a more congenial clime for his wife's diseased lungs, he returned to Oskaloosa, and at the end of one year went on to Canon City, Colo., where they resided four years, and with health restored they again returned to Iowa and settled down on a large farm at Union Mills, near Oskaloosa, their present home. Here, dissatisfied and exasperated with the treatment of horned cattle to each other, in 1884 he substituted the imported Scotch Aberdeen Polled Angus breed of cattle, and is well pleased with the change to no horns. And now (March, 1899), at the age of 80 years, with eyesight seriously impaired, but otherwise in fair health for one of his years, he, with his wife, is spending his third winter in Florida. At the age of 20 he united with the Episcopal Church, and has ever been a consistent and exemplary member. Through all his career, his

honesty and integrity have been unquestioned, his character and reputation unsullied; keeping himself in sobriety and temperance, with a kind and genial disposition, a large heart and generous hand, he has filled up the full measure of fourscore years, a living illustration of the proverb, "There is that scattereth and yet increaseth," having a competence and friends, assuring the comforts and care to make the winter of life the "halcyon days" of his earthly pilgrimage.

$\frac{262}{135}$ James Allen,[7] s. of James and Clarissa; m. May 22, 1850, Betsey L. Peck of Sharon, Conn., b. Oct 31, 1823; r. on the paternal homestead, Bethlehem.

Four Children.

546 Frank Peck Allen,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1877, Nettie E. Thomas; 8 chd.; [1] Stella Josephine, b. Oct. 22, 1878. [2] Eva Jeanette, b. Aug. 30, 1882. [3] Bessie Hubbard, b. Sept. 7, 1880. [4] Ruby Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1884. [5] Clifford Frank, b. Jan. 22, 1888. [6] Julia Finch, b. Jan. 7, 1893. [7] Ella Louisa, b Jan. 7, 1895. [8] Octavia Kezia, b. July 26, 1896.

547 Charles Moss Allen,[8] b. July 26, 1854; m. May 3, 1876, Ida Amelia Ford, Washington, Conn.; 2 chd.; [1] Clara Maud, b. Oct. 10, 1887. [2] Elizabeth Ford, b. May 24, 1881; l. Hartford, Conn.

548 James Edward Allen,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Florence Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1852; 3 chd.; [1] James Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1880. [2] George Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1886. [3] Mary Elizabeth, b Jan. 6 1893; l. Bethlehem.

549 Henry Morris Allen [8] b. Dec. 18, 1857; d. um. Brunswick, Ga., Nov. 30, 1885.

$\frac{263}{135}$ George P. Allen,[7] s. of James and Clarissa; m. (1) April 21, 1851, Julia A. Finch, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Orton) Finch, b. Montezuma, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1826; d. s. i. New Berlin, Fla., Feb. 3, 1883; m. (2) Glen St. Mary, Fla., Feb. 28, 1885, 530 Mrs. Wealthy A. (Root) Hollister, dau. of Thomas Root, b. Oct. 3, 1834; s. i.; l. Woodbury, Conn.; druggist, postmaster and compiler of this volume.

$\frac{266}{135}$ Frederick Lambert Allen,[7] s. of Noble and Sally; m. Bethlehem, Conn., Oct. 23, 1845; Clara M., dau. of Deacon Adam Kasson, merchant, Bethlehem; rem. to Waterbury; did a large business there; built a large hotel at Quitman, Ga., and d. there in 1883. After his decease his widow

donated the hotel property for a colored school, which was burned soon after the school was opened.

$\frac{267}{135}$ Clarissa L. Allen,[7] dau. of Noble and Sally; m. May 3, 1848, William B. Ames, b. Morris, Conn., Jan. 17, 1825; d. Warrensburg, Mo., Nov. 16, 1893; farmer.

Six Children.

550 Oliver L. Ames,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Oct. 19, 1864, Warrensburg.

551 Frank N. Ames,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Fannie Narrow; 2 chd.; [1] Edith G., b. Oct. 16, 1885. [2] Dau., not named, b. Sept. 6, 1887; d. Jan. 25, 1888.

552 William C. Ames,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1857, d. Sept. 7, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Pattie M. Talbert; 4 chd; [1] William B., b. July 19, 1884; d. July 19, 1884. [2] Olive M., b. Jan. 21, 1886. [3] Annie T., b. Nov. 16, 1888. [4] Elijah M., b. June 28, 1891.

553 Helen Ames,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

554 Herbert Ames,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1864.

555 Maud C. Ames,[8] b. July 24, 1866; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Riley Coats; 1 s., Gaylord A., b June 20, 1893.

$\frac{270}{135}$ Helen J. Allen,[7] dau. of Noble and Sally; m. Dec. 31, 1856, George Fogg, b. July 4, 1834; l. Eckert, Delta County, Colo.

Five Children.

556 Montford A. Fogg,[8] b. May 28, 1858; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Lucy Root; 2 chd; [1] Leroy A., b. Oct. 16, 1887. [2] Myrtle M., b. Jan. 12, 1891; l. on the Amos Allen homestead, Carmel Hill, Bethlehem.

557 George F. Fogg,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1859.

558 Noble Allen Fogg,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. May 5, 1889, Emma R. Scott, b. Dec. 12, 1869; 2 chd; [1] Frederick C., b. Apr. 23, 1893. [2] Mary Belle, b. June 17, 1894.

559 Howard C. Fogg,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1864; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

560 Hilbert Leon Fogg,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. July 4, 1895, Jessie M. Kelley; d. Apr. 12 1886, a 20½ years. Her sudden death was a sad surprise to her relatives, a large circle of friends, and the entire community, by whom she was held in high esteem.

$\frac{272}{135}$ Lewellyn J. Allen,[7] s. of Noble and Sally; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Fulton, N. Y., Charlotte A. Hubbard, b. May 13, 1842; l. Woodbury, Conn.

Three Children.

561 Noble Allen,[8] b. May 14, 1869.

562 Clara A. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1891, Charles E. Markham, b. Aug. 6, 1871; 1. s., Frederick Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

563 Anna M. Allen,[8] b. July 14, 1875.

$\frac{273}{136}$ William Henry Allen,[7] s. of Gideon and Althea; m. May 9, 1843, Lavinia A. Moss, dau. of Nicholas Moss, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1898; r. Woodbury, Conn.

One Child.

564 George Moss Allen,[8] b. June 9, 1844; m. Apr. 3, 1865, Augusta Snyder, b. Apr. 23, 1844; 8 chd.; [1] Catherine M., b. Jan. 8, 1866; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Howard S. Miner, b. Nov. 2, 1863; 3 chd. (Lillie A., b. Dec. 31, 1887. Caroline L., b. Feb. 2, 1891. Maud C., b. June 21 1892). [2] George H. Allen, b. Nov 5, 1868; m. July 16, 1890, Carrie L Pond, b. Aug. 5, 1871; 2 chd. (Elizabeth L., b. Dec. 29, 1892 Hazel A., b. Apr. 29, 1894). [3] William H., b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. May 30, 1893, Melicent L. Sandoz, b July 5, 1870; 1 chd. (Margurite, b. July 7, 1894). [4] Gideon M. and [5] Althea (twins), b. Nov. 16, 1873; Althea m. Dec. 26, 1868, Dr. E. L. Smith. [6] Frank M., b. May 19, 1877. [7] Howard and [8] Horace (twins), b. June 15, 1880.

$\frac{274}{136}$ Ruth M. Allen,[7] dau. of Gideon and Althea; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Carr Watson, b. Oct., 1826; r. Bethlehem.

One Child.

565 George G. Watson,[8] b. June 22, 1853; m. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 24, 1876, Carrie Dayton b. Kent, Conn., Sept. 7, 1856; 1 chd., George Dayton Watson, b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 26, 1876; l. Shelton, Conn.

$\frac{276}{136}$ Susan Allen,[7] dau. of Chester and Eliza; m. Oct. 6, 1843, Jasper Pratt Brewster, b. Cornwall, Conn., Mar. 11, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1874; r. West Cornwall, Conn.

Five Children.

566 William Allen Brewster,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1879

567 Lydia Jane Brewster,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

568 Lydia Maria Brewster,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. June 9, 1869, Rollin Massy Hubbard; 8 chd.; [1] Frank B., d. ——; [2] Mary M., [3] Rosa M., [4] Grace I., [5] William B., [6] Winnifred W., [7] Ruth B., [8] Robert T.

569 George Nelson Brewster,[8] b Nov. 11, 1850; l. on homestead with his mo.; West Cornwall.

570 Edward E. Brewster,[8] b Mar. 24, 1856; m. Feb ,1878, Elizabeth Edwards; 2 chd.; [1] William E., [2] Edward P.

$\frac{277}{136}$ Jane Eliza Allen,[7] dau. of Chester and Eliza; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1847, Sidney S. Platt, b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. Apr. 11, 1854; m. (2) June 29, 1856, Harry Platt; d. Nov. 15, 1868; r. South Britain, Conn.

Four Children, all Born in South Britain.

By (1)

571 Julia Eliza Platt,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. June 18, 1872, George W. Mitchell, b. Mar. 12, 1846; 3 chd.; [1] Abby E.; m. Jan. 1, 1897, Charles P. Williams. [2] Susie W., [3] Herbert Allen.

572 David Chester Platt,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1874, Emma Downs; 2 chd.; [1] Eva Judith, [2] Harry Downs.

573 John Wooster Platt,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Sept., 1880.

574 Sidney Smith Platt, Jr.,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Lillie S. Wentsch, b. July 18, 1856, Newtown, Conn.; 7 chd.; [1] Laura Ingersoll, b. Oct. 7, 1886. [2] John R., b. Oct. 29, 1887. [3] Sidney Smith, b. July 23, 1889. [4] Christopher Wadsworth, b. June 2, 1892. [5] Dorothy Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1893. [6] Isaac Chester, b. Aug. 16, 1895. [7] Alice Lillian, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

282/136 Electa Allen,[7] dau. of Gideon and Rachel; m. Illinois, May 3, 1838, John Murdock; b. Kortright, N. Y., July 15, 1792; d. Beaver, Utah, Dec. 23, 1871.

Three Children.

575/168 Gideon Allen Murdock,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1840, Lima, Ill.

576 Rachel Murdock,[8] b. Jan., 1843; d. i.

577 Hyrum S. Murdock,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1844, Nauvoo, Ill.; d. Sept. 8, 1846.

283/136 Marcia Allen,[7] dau. of Gideon and Rachel; m. Hartwick, N. Y., 1826, Albern Allen; b. Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; d. Utah.

Nine Children.

578/168 Rufus Chester Allen,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1827; l. St. George, Utah.

579/169 Alanson David Allen,[8] b. May 2, 1829; d. Huntsville, Utah, Mar. 3, 1887.

580 Clarissa Abby Allen,[8] b. 1832; m. 1858 or 9, Moses S. Clark; b., 1831; l. Utah; 2 chd.; [1] Moses S., Jr., b. Ogden, Jan. 14, 1869; m. 1886 Anna Ziegler. [2] Eva Seymour, b. July 30, 1865.

581 Marshall Frederick Allen,[8] b. 1834; m. Emma Holmes; chd.; Marcia Polina and others.

582 Rachel Allen,[8] b. 1836; d. 1846.

583 Rebecca Allen,[8] b. 1838; d. 1868 Summit County, Utah.

584 Mary Allen,[8] b. 1840; d. 1842 Nauvoo, Ill.

585 Mary Allen,[8] b. 1843, Hancock County, Ill.; d. 1846.

586/169 Mary Allen,[8] b, Jan. 14, 1850; l. Ogden, Utah.

284/136 Lucy Allen,[7] dau. of Gideon and Rachel; m. 1846 Daniel Hendrix, Utah.

Four Children.

587 Emeranda Hendrix[8] b. May 8, 1848; m. Nephi Howard; 1 dau., Myra; 1 Cannonville, Utah.

588 Angenette Hendrix[8] b Dec 28, 1850; m. Thomas J. Pearce; 5 chd., b at St. George; [1] Electa, b. Nov. 29, 1870. [2] Daniel N., b. Oct. 16, 1872. [3] Mary A., b. Dec. 26, 1874. [4] Thomas H., b. 1877. [5] Nancy E., b. July 8, 1879.

589 Daniel Lester Hendrix[8] b. Feb. 5, 1853; m. 1874 Agnes Eardly; 1 dau., b. 1875, St George Utah.

590 Edmund Allen Hendrix[8] b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. 1876 Ellen Terry; 8 chd.; [1] Daniel Edmond, b. Jan 13 1877; d. 1880. [2] Mary Theresa, b. Dec. 4, 1879 [3] Lucy Loanna b Mar. 14, 1881. [4] Charles Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1883; d Mar 7, 1891. [5] Theron, b. July 8, 1886; d. Mar. 18, 1888. [6] Gideon Ray, b. Dec. 16, 1888. [7] Loren Lester, b. Sept. 13, 1891. [8] William L., b. Feb. 9, 1894.

285/136 Rufus Allen,[7] s. of Gideon and Rachel; m (1) 1844, Ceneth Ford; d. s. i.; m. (2) 1860 Mrs. Mary P. Stonebreaker, a widow with four chd.; r. Ogden, Utah.

Seven Children.

By (2)

591 Rachel Allen[8] b. Apr. 9 1862; d. Apr. 14, 1880.

592 Elizabeth L Allen,[8] } Twins b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1868.

593 Rufus Allen, Jr.,[8] } Twins b Aug. 19, 1864; d. Oct. 5, 1864.

594 William Allen,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1866.

595 Orlo Allen,[8] b. July 19, 1868; d. July 30, 1869.

596 Harriet Allen,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1870.

597 Alma Allen,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1873.

286/136 Philo Allen,[7] s. of Gideon and Rachel; m. Nauvoo, Ill., Feb., 1846, Lucy Hawkes, b. Michigan, Feb. 27, 1829; d. Feb. 22, 1888, Escalanta, Utah; l. Escalanta.

Five Children.

598 Alice Jane Allen,[8] b Garden Grove, Ill., Jan. 13, 1847; d. i.

599 Eveline Allen,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1849; m. Salt Lake City, Feb. 23, 1867.

600 Philo Edmund Allen,[8] b Aug. 1, 1855; m. Escalanta, Utah.

601 Lucy Adelia Allen,[8] b. May 4, 1858; m. Salt Lake City, June 30, 1879.

602 Catherine Allen,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Manti, Utah, Oct. 14, 1896.

289/137 Samuel Allen,[7] s. of Samuel and Lovisa of Augusta, N. Y.; m 1827 Almira Hurd; b. Jan. 20, 1811; r. Augusta, N. Y.

Nine Children.

603 Curtis T. Allen,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1855; m. 1854 Eliza Lewis.

604 Ira L. Allen,[8] b. Jan 3, 1830; l. California; m. Jane Arnold; d. ——.

605 Lorenzo H. Allen,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. and l. California.

606 Emeline A. Allen,[8] b. June 5, 1835; m. Oct. 30, 1862, Horatio Scott; 2 chd.; [1] John Allyn, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Mary J. Wittaker; 3 chd. (John A., Ruth A. and Robert J.) [2] Lois F., b. Oct. 10, 1874.

607 Mary E. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. Mar. 21, 1860, Oscar D. Reynolds; 6 chd.; [1] Camilla J., b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. June 10, 1894, William C. McKinley; l. Waterbury, Conn. [2] Luella A., b. Oct. 17, 1862. [3] Emma A., b Nov. 27, 1863. [4] Carrie A., b. June 30, 1872; d. Apr. 8, 1873. [5] Allena A., b. Feb. 9, 1876. [6] Hattie A , b. June 1, 1881.

608 Fayette A. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Fidelia A. King; 2 chd; [1] Myrtle D., b ——; d. ——. [2] Miles F., b. Mar. 16, 1877.

609 Samuel R. Allen,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1846; l. Dansville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Ella M. Adams; 3 chd.; [1] Effa L , b. Jan., 1869; m. 1894 Albert Wood. [2] Winfield A., b. ——; d. i. [3] Alida E., b. Oct. 10, 1877.

610 Alida F. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1849; l. Augusta, N. Y.

611 Cordelia A. Allen,[8] Oct. 9 1850; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Henry D. King; l. Huron, South Dak.; 3 chd.; [1] Mabel F., b. Mar. 20, 1874 [2] Melville A., b. Feb. 6, 1878. [3] Ruth A., b. Feb. 4, 1883; d. Aug. 15, 1889.

$\frac{290}{137}$ Alanson Allen,[7] s. of Samuel and Lovisa; m. (1) Sarah Ann Stillson; d.——; m. (2) Maria Beckley; r. Augusta.

One Child.

612 Arthur Dwight Allen,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1870, Emma V. Pugh; d. Oct. 27, 1874; 1 s., Frank DeWitt, b. May 1, 1872; d. Oct. 9. 1872; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1876, Mary A. Fenn, b. Jan. 31. 1857; 2 chd; [1] Lulu A., b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. 1894. [2] Clarence C., b. Apr. 12, 1882.

$\frac{293}{137}$ Cornelius L. Allen,[7] s. of Samuel and Lovisa of Augusta, N. Y.; m. (1) Maria Wilcox; 2 chd.; [1] Charles F., b. Dec. 28, 1840; d. May 4, 1892; m. Apr., 1863, Mary Hughes; 2 chd. (Eva M., b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Raymond Stone. Walter C., b. May 18, 1868). [2] Cyrus L., b. June 7, 1842; d. Mar. 8, 1888.; m. (2) Susan Wilkie; 1 s., James V.; l. Decorah, Ia.

$\frac{296}{137}$ Cornelius Allen,[7] s. of Alanson and Sarah M., Washington, Conn.; m. Cordelia Fox Sacket, May 27, 1856; b. Feb. 2, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1895; r. Kansas.

Four Children.

616 Edmund Perry Allen,[8] b Apr. 12, 1857; d. May 16, 1857.
617 Marilla Curtis Allen,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1858.
618 Frank Sackett Allen,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 1886, Lillian A. Gardiner; 4 chd.; [1] Mabel Lois, b. Oct. 2, 1887. [2] Blanche Persis, b. Nov. 16, 1888. [3] Theodore Gardiner, b. Feb. 26, 1890. [4] Helen Ruth, b. May 3, 1892.
619 Edwin Alanson Allen,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1867.

$\frac{298}{137}$ Sarah M. Allen,[7] dau. of Alanson and Sarah; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Wooster Lemmon, b. Dec. 23, 1823; l. Washington, Conn.

Four Children.

620 Rufus Edwin Lemmon,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1865.
621 Ella Lemmon,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. May 11, 1859.
622 George Allen Lemmon,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Annie D. Bradstreet.
623 Jennie Irene Lemmon,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. May 21, 1868.

$\frac{301}{137}$ Samuel F. Burgess,[8] s. of Alanson and Harriet; m. May 7, 1861, Matilda Emmons, b. May 16, 1841: r. Morris, Conn.

Three Children.

624 Carrie Irene Burgess,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1894; m. Frank M. Wright.
625 Walter Stanley Burgess,[9] b. May 20, 1865; m. Aug. 8, 1893, Millie Baldwin; 1 dau., Gladys I., b. Aug. 12, 1894.
626 Lilda Maria Burgess,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1873; m. July 5, 1893, Charles H. Wirth; 1 dau., Florence M., b. Dec. 10, 1896.

$\frac{307}{138}$ Silas C. Lewis,[7] s. of Hezekiah and Flavia (Allen) Lewis; m. (1) June 8, 1849, Jane R. Hart; d. Apr. 3, 1863; m. (2) Apr. 24, 1870, Eliza Leek; d. Mar. 14, 1872; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.

5 chd. Walter F. Lewis,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. Emma Von Gueisbusch, Dec. 26, 1874 Edith M. Lewis,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Charles W. Platt, May 10, 1876. Julia B. Lewis,[8] b. Feb 23, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1882; m. Norman S. Kellogg, May 10, 1876. Nellie J. Lewis,[8] b. May 19, 1859; m. Norman S. Kellogg, May 6, 1884. Williamina P. Lewis,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1863

$\frac{312}{138}$ Evanisto (Don) Peck,[7] s. of Joseph and Emma; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Mary J. Yale, b. June 11, 1827; d. 1897; r Burlington, Conn.

Four Children.

627 Cervantes Peck,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1869, Frances Marshall, b. July 13, 1842; 3 chd.; [1] Theona, b. July 3, 1871; graduate of Smith's College. [2] Percy Lester, b. Oct. 2, 1882. [3] Donald K., b. Jan. 3, 1881.

628 Burdette Abel Peck,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 12, 1853; 3 chd.; [1] Louaine Terry, b. Dec. 28, 1878. [2] Mabel Ludella, b. Apr. 1, 1881. [3] Constant Yale, b. July 3, 1891; l. Bristol, Conn.

629 Mary Emma Peck,[8] b. June 11, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Fred L. Gaylord, b. Jan. 19, 1850; 2 chd.; [1] Harold Burton, b. Oct. 1, 1880. [2] Frederic Alan, b. June 1, 1885; l. Derby, Conn.

630 Ludella Lorena Peck,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1855; Professor of Elocution, Smith's College, Northampton, Mass.

$\frac{321}{139}$ Eliza S. Hotchkiss,[7] dau. of Harpin and Sarah; m. Crownage Lounsbury.

Three Children.

631 William H. Lounsbury,[8] b. 1833; m. (1) Julia A. Le Duc; d. Dec. 29, 1892; m. (2) Fanny M. Hunter; l. Westville, Conn.

632 Mark Lounsbury,[8] b. 1838; m. Ann Webster; l. Seymour, Conn.

633 Sarah S. Lounsbury,[8] b. 1839; m. S. C. Hooker; l. Willimantic, Conn.

$\frac{331}{139}$ Gideon Allen Johnson,[7] s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor; m. by Rev. J. L. Clark, Waterbury, Dec. 11, 1846, Sarah A. Isbel; l. Seymour, Conn.

Three Children.

634 Eleanor A. Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. June 17, 1878; William H. Williams; lawyer; l. Derby, Conn.

635 Hattie E. Johnson,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1862.

636 Allen Warren Johnson,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1864.

$\frac{367}{142}$ Sarah Ann Allen,[7] dau. of Roswell and Almira; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Porter Sanford, b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1891; r. Plymouth, Conn.

Three Children.

637 Adeline Marian Sanford,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. Oct. 1868; m. Sept. 1859, Ira H. Stoughton; r. Terryville, Conn.; 1 dau., Winnifred Porter, b. ——; m. Arthur B. Beach.

638 Elmyra Sedgwick Sanford,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1865, James Terry, b. Aug. 5, 1844; l. 17 College street, New Haven; 1 dau., Maria Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1884.

639 Sarah Alice Sanford,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1849; m. Aug. 16, 1869, Dr. Cornelius W. Bull, b. Apr. 8, 1839; d. Hartford, May 19, 1876; 1 s., Cornelius Sanford, b. June 27, 1871; Yale '93; l. Waterbury.

$\frac{369}{142}$ Leavitt Allen,[7] s. of Roswell and Almira; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Susan Atkins, b. Mar. 15, 1825.

One Child.

640 Estella Allen,[8] b. June 6, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1883; m. Apr. 24, 1872, Charles Foot, b. June 6, 1846; 2 chd.; [1] Frank C., b. May 21, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1898. [2] George F., b. May 3, 1881.

$\frac{374}{142}$ Martin Allen,[7] s. of Roger and Patty; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Lydia Bradley, b. Dec. 14, 1821; l. East Haven, Conn.

Seven Children.

641 William Allen,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1849; killed in shipyard June 21, 1865.
642 Frederick Allen,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1851.
643 Lilla Allen,[8] b. July 3, 1853.
644 Frank Allen,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1855.
645 Emma Allen,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1857.
646 Edgar Allen,[8] } Twins b. Apr. 21, 1860.
647 Minnie Allen,[8] } Twins b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. July, 1860.

374 Martin Allen served in the 15th Regiment, C. V., August, 1862, to July, 1865.

$\frac{378}{142}$ Capt. Andrew Allen,[7] s. of Roger and Patty; m. New Haven, Mar. 26, 1855, Mary Tucker, b. Seymour, July 24, 1836; l. New Haven.

Two Children.

648 Fred W. Allen,[8] b. July 13, 1858; m. June 16, 1880, Addie Sharp, b. July 11, 1862. 1 dau., Lulu M., b. Aug. 2, 1882.
649 George U. S. Allen,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Annie Klinke, b. Dec. 2, 1865; 1 s., George Ernest, b. Mar. 29, 1886; l. New Haven.

$\frac{412}{145}$ Martha E. Candee,[8] dau. of Woodruff and Minerva; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Sheldon Clark Beecher; l. Plainville, Conn.

Four Children.

650 Laura Estelle Beecher,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Edgar Andrews; 3 chd.; [1] Fred S., [2] Woodruff C. and [3] Lauren F.
651 Fred Cameron Beecher,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. May 23, 1887, Angera R. Todd; 2 chd.; [1] Harrison, [2] Hadassah Candee.
652 Louis Frank Beecher,[9] b. June 21, 1856.
653 Clark Candee Beecher,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. Nov. 4, 1882, S. Wells Churchill.

$\frac{449}{147}$ Everett E. Allen,[8] s. of Amos and Lucinda, Oriskany Falls; m. Milan O., Apr. 6, 1858, T. Melissa Kellogg, b. Berlin, O., July 24, 1839; l. Oriskany Falls.

Three Children.

[654] Carrie Elmyra Allen,[9] b. June 23, 1861; m. Mar. 19, 1882, Wolcott S. Fairchild ; 2 chd ; [1] Ethel Louisa, b June 17, 1885. [2] Harold Allen, b. Dec. 10, 1892.

[655] Alice Minnie Allen,[9] b. July 28, 1867; m. Apr. 24, 1887, Charles Lindsley; 2 chd.; [1] Kathleen Rhea, [2] Beryle May, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

[656] Emma Lucinda Allen,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1874.

$\frac{452}{147}$ Mary Alvira Allen,[8] dau. of Amos and Lucinda, Oriskany Falls; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Eli Hicks, mechanic; l. Buffalo, N. Y.

Three Children, all Born in Oriskany Falls.

[657] Howard O. Hicks,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1867.

[658] Allen W. Hicks,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1869.

[659] Grace H. Hicks,[9] b. June 9, 1873.

$\frac{454}{148}$ E. Jay Allen,[8] s. of James T. and Philena P.; m. Oriskany Falls, Feb. 19, 1864, Eva Holmes, b. July 3, 1842; farmer; l. Oriskany.

Eight Children.

[660] De Ville P. Allen,[9] b. Dec. 23. 1864; fruit grower; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Mary Hausman; 3 chd.; [1] Florence Anna, b. Sept. 29, 1893. [2] Leonard De Ville, b. May 21, 1896. [3] Rhuel Wilma, b. Nov. 7, 1898.

[661] Bion P. Allen, M.D.,[9] b. Dec 22, 1866; m. June 22, 1897, Grace Brookman; l. Oriskany; 1 s., Donald Curtis, b. Sept. 15, 1899.

[662] Carl R. Allen,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1868; butcher; m. Apr. 2, 1890, Almeda Mowers; 2 chd.; [1] Carl R., Jr., b. June 19, 1893. [2] Hazel M., b. Sept. 7, 1894.

[663] Lena C. Allen,[9] b. July 9, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1893, Theodore L. Sturdevant.

[664] Bessie M. Allen,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. Nov. 11, 1896, William H. Smith; 1 s., Spencer Allen, b. Jan. 27, 1898; l. Utica, N. Y.

[665] Zada Allen,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1876.

[666] James H. Allen,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1880.

[667] Devline Allen,[9] b. July 26, 1885.

$\frac{456}{148}$ Mary Allen,[8] dau. of James T. and Philena P.; m. Oriskany Falls, Sept., 1866, Alfred Putnam; r. Oriskany Falls.

Two Children.

668 Nettie Zoe Putnam[9] b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Stephen Davis; 1 s., Russel P., b. Oct. 12, 1893.

669 Fannie M. Putnam,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1870; m. May 11, 1889, Rev. Charles Kimball; 1 dau., Gladys, b. May 11, 1890; l. Northeast, Pa.

$\frac{538}{154}$ Henry Franklin Hall,[8] s. of Frederick C. and Lucy Allen; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Sarah Louise Harvey; r. Oakland, Cal.

5 chd. 670 Henry Franklin Hall, Jr.,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1869. Susan Mitchell, b. Nov. 6, 1870. Lucy Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1873. Mary Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1874. Muriel Ainsworth, b. May 4, 1877.

$\frac{539}{154}$ Susan Mitchell Hall,[8] dau. of Frederick C. and Lucy A.; m. May 7, 1868, Obed Harvey, M.D., b. Wayne County, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825; d. Jan. 17, 1894; r. Galt, Cal.

Three Children.

675 Frederick H. Harvey,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1869; civil engineer.

676 Genevieve Harvey,[9] b. July 30, 1871.

677 Maude Harvey,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 23, 1875.

Dr. Obed Harvey came to California in 1850 when he was 25 years of age, and for the remainder of his life was identified with the history and growth of the State. He was a hard worker and took a prominent place in all plans for the public good, and by his beneficent acts won an enviable place in the affections of the people of his adopted State. He was a progressive man and stood high in his profession, and the State Medical Society delighted to confer honors upon him, while in the political field he was often wanted to fill places of trust and honor, and by his dignified, courteous and fair dealing acquitted himself to the satisfaction of the public. He was an energetic and sagacious business man, and accumulated a large estate at Galt, Cal., where he made his home, and was untiring in every good work to improve the educational and moral wants of his time. He went to his rest with the love and affection of the entire community, as well as a very large circle of acquaintances throughout the State.

$\frac{540}{154}$ Lucy Ann Hall,[8] dau. of Frederick C. and Lucy A.; m. Ione, Cal., Jan. 31, 1867, Francis A. Bishop, Redding, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1829; d. Bristol, Conn., July 4, 1898; r. San Francisco, Cal.

Twelve Children.

678 Susan Easton Bishop,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1868; m. San Francisco Dec. 15, 1887; Frank Howard Allen, b. Albany, N. Y.; 3 chd.; [1] Frank Howard, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1888 [2] Cyril Bishop, b. June 17, 1890; d. July 11, 1892. [3] Dorothy, b. Sept. 17, 1894; all b. in San Francisco.

679 Hartley Bishop,[9] b. June 5, 1869, San Francisco, Cal.

680 Lucy Allen Bishop,[9] b Dec. 30, 1870, San Francisco Cal.

681 Tyndall Bishop,[9] b Mar. 26, 1872, San Francisco, Cal.

682 William Bishop,[9] b. June 30 1873; d. Mar. 17, 1876, San Francisco, Cal.

683 Spencer Bishop,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1874, Placerville, Cal.

684 Edith Bishop,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1896. Frederick Benjamin Kellam, b. New Haven, Conn.; 1 dau., Elizabeth, b. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 19, 1898.

685 Augustus Bishop,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.

686 Fanny Bishop,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1879, San Francisco, Cal.

687 Wilson Bishop,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1880, San Francisco, Cal.

688 Allen Bishop,[9] b. Apr 5, 1882 San Francisco, Cal.

689 Mitchell Bishop,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1885; d. Aug. 11, 1886, San Francisco, Cal.

575/160 Gideon Allen Murdock,[8] s. of John and Electa Allen; m. Mar. 1, 1886, Lucinda Elvira, dau. of Simeon and Lucinda Howd, b. Salt Lake City, June 30, 1850; l. Beaver, Utah.

15 chd. 690 Gideon Fuller Murdock,[9] b. July 23, 1867; d. Apr. 23, 1868, at Beaver; dau., b. and d. Mar. 4, 1869. Electa, b. May 14, 1870. Lucinda E., b. Oct. 13, 1872. Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1874. Rosella, b. July 19, 1876. Almira H., b. Mar. 2, 1879. George A., b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. Mar. 15, 1884. John S., b. May 8, 1883. Orrin, b. Aug. 12, 1885. Perry, b. Oct. 3, 1887; d. Sept. 7, 1888. Lucy, b. July 12, 1889. Edmond H., b. Aug. 24, 1891. Vera, b. July 15, 1894; d. Jan. 24, 1895. Jeanette, b. Mar. 4, 1896; d. Jan. 7, 1897.

578/160 Rufus Chester Allen,[8] s. of Albern and Marcia Allen; m. (1) Ogden City, Utah, Lavenia H. Yearsley, b. Sept., 1833; d. July 4, 1885; m. (2) Salt Lake City, Mar. 2, 1857, Margaret R. McConnell, b. 1840; m. (3) May 6, 1886, Laura E. Coppin, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 13, 1850; l. St. George, Utah.

Children.

By (1)

706/169 Rufus Albern Allen,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1856; l. Junction, Piute County, Utah.

707/169 Rachel Emma Allen,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1859.

By. (2)

708/170 Chester William Allen,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1859.

$\frac{579}{160}$ Alanson David Allen,[8] s. of Albern and Marcia Allen; m. Christina Hadlock, b. Apr. 2, 1828; r. Huntsville, Utah.

Fourteen Children.

$\frac{709}{170}$ Emeline C. Allen,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1850.
$\frac{710}{170}$ Albern Alanson Allen,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1852.
$\frac{711}{170}$ Orrin Daniel Allen,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1854.
712 Emily Chastine Allen,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1855.
713 Marinda Allen,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1857.
714 Esther Allen,[9] b. Sept 27, 1858.
$\frac{715}{171}$ Ammon Allen [9] b. Apr. 23, 1860.
$\frac{716}{171}$ Hyrum Allen,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1862.
$\frac{718}{171}$ Samuel Allen,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1863.
$\frac{719}{171}$ Sarah Ann Allen,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1865.
$\frac{720}{171}$ Emma Rozina Allen,[9] b Jan 18, 1868.
721 Mary Viletta Allen [9] b. Jan. 9, 1870.
722 David Orlo Allen,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1872; m. Apr. 17, 1895, Emma Louisa Berlin; 1 s., David Orlo, Jr.
723 Andrew Stephen Allen,[9] b. Feb 23, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Hislop; 1 dau., Jeneviva Lydia, b. July 13, 1896.

$\frac{586}{160}$ Mary Allen,[8] dau. of Albern and Marcia; m. Ogden, Utah, Aug. 21, 1871, Charles W. Hinchcliff; l. Ogden, Utah.

10 chd. [1] Mary Ellen Hinchcliff,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1872. [2] Marcia Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1875. [3] Charles Albern, b. Mar. 6, 1877. [4] Wilford Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1879. [5] Edmund Alton, b. Dec. 5, 1880. [6] John Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1883. [7] Eliza Estella, b. Apr. 24, 1885. [8] Loren Allen, b. Mar. 11, 1887. [9] Lester Grant, b. Mar. 26, 1819. [10] Lulu V., b. Feb. 5, 1894.

$\frac{706}{168}$ Rufus Albern Allen,[9] s. of Rufus Chester Allen, Utah; m. Provo City, Utah, Sarah A. Higgins, b. Jan. 2, 1860; l. Junction, Piute County, Utah.

11 chd. [1] Lavenia Allen,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1880. [2] Rufus Albern, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1882. [3] Marion D., b. Oct. 17, 1883. [4] Ethan L., b. Apr. 27, 1885. [5] Sarah Jeannette, b. Feb. 26, 1887. [6] Lillia and [7] Lillian (twins), b. May 31, 1889. [8] Adella, b. Aug. 23, 1891. [9] William David, b. March 16, 1894 [10] Lera (boy) and [11] Leda (girl) (twins), b. Mar. 18, 1896.

$\frac{707}{168}$ Rachel Emma Allen,[9] dau. of Rufus Chester; m. Jan. 22, 1879, William Willey Berry, b. July 19, 1851; l. St. Johns, Arizona.

7 chd. [1] Levenia Elizabeth Berry,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1880. [2] Mary Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1881. [3] William Willey, b. June 25, 1883. [4] Rebecca Jane, b. Mar. 15. 1885. [5] Clarence L., b. Apr. 3, 1889; d. Apr. 19. 1889. [6] Gerald W., b. July 20, 1890. [7] Eulalia, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

$\frac{708}{168}$ Chester William Allen,[9] s. of Rufus Chester and Laura E.; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Sarah Dozina Gottfredson, b. Nov. 6, 1867; l. Circleville, Utah.

6 chd. [1] Chester Jehial Allen,[10] b Sept. 16, 1887. [2] Sarah Dozina, b. 1888. [3] Carrie Margarette, b. Oct. 8, 1889. [4] Victor, b. Feb. 6, 1891. [5] Irwin, b. June 3, 1892. [6] Woodruff Lord, b. March 10, 1894.

$\frac{709}{169}$ Emeline Clarissa Allen,[9] dau. of Alanson D. and Christina H., Huntsville, Utah; m. Feb. 21, 1870, Erastus P. Bingham; l. Huntsville, Weber County, Utah.

17 chd. [1] Perry Alanson Bingham,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1871. [2] Emeline Christina, b. Oct. 14, 1872. [3] Francis, b. July 19, 1874. [4] Albern, b. Apr. 14, 1876. [5] Joseph Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1877. [6] Olive Rebecca, b. Aug. 20, 1879. [7] Louisa Marinda, b. Dec. 10, 1880. [8] William Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1882. [9] Mary Lucinda, b. Aug. 25, 1883. [10] Thomas Lorenzo, b. Feb. 18, 1885. [11] Ezra, b. Sept. 6, 1886. [12] Erastus Edward, b. Mar. 7, 1888 [13] Clarissa, b. Nov. 7, 1889. [14] Wilfred Levi, b. Aug. 14. 1891. [15] Lorin and [16] Leonard (twins), b. Oct. 6, 1893. [17] Cedenia, b. Aug. 4, 1895.

$\frac{710}{169}$ Albern Alanson Allen,[9] s. of Alanson D. of Huntsville, Utah; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Louisa Stowell; l. Huntsville, Utah.

7 chd. [1] Albern Ethan Allen,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1884. [2] Josephine, b. Aug. 9, 1886. [3] Daniel Chester, b. Feb. 3, 1889. [4] Rachel Chastina, b. Nov. 25, 1890. [5] Heber Classon, b. Jan. 15, 1893. [6] Seymour Barnum and [7] Spencer Stowell (twins) b. May 16, 1895; d. Aug. 15, 1895.

$\frac{711}{169}$ Orrin Daniel Allen,[9] s. of Alanson D. of Huntsville, Utah; m. Anna C. Bendrup, b. July 22, 1858; l. Huntsville, Utah.

8 chd. [1] Orrin Daniel Allen, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 25. 1878. [2] Anna Christina, b. May 26. 1880. [3] Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1883. [4] Marinda, b. July 14. 1885. [5] Emma Chastina, b. Jan. 5, 1888. [6] Arch Francis, b. June 15, 1890. [7] Andrew Ezra, b. Jan. 24, 1893. [8] Joseph Marion, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

$\frac{115}{169}$ Ammon Allen,[9] s. of Alanson D. and Christina H.; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Isabell Hislop; l. Huntsville, Utah.

8 chd. [1] Ammon Ethan Allen,[10] b. Aug. 8 1882. [2] John Alanson, b. Oct. 21, 1883. [3] Agnes, b. Feb. 20, 1885. [4] Daniel, b. Apr. 9, 1888. [5] Ada Isabell, b. July 1, 1889. [6] Effa Chastina, b. Mar. 22, 1891. [7] George, b. Aug. 25, 1893. [8] Jesse Peter, b. May 25, 1895.

$\frac{116}{169}$ Hyrum Allen,[9] s. of Alanson D. and Christina H.; m. Nancy A. Wilson; b. Adamsville, Utah, Oct. 2, 1868; l. ———.

4 chd. [1] Jared Isadore Allen,[10] b. July 12, 1888. [2] Laura Emeline, b. Aug. 11, 1880. [3] Hyrum Reuben, b. Mar. 6, 1893. [4] Alanson Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1895.

$\frac{118}{169}$ Samuel Allen,[9] s. of Alanson D. and Christina H.; m. Dec. 19, 1884, Louisa C. Danielson; l. Huntsville, Utah.

5 chd. [1] Samuel Arche Allen,[10] b. June 19, 1886; d. Dec. 26, 1886. [2] Ethel Louisa, b. Sept. 13, 1887. [3] Mary Chastina, b. Sept. 21, 1889. [4] Alanson David, b. Oct. 8, 1891. [5] Daniel Merrill, b. May 7, 1894.

$\frac{119}{169}$ Sarah Ann Allen,[9] dau. of Alanson D. and Christina H.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, William G. Moyes.

5 chd. [1] Annie Moyes,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1885. [2] William Reuben, b. Jan. 7, 1887. [3] David Gowin, b. Apr. 13, 1889. [4] Robina, b. Sept. 21, 1891. [5] Jane Eva, b. May 24, 1893.

$\frac{120}{169}$ Emma Rozina Allen,[9] dau. of Alanson D. and Christina H.; m. Mar. 20, 1889, John H. Jorgensen; l. Huntsville, Utah.

4 chd. [1] John Earl Jorgensen,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1890; d. May 29, 1893. [2] Glen N., b. Aug. 9, 1891. [3] K. Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1893. [4] Ivor, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

End of the descendants of Roger Alling, 3d.

OTHER CHILDREN OF SERGT. SAMUEL ALLING.

$\frac{17}{16}$ Capt. Theophilus Alling, the 6th s. of Sergt. Samuel Alling, was a weaver and clothier; he first settled at Allingtown, but about 1713 removed to East Haven, where he was a freeman, and d. there in 1757. He was appointed ensign in the train band in 1718, lieutenant in 1723 and captain in 1731.

His oldest s. Gideon, at the age of 27, d. um. before his f., who was made his administrator in 1736. His will, dated Oct. 23, 1749, gives his "wf. Elizabeth all she brought with her," and his dau. Phebe Alling, "all my household goods, and one cow if I have any." To my chd. Benjamin and Timothy Alling, Thankful Dawson and Lydia Harrison, I have already given what I intend they shall have. To his s. Titus Alling he gives all his real estate, both land and buildings, and appoints him his executor. Very little further history of him is found, but what there is, follows.

$\frac{17}{16}$ Capt. Theophilus Alling,[3] s. of Sergt. Samuel; m. (1), June 17, 1708, Lediah (Lydia?) Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1686; d. ——; m. (2) widow Elizabeth (Smith) Bradley; r. East Haven, Conn.

Seven Children.

18 Gideon Alling,[4] b. June 26, 1709; d. um. abt. 1736.
$\frac{19}{172}$ Titus Alling,[4] b. ——.
20 Benjamin Alling,[4] b ——.
21 Timothy Alling,[4] b. — .
22 Thankful Alling,[4] b ——; m. —— Dawson.
23 Lydia Alling,[4] b ——; m. —— Harrison.
24 Phebe Alling,[4] b. ——

$\frac{19}{172}$ Titus Alling,[4] s. of Theophilus; m. Deborah Page.

Eleven Children.

25 Titus Alling, Jr.,[5] m. June 17, 1789 Lucinda (Street) Hickox, b. July 17, 1763, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street; had a dau., Sylvia Alling.
26 Lydia Alling,[5] b. ——.
27 Abigail Alling,[5] b. ——.
28 Nathaniel Alling,[5] b ——; d y
29 Deborah Alling,[5] b. ——.
30 Theophilus Alling,[5] b. ——.
31 Jonathan Alling,[5] b. ——.
32 Phebe Alling,[5] b. ——
33 Nathaniel Alling,[5] b ——
34 Mary Alling,[5] b. —— .
35 Justus Alling,[5] b. ——.

In 1748 Timothy Allen (wife Sarah) of East Haven bought in ancient Woodbury the third, fourth and fifth lots in fourth tier of lots in the South Purchase from the Indians. Price

paid 850 lbs. money. In 1765 Benjamin Allen (wife Lydia) bought a tract near to Timothy. These were probably the sons of Theophilus Alling and more than likely were the ancestors of the Allens of that section, but their trace is lost.

It is probable that most of the descendants of the East Haven Allings reverted to the English form of the name—Allen—and adopted the same orthography as James Allen, the father of Roger Alling, and the identity of kinship with the Allings is lost.

$\frac{3}{13}$ Sergt. Samuel Alling[2] had 3 dau., Sarah, Elizabeth and Esther, all by 2d wf. Sarah Chedsey; they all m., but their descendants are not traced except as follows:

$\frac{19}{17}$ Sarah Alling[3] m. Dec. 27, 1716, David, s. of John Punderson, b. Nov. 3, 1686; r. New Haven.

3 chd. [1] David Punderson, Jr., b. June 29, 1718; d. May 5, 1777; m. Dec. 20, 1739 Thankful, dau. of John and Hannah Holt. [2] Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1722. [3] Sarah b Oct. 3, 1725.

$\frac{20}{17}$ Elizabeth Alling,[3] m. (1) Dec. 24, 1713, John Morris, b. Oct. 8, 1684; d. Nov., 1744; m. (2) abt. 1754 Isaac Dickerman, b. Nov. 7, 1677; d. Sept. 7, 1758; s. i.

The above Isaac Dickerman married (1) June 30, 1709, Mary Atwater; died August 31, 1753. They had a son, Samuel Dickerman, born March 4. 1716; died March 10, 1760; married December 7, 1739, $\frac{57}{20}$ Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Sacket) Alling (see $\frac{57}{27}$). He married (2) Elizabeth (Alling) Morris before December 13, 1755.

$\frac{22}{17}$ Esther (Hester) Alling, m. Jan. 20, 1718, Samuel, s. of Samuel Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1696. They had 1 dau., Esther Thompson, b. May 3, 1728.

DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING,[1] 1ST.

BRANCH OF HIS GRANDSON, DANIEL ALLING,[3] 1ST.

$\frac{18}{16}$ Daniel Alling,[3] 1st, s. of Sergt. Samuel Alling, 1st, whose birth and marriage are not found on record, yet there are still unmistakable evidences that he was a son of Sergt. Samuel, and the founder of a large and influential family line which as far as known is as follows:

$\frac{18}{16}$ Capt. Daniel Alling,[3] 1st, b.——; d. 1756; m. Rebecca (Cooper?); d. 1770; r. Orange, Conn.

Eight Children.

$\frac{19}{177}$ Timothy Alling,[4] b. Apr. 14, 1712; d. 1772, East Haven.
20 Mabel Alling,[4] b. Aug. 4, 1714.
21 Rebeckah Alling,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1716; m. ——— Thomas.
22 Esther Alling,[4] b. Feb. 29, 1720; m. ——— Washband.
23 Sarah Alling,[4] b. July 29, 1722; m. Mar. 28, 1745, Benjamin Humphreville.
$\frac{24}{179}$ Phebe Alling,[4] b. Mar. 24, 1724; m. William Wolcott.
$\frac{25}{178}$ Daniel Alling, 2d,[4] b. June 10, 1728; d. Feb. 3, 1821.
$\frac{26}{178}$ Silas Alling, 1st,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1734; d. 1817.

$\frac{18}{16}$ Capt. Daniel Alling, 1st, is supposed to have been the 7th son of Sergt. Samuel, and that he was born a short time before the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Winston, December, 1682. He appears to have had a military talent, for he was chosen lieutenant in the 6th Co. of the train band of New Haven in October, 1732, and captain in 1735. He settled in that part of New Haven which is now included in the town of Orange; was a prosperous and progressive farmer, and accumulated a large estate for those days, and after his decease, his widow, Rebecca, on the third Monday of June, 1756, presented his will in the New Haven Probate Court, as follows:

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Daniel Alling, of the town and county of New Haven and State of Connecticut, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: first of all, giving my soul to God who

gave it, and my body to the earth for decent burial. As to my worldly estate, I give, devise and dispose of the same as follows, namely:

My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges and charge of settling my estate be paid out of my movable estate.

Item—I give to my wife Rebecca all my household goods, and one-half of my stock of cattle, horses, sheep and swine, to be at her disposal. I do also give her during her natural life the use of my two Negroes, Pero and Chant; also the use of my dwelling-house and of one-third part of my homestead, that is, my farm adjoining my dwelling-house.

Item—I give and devise to my son Timothy Alling, over and above what I have already done for him, a piece of salt meadow, about an acre, lying in the Oyster Point quarter; also all my right in the common or undivided land, including the divisions already laid out, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item—To my son Daniel Alling I give and devise the northern half part (less a few acres in quantity) of my farm adjoining my dwelling-house, together with the building on said northern half, including that part of the farm which I have heretofore given him by deed, also half of about six acres of meadow in the west meadows; also, about one acre and a half of woodland that I bought of David Johnson, to him his heirs and assigns forever, also my said negro Chant after my wife's decease.

Item—To my son Silas Alling I give and devise the southern half (over five acres in quantity) of my said farm; also about 23½ acres of land lying across the way over against my said farm, which said 23½ acres I bought of Samuel Horton; also the half of the said about six acres of meadow in the west meadows, to him his heirs and assigns forever, with buildings thereon and appurtenances—reserving, nevertheless, to my said wife, out of what I have thus given, the use and improvement of such part and for such farm as is abovementioned. I also give to my said son Silas a pair of oxen, and horse, two cows, five yearlings neat cattle, 15 sheep, four swine, my cart, plow, gears for horse, three chains, ax, hoe, scythe and snathe, hackle and pin for cart.

Item—My will further is that my said servant Pero, after my said wife's decease, have his freedom, and I do hereby manumit and make free said servant, as above said.

Item—My will is and I do hereby give and devise to my two sons Daniel and Silas Alling my land at town in the lot fronting the market place, and my Sabbath Day House to them and their heirs forever, without the benefit of * * * * to either of them.

Item—I give to my daughter Rebecca Thomas four pounds of lawful money out of my movable estate.

Item—All the rest and residue of my personal estate, not before in this will disposed of, I give and bequeath to my daughters Rebecca Thomas, Esther Washbond, Sarah Humphrevill, Phebe Wolcott and my granddaughter, Lois Roys, equally to be divided among them.

Lastly—I appoint my wife Rebecca and my son Daniel Alling Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in New Haven this 13th day of December A. D., 1755.

DANIEL ALLING. [SEAL.]

ISAAC DICKERMAN,
ELIZABETH E. DICKERMAN, } *Witnesses.*
JOHN HUBBARD,

In November, 1756, Daniel Alling's estate was distributed to the widow Rebecca, sons Timothy, Daniel and Silas, to daughters Rebecca Thomas, Esther Washbond, Sarah Humphreville, Phebe Wolcott and Lois Royss, granddaughter.

NOTE—"Uniform tradition among the Orange Allings reports that of these six grandsons of Roger Alling, through his eldest son Samuel 1st, two settled and gave the name to Allingtown on the right bank of the West River near (and then in) New Haven, one settled in Hamden, two settled in New Jersey; and one, Daniel, 1st, the sixth son who grew up, settled in the west part of New Haven, afterward Orange, and became the founder of the Orange or Dogman Allings.

"Dogman was (and still is) the name of a road running from the Milford turnpike, or old Boston and New York 'King's Highway' of colonial times, northward through the eastern part of the town of Orange to the Ansonia turnpike in the town of Woodbridge. The origin of the name is obscure. The road is about two and a half or three miles long. It is now a 'by road,' but was once a 'high road,' and nearly all the land it traverses was once Alling land. On the west side of this road, on a small hill north

of the present Derby turnpike, still exists the strongly walled cellar of the first house built by Daniel, 1st, the settler of Dogman, and which his children by his older son Daniel, 2d, long retained and thence spread northward up the road, while those of his younger son, Silas, 1st, spread down the road southward. The road is still full of Alling houses built by this stock."—(*From Rev. George Lansing Taylor's History, 1881.*)

The seven sons of Sergt. Samuel Alling who grew up settled, Samuel, at Newark, N. J.; John, at Elizabethtown, N. J.; James, at Wallingford, Conn.; Roger, 3d, at Allingtown; Theophilus, at Allingtown, but removed to East Haven; Daniel, 1st, at Orange, and Caleb, at Hamden.

For the first 120 years the New Haven Colony consisted of a single church, the first or Center Church, but in "Oct., 1759, the Assembly set off from the first church a society to be known, called and distinguished by the name of White Haven, and among those assigned to that society were Nathan Alling, Samuel Alling, Daniel Alling, Benjamin Alling, Thomas Alling, William Alling, Hannah Alling, Charles Alling, Timothy Alling and Zadoc Alling. While the following Allings were retained in the old or first society, viz.: Benjamin, Joseph, Rebecca, Roger, 3d, Hezekiah, John, Jonathan, John, Jr."—(*Colonial Records.*)

$\frac{19}{174}$ Timothy Alling,[4] s. of Daniel and Rebecca Alling, 1st; m. May 20, 1736, Mary Humfrevill;* r North Haven.

Seven Children.

27 Lucresea Alling,[5] b. May 15, 1738.
28 Eunice Alling,[5] b. Aug. 18 1740.
29 David Alling,[5] b. Dec. 9 1742; m. Abigail ———.
30 Rhoda Alling,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1744.
31 Mary Alling,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1746.
$\frac{32}{179}$ Archelaus Alling,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1748; d. Meriden, Conn., Aug 24, 1828.
$\frac{33}{180}$ Ichabod Alling,[5] b. Oct 24, 1756; d. Hamden, Conn., Sept. 19 1809.

19 Timothy Alling, the oldest son of Capt. Daniel Alling, 1st, married Mary Humfrevill (Umberfield) and resided in North Haven, where he was directed by the Assembly in 1759 to attend the White Haven Church. He seems to have been a somewhat extensive real estate dealer, and for a time a large landholder. His transactions, as exhibited on the New Haven records, show that his dealings were sometimes very heavy, and that he handled large sums of money for his time; and yet, at his decease,—though he had inherited a handsome

* This spelling is used to conform to the marriage record, but the true orthography is perhaps uncertain, for the New Haven records are not uniform, spelling the name six or more different ways. The compiler thinks Umberfield the most approved form.

property from his father,—his estate was declared insolvent and settled by commissioners, showing him to have been a careless trader or impoverished by continued reverses.

$\frac{25}{174}$ Daniel Alling, 2d,[4] s. of Capt. Daniel and Rebecca; m. (1) Parnel Smith; d. ——; m. (2) Mary Beecher; r. Orange.

Eleven Children.

$\frac{34}{180}$ Daniel Alling, 3d,[5] b. ——; m. Anna Smith.
$\frac{35}{180}$ Caleb Alling[5] b ——; m Avis Umberfield.
36 Timothy Alling,[5] b. ——; m. Apr. 25. 1793, Polly Harding; r. Hamden.
$\frac{37}{180}$ Philo Alling. 1st,[5] b. ——; m. Hannah Lines.
$\frac{38}{181}$ Theophilus Alling,[5] b. 1772; d. Sept. 26, 1821; m. Eunice (Pardee) Smith.
$\frac{39}{181}$ Elias Alling[5] b. 1771; d. Aug 2, 1821; m. Betsey Parker.
$\frac{40}{182}$ Mabel (Phebe) Alling,[5] bp. July 14. 1754; d. Oct. 10, 1799.
41 Bathsheba Alling,[5] b. ——; m. Moses Umberfield.
42 Huldah Alling,[5] b. ——; m. July 19, 1794, Truman Smith.
43 Lucy Alling,[5] b. ——; m. Obed Ford.
44 Mehitabel Alling,[5] b. ——; d. ——.

25 Daniel Alling, 2d, made his will June 6, 1814, which was proved February 27, 1821; made two of his sons, Theophilus and Elias, executors (both of whom died the same year of the father), and gave his property to his wife, Mary Alling. On the 15th of November, 1755, his house was burned, and with it five pounds of Proclamation Bills (Colony Credit), which was reimbursed to him in February, 1756.—(*Colonial Records.*)

$\frac{26}{174}$ Silas Alling, 1st,[4] s. of Capt. Daniel and Rebecca Alling, 1st; m. Mar. 25, 1756, Dorcas Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1738; r. Orange.

Eight Children.

$\frac{45}{182}$ Elizabeth Anna Alling,[5] b. Apr. 30, 1758; d. 1837, a. 79.
$\frac{46}{182}$ Rebecca Alling,[5] b Jan. 27, 1760; d. Mar. 29, 1780.
47 Asa Alling,[5] b. July 4, 1761; d. y.
$\frac{48}{183}$ Amos Alling,[5] b Nov. 18, 1764; d. June 14, 1820.
$\frac{49}{183}$ Edward Alling,[5] bp. Mar. 13 1768; d. Sept. 21, 1815.
$\frac{50}{183}$ Silas Alling, 2d,[5] b. 1771; d. Oct. 7, 1805.
$\frac{51}{184}$ Lewis Alling,[5] b. May 2, 1778; d. in Ohio.
$\frac{52}{185}$ Asa Alling[5] b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. Mar. 11, 1866.

26 Silas Alling, 1st, made his will April 27, 1809, which was presented in Probate Court, July 4, 1817. He makes his sons

Asa and Edward executors, gives one-third of estate to wife Dorcas, and the remainder equally to Elizabeth, wife of John Scott, William Noyes, Jr., son of daughter Rebecca, deceased, to sons Amos, Edward, Lewis, Asa, and to heirs of son Silas, deceased.

$\frac{24}{174}$ Phebe Alling,[4] dau. of Capt. Daniel and Rebecca; m. William Wolcott; had a dau., Rebecca Wolcott; b. Aug. 18, 1754; d. New York City, July 26, 1838; m. Oct. 29, 1778, Jabez Turner, b. Bristol, Pa., Jan. 31, 1756; d. Monticello, Ill., 1847; had a s., William Wolcott Turner, b. June 1, 1800; m. Lucinda Marie Peaslee; had a dau., Helen Hunter Turner, who m. Col. Charles M. Conyngham of Wilkes Barre, Pa.; had a dau., Helen M. Conyngham, who m. Charles A. Gifford, $\frac{220}{87}$ a descendant of Samuel Alling, 2d, of Newark.

$\frac{32}{177}$ Archelaus Allen,[5] s. of Capt. Timothy and Mary; m. in Wallingford, Conn., Prudence Merriman, b. 1746; d. Nov. 29, 1807; r. Wall'd and Meriden.

Six Children, all Born in Wallingford.

53 Phebe Allen,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. um. Seneca Castle. N.Y., Nov. 17, 1827.
$\frac{54}{185}$ Levi Allen,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1777; d. Meriden, Aug. 27, 1861.
$\frac{55}{187}$ Silas Allen,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1778; d. Wyoming, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1834.
56 Mabel Allen,[6] b. 1780; d. Meriden, Dec. 6, 1802.
$\frac{57}{188}$ Moses Allen,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1782; d. York, N. Y., June 9, 1848.
$\frac{58}{188}$ Prudence Allen,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1786; d. Chapinville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1853.

32 Archelaus Allen m. Prudence Merriman* and settled at North Farms, Wallingford, from where he enlisted at the time of the Lexington Alarm, under the name of Allen. On his return he re-enlisted in the War of the Revolution, and his name was there entered Alling. In 1793, after the war, he removed to Meriden and died there in 1828, where he spelled his name Allen, and his descendants have since conformed to the same orthography.

---

* Prudence was the daughter of Nathaniel Merriman, who was a grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, the ancestor of the Merriman family and one of the first settlers of Wallingford in 1670. He was town clerk, captain of the train band, and a prominent man there. He was born in England in 1613, married Abigail Olney in 1649, and died in Wallingford in 1694. The mother of Prudence was Prudence Austin, a granddaughter of John Austin, one of the early settlers of New Haven. She was sister of Hannah Austin, who married Phineas Hough, grandfather of Dr. Hough of Meriden.—*Hubbard's History of Meriden, 1849.*

$\frac{33}{177}$ Ichabod Alling,[5] s. of Timothy and Mary; m. widow Rhoda Gilbert, b. 1766; d. Feb. 11, 1826; r. Hamden, Conn.

Six Children.

$\frac{59}{188}$ Timothy Alling,[6] b. ——.
$\frac{60}{188}$ Lyman Alling,[6] b. —— 1788; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
$\frac{61}{188}$ Michael Alling,[6] b. ——; d. ——.
$\frac{62}{189}$ Ezra Alling,[6] b. July 5, 1799; d. Dec. 23, 1882.
$\frac{63}{189}$ Russell Alling,[6] b. 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1887.
64 Polly Alling,[6] bp. July 27, 1817; d. um. Feb. 1, 1847.

33 Ichabod Alling served in the Revolutionary War, and soon after he married Rhoda Gilbert of Hamden; settled down upon her farm, and spent his days in the management of it.

$\frac{34}{178}$ Daniel Alling,[5] 3d, s. of Daniel Alling, 2d, was a Revolutionary soldier; he was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served in the 3d Regiment of Connecticut Infantry; he m. Anna Smith of West Haven and had 5 chd.; [1]Alanson,[6] b. ——; d. um. [2]Samuel,[6] b. ——; d. s. i. [3]Elliott,[6] b. ——; d. ——. [4]Mary (Polly); m. David Tuttle, Bethany. [5]Susan,[6] b. ——.; d. y.

$\frac{35}{178}$ Caleb Alling,[5] s. of Daniel Alling, 2d; m. Avis Umberfield and r. in Wdbge.

Eight Children.

65 Hezekiah Alling,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1827; m. Lucy Ford; 6 chd.; [1]Jane Umberfield, [2]Linus J., [3]Charlotte Mary, [4]Polly Ann; m. Joseph G. Tuttle, b. 1810. [5]Sidney, [6]Buel Hull.
66 Mehitabel Alling,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. James Sherman; 6 chd.; [1]Jesse, [2]Mary A., [3]Grace, [4]Elizabeth, [5]Mary E., [6]James.
67 Parnel Alling,[6] } Twins } b. July 16, 1789.
68 Polly Alling,[6] } Twins } b. July 16, 1789.
$\frac{69}{189}$ Eli Alling,[6] b. July 21, 1791; d. Nov. 17, 1876, Oxford, Conn.
70 Lyman Alling,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. abt. 1852, Oxford, Conn.; m. Ruth Hitchcock; 2 chd.; [1]Hubert, [2]John.
71 Horace Alling,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1800; went West; trace lost.
72 Caleb Denzal Alling,[6] b. 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1847; m. Elizabeth Wooster; 2 chd; [1]Charlotte and [2]Mary.

$\frac{37}{178}$ Philo Alling,[5] 1st, s. of Daniel Alling, 2d; m. May 8, 1780, Hannah Lines; r. Wdbge.

Eight Children.

$\frac{73}{190}$ Philo Alling, 2d,[6] b. Apr. 16, 1785; d. Aug. 25. 1873.
[74] Richard Alling [6] b. ——; d. 1820, Bethany; um.
$\frac{75}{191}$ William Alling,[6] b. ——; d. 1821.
[76] Mabel Alling,[6] b. ——; m. John Andrus; s. i.
[77] Jennet V. Alling [6] b. ——; m. Silliman Hotchkiss.
[78] Hannah Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Hubbard Hotchkiss, Aug. 9, 1820; 1 dau., Elizabeth.
[79] Rebecca Alling,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1794; m. 1812 Azariah Wolworth.
[80] Rachel Alling,[6] b. ——; d. um.

WILL OF PHILO ALLING, PREAMBLE, ETC.

I give and bequeath to my dear son Philo Alling, this place bounded north by Edward Alling, east by Caleb Alling south and west by highway, excepting $30 to be divided among my daughters and $5 apiece to the rest of my sons.

I give and bequeath to my dear wife my house adjoining to Caleb Alling and one acre of land joining the house, during her life, after that to be divided equally among my daughters.

I give and bequeath to my dear wife and son Philo Alling two acres and a half of woodland lying in Greenfield so called.

I nominate and appoint Levi Alling and my dear wife executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I set my hand April 7, 1813.

PHILO ALLING.

[74] Richard, son of Philo Alling, 1st, died in 1820. William Beecher administrator, who divided his estate equally to his brothers and sisters, viz: Philo, William and Rachel Alling, Mabel Andrus, Jennet V. Hotchkiss and Rebecca Wolworth.

$\frac{38}{178}$ Theophilus Alling,[5] son of Daniel Alling, 2d, married Eunice (Pardee) Smith; had a son, Lucius Alling, born 1803; died December 30, 1861; married Harriet Hotchkiss, Derby; 3 children; [1] Clarissa, [2] Helen and [3] Lewis H. Allen, M.D.; married October 24, 1852, Mary H. Tolles, Bethany; died at Hampton Hospital, Va., September 27, 1864; r. Orange.

$\frac{39}{178}$ Elias Alling,[5] s. of Daniel Alling, 2d; m. Aug. 26, 1798, Elizabeth (Betsey) Parker, b. 1780; d. Feb. 20, 1862; r. Orange.

Seven Children.

$\frac{81}{191}$ Isaac Alling,[6] b. 1800; d. um. Nov. 16, 1863.

$\frac{82}{191}$ Betsey Alling,[6] b. 1805; d. Feb., 1840.

$\frac{83}{191}$ Twin boys,[6] b. 1806; d. i.

$\frac{84}{191}$ Laura Alling,[6] b. 1808; d. Apr. 15, 1888.

$\frac{85}{191}$ Elias Alling, Jr.,[6] b. 1810; d. May 8, 1883; m. 1843 Catherine Russell; 4 chd ; [1] Charles, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1862. [2] George, b. Oct. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1877. [3] Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1863. [4] Herbert, b. July 30, 1850.

$\frac{86}{191}$ Huldah Alling,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1820; l. New Haven.

$\frac{40}{178}$ Mabel (Phebe) Alling,[5] dau. of Daniel Alling, 2d; m. May 20, 1773, Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 5, 1825.

8 chd., all b. in New Haven. [1] Hannah, b. Sept., 1773; d. Aug., 1818; m. Sept., 1793, George Hepburn, Pittsford, N. Y. [2] Charles, b. ——; m. Ann Gilbert; killed on the "Chesapeake," war of 1812. [3] William E., b. ——; m. Sally Barney. [4] Elizabeth, b. 1778; d. 1829. [5] Rebecca, b. June 4, 1780; d. Apr. 22, 1829; m. Capt. William Barney. [6] Sheldon, d. um. 1821. [7] Mehitabel, b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. Apr. 17, 1834; m. Asa Buddington. [8] Grace, b. 1790; d. July 19, 1864; m. Dr. Elijah Munson.

$\frac{45}{178}$ Elizabeth A. Alling,[5] dau. of Silas, 1st; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1774, Amos Gilbert; b. June 12, 1752; d. 1805; m. (2) John Scott; s. i.; r. New Haven.

Five Children, all by (1).

$\frac{87}{191}$ Rebecca Gilbert,[6] b. ——; m. Jesse Mix.

$\frac{88}{191}$ Elizabeth A. (Nancy) Gilbert,[6] b. 1782; d. July 7, 1839; m. Eli Mix.

$\frac{89}{191}$ Fanny Gilbert,[6] b. ——; m. Birdsey Peck.

$\frac{90}{191}$ Amos Alling Gilbert,[6] b. ——; d. 1832; m. Elizabeth Thornton.

$\frac{91}{191}$ Hezekiah Gilbert,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1801; d. Apr. 3, 1885; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1832, Rebecca Driggs; d. 1852; 5 chd.; [1] Elizabeth A. [2] Mary; d. y. [3] Hezekiah; d. y. [4] Samuel; d. y. [5] Amos; d. y.; m. (2) Jane Cole, 5 chd.; [1] Amos. [2] Hezekiah; d. um. at 22. [3] Amanda; d. y. [4] Frances Anna; d. y. [5] Elizabeth Anna; m. Benjamin N. Jerome of New London, Conn.; 2 dau., Jennie Gilbert and Elizabeth Maud.

$\frac{46}{178}$ Rebecca Alling,[5] dau. of Silas, 1st; m. June 23, 1778, William Noyes, b. 1746; d. 1812. He m. Mary Mix for (2) wife; r. New Haven.

One Child by (1.)

$\frac{92}{192}$ William Alling Noyes,[6] bp. July 10, 1780; d. Oct. 23, 1823.

William Noyes, husband of Rebecca Alling, was one of the first members of the Second Company Governor's Foot Guard and went to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Benedict Arnold.

$\frac{48}{178}$ Amos Alling,[5] s. of Silas, 1st; m. Apr. 12, 1784, Amelia (Millie) Beecher; r. Orange.

Seven Children.

$\frac{93}{192}$ Rebecca Alling,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1787; d. Feb. 17, 1819.
94 Nancy Alling,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. Apr. 11, 1789.
95 Bradford Alling,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1791.
$\frac{96}{192}$ Charles Willis Alling,[6] b. Jan 27, 1793; d. Apr. 6, 1868.
97 Asa Sheldon Alling,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1795; d July 24, 1825.
$\frac{98}{193}$ Bela Alling,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Apr. 10, 1844.
$\frac{99}{193}$ Albert Alling,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. May 8, 1864.

$\frac{49}{178}$ Edward Alling,[5] s. of Silas, 1st; m. Sept. 1, 1788, $\frac{138}{31}$ Rachel Alling,[6] dau. of John and Lydia Alling, b. 1769; d. Sept. 25, 1845; r. Orange.

Twelve Children.

100 Zeri Alling,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1789; d. s. i. June 29, 1870; drowned; m. (1) Julia Nettleton, b 1811; d. May 19, 1849; m. (2) Amy P. Russell, b. 1796; d. May 20, 1866. Was 40 years miller for Charles W. Alling, Orange, Conn
101 Elizabeth Alling,[6] b. May 1, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Oliver Beach.
102 Ethan Alling,[6] b. May 20, 1793; d. July 23, 1793.
103 Wealthy Alling,[6] b. June 14, 1794; d. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Luke Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 25, 1842; 5 chd.; [1] Luke, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1826. [2] Allen Noyes, b. Nov. 17, 1828. [3] Theodore, b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1874. [4] Fannie, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Apr. 20, 1867, [5] Leonard, b. May 21, 1838; r. Orange.
$\frac{104}{193}$ Harvey Alling,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1797; d. Feb. 8, 1849.
105 Lovicy Alling,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1801; m. John Hull; rem. to Michigan.
$\frac{106}{193}$ Zenas Alling,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1885.
107 Charles Edward Alling,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1803.
108 Henry Alling,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1849; m. Mar. 1, 1835, Jeannette Neuson; 4 chd.; [1] Fernando, [2] Henrietta, [3] Ephraim, [4] George N., druggist, New Haven.
109 Ephraim Alling,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. yellow fever Sept. 9, 1840.
110 Almira Alling,[6] b. May 17, 1811; m. E. Y. Shepherd; rem. to Ohio.
111 Leonard Alling,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. yellow fever Aug. 21, 1839.

$\frac{50}{178}$ Silas Alling,[5] 2d, s. of Silas, 1st; m. Ruth Parker, sister of Betsey, who m. [39] Elias Alling; r. Orange.

Five Children.

112 David Alling,[6] b. 1791; killed Dec. 4, 1836; thrown from a horse; m. Eunice Beecher, b. 1790; d. Sept. 24, 1858; 8 chd; [1] George, [2] Ann Maria, [3] Mary, [4] Norman, [5] Rebecca; m. George Merrick. [6] Charles, [7] Emeline; m. Andrew Alling. [8] Maynard; d. Jan. 25, 1825.

113 Betsey Alling,[6] b. ——; m William J. Thompson; 9 chd.; [1] Lydia, [2] Harriet, [3] Julia, [4] Henry, [5] Gilbert, [6] Mary Newton, [7] Huldah, [8] Charles, [9] Abbot Atwater.

114 Huldah Alling,[6] b. 1795; d. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Jared Atwater, b. May 27, 1795; 2 sons; [1] Albert A., b. Dec. 30, 1818. [2] Lewis E., b. Mar. 28, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1820.

115 Mariah Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Albert Stanley; rem. to Ohio; 5 chd.; [1] Frederick, [2] Mariah, [3] George, [4] Albert, [5] Mary.

$\frac{116}{194}$ Silas Alling, 3d,[6] b. 1802; d. May 12, 1869.

$\frac{51}{178}$ Lewis Alling,[5] s. of Silas, 1st, b. Orange, Conn., May 2, 1778; d. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 5, 1823; m. (1) Elizabeth Clark, b. Mar., 1779; d. New Haven, July 15, 1806; m. (2) 1809, Nancy Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 5, 1823; husband and wf. bur. in the same grave.

Four Children, two by each Wife.

a $\frac{116}{194}$ Ethan Alling,[6] b. New Haven, Aug. 13, 1800; d. Twinsburg, O., Apr. 24, 1865.

Lewis Alling, Jr.,[6] b New Haven, Apr. 19, 1805; d. Twinsburg, Aug. 4, 1865; m. Jan. 11, 1829, Hulda Wilcox, b. 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1865, s i.

Elizabeth D. Alling,[6] b. New Haven, June 30, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Jan. 11, 1831, Augustus Thompson; 3 chd.; Eliza, Caroline and Charles Thompson.

Lucy W. Alling,[6] b. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 10, 1820; d. abt. 1890; m. (1) Samuel A. Healy; d. s. i.; m. (2) —— Myers; 1 dau., Fannie; m. Franc Olive, Indianola, Ia.

51 Lewis Alling[6] was a farmer in Orange, a merchant in New Haven, and later kept a tavern on the Derby turnpike about four miles west of New Haven. In 1817 he removed with his family to Twinsburg, O., where he was one of the pioneer settlers and a man of influence, having been their first justice of the peace. He married the first couple there, and was also a deacon in the Congregational church. He was cut down by death when but 45, and his loss was felt to be a severe blow by the church and the town.

$\frac{52}{178}$ Asa Alling,[5] s. of Silas, 1st; m. Dec. 10, 1802, Clarina Umberfield, b. May 18, 1783; d. Apr. 22, 1861; r. Orange.

Six Children.

$\frac{117}{195}$ Ebenezer Alling,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. Nov. 3, 1890.
$\frac{118}{195}$ Harriet Alling,[6] b. May 11, 1805; d. Mar. 2, 1887.
119 Elihu Alling,[6] b Apr. 13, 1809; d. Mar. 26, 1811.
120 Eliphlet E. Alling,[6] b Apr 13 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1815.
$\frac{121}{195}$ Esther Alling,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1855.
$\frac{122}{195}$ Charlotte E Alling,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1818.

$\frac{54}{179}$ Levi Allen,[6] s. of Archelaus Allen of Wall'd; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Electa, dau. of Aaron Hall, b. Sept. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 15, 1862; r. Meriden, Conn.

Four Children, all Born in Meriden.

$\frac{123}{197}$ John Allen,[7] b Feb 6, 1815; l. Saybrook, Conn.
124 Jennette Maria Allen,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1838, Rev. Erastus Colton, b. Apr. 12, 1806.
125 William Allen,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. um. May 25, 1874, New York City.
$\frac{126}{200}$ Edward C. Allen,[7] b. May 26, 1823; d. July 13, 1887, Meriden, Conn.

125 William Allen, second son of Levi and Electa (Hall) Allen, was born in Meriden, Conn., Aug. 24, 1819, and died at No. 152 West 16th street, New York City, May 25, 1874, having never married.

He had the early training of the farm, the common school, the Sabbath school, of the boys' school at New Britain, and of Elijah Hillsdale Burritt, the distinguished astronomer and author of a Geography of the Heavens. He was one of the assistants of Mr. Burritt in a preliminary survey of a railroad between New Britain and Hartford; surveyed for practice and never built. He was afterward employed by the Hartford and New Haven Railroad Co., in its engineering department, under Messrs. Brodhead and Twining, respectively, in the construction of its road to Hartford; followed by serving that company in the capacity of conductor, ticket agent at Hartford, station agent at Meriden, and ticket and freight agent in charge at New Haven station. He was performing the latter duties when Mr. Pond became president of the railroad company.

Mr. Allen soon after surrendered the situation, declining the offer of a large salary to remain, having decided to qualify himself for the mercantile business in New York. He then entered the store of Messrs. Eno & Phelps in that city,

125 WILLIAM ALLEN.

to learn the dry goods jobbing business, without moneyed compensation. After serving with that firm and Messrs. Hopkins, Allen & Co. a preliminary clerkship, he was admit-

ted into the latter as a junior partner, his brother, John Allen, being one of the principals.

On the expiration of the partnership, in 1855, the firm withdrew from business and was succeeded by its junior partners, William Allen, James McLean and Walter H. Bulkley, under the name of Allen, McLean & Bulkley, Lucius Hopkins and John Allen remaining as special partners for the ensuing three years. The large and apparently prosperous business of this firm was principally with the merchants of the Southern States, and on a credit. The house maintained the high reputation of its predecessors until the spring 1861, when the war of the rebellion cut them off from their resources and ruined their business. The troubles incident to the situation, the paralysis and bitter disappointment following, doubtless laid the foundation for his early death in 1874. He, however, tried to be resigned to the overthrow of his hopes for the accumulation of property, accepting it as his portion of the sacrifice required to ensure to his country a more enlarged and stable basis of human freedom.

In matters of religion he was an orthodox Congregationalist, a member of the Church of the Puritans, Dr. Cheever pastor, when it was located on the site of Tiffany's, corner of Broadway and 15th street, New York. He afterwards became identified with the Broadway Tabernacle Church, when Dr. Joseph P. Thompson and Dr. William M. Taylor were spiritual pastors, and was chairman of the committee on music in the latter church for many years, and at the time of his death.

Mr. Allen was a man of rare personal qualities and appearance, of fine executive ability, with a keen sense of humor, was warm in his friendships and apparently unconscious of the charm by which others were swayed by his influence.

$\frac{55}{179}$ Silas Allen,[6] s. of Archelaus; m. Esther Bradley, b. 1782; d. Wyoming, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1868; rem. from Meriden, Conn., to Wyoming, N. Y., and d. there.

Five Children, all Born in Wyoming.

$\frac{127}{200}$ Selden Allen,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1871, Wyoming, N. Y.
$\frac{128}{201}$ Susan Allen,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1810; d. July 18, 1839, Wyoming, N. Y.
$\frac{129}{201}$ Cornelia T. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 6, 1890, Warsaw, N Y.
180 Prudency Allen,[7] b. ——; d. y.
181 Levi B. Allen,[7] b. Oct., 1818; d. Oct. 25, 1878, a. 60, Wyoming, N. Y.; m. May, 1839, Delia Beardsley; 4 chd.; [1] Susan, [2] Alida; d. Apr. 7, 1868. [3] John; d. y. [4] Mary; d. Wyoming.

$\frac{57}{179}$ Moses Allen,[6] s. of Archelaus; m. Sally, dau. of Eber and Sally (Wright) Atkins, b. Sept. 18, 1788; d. Sept. 1, 1866; both bu. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Three Children, all Born in York.

$\frac{132}{201}$ Mabel Allen,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Jan. 10, 1892, Rochester, N. Y.
$\frac{133}{202}$ Sarah Lovisa Allen,[7] b. June 26, 1816; d. York Aug. 19, 1882.
$\frac{134}{203}$ Charles Harrison Allen,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1825; d. Apr. 12, 1866.

$\frac{58}{179}$ Prudence (Dency) Alling,[6] dau. of Archelaus; m. Aug. 6, 1810, Nathaniel Page, b. Conway, Mass., May 24, 1781; d. Apr. 1, 1829; r. Seneca Castle, N. Y.

Five Children, all Born in Seneca Castle.

$\frac{135}{205}$ Elizabeth M. (Betsey) Page,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. Michigan, Dec. 22, 1858.
$\frac{136}{206}$ Levi Allen Page,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Mar. 22, 1865, Seneca Castle.
137 Joel Page,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1817; drowned Jan. 5, 1821.
$\frac{138}{208}$ Mary Ann Page,[7] b. June 7, 1820; d. Jan. 7, 1867, Canandaigue, N. Y.
$\frac{139}{209}$ Harriet Page,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. July 3, 1875, Chapinville, N. Y.

$\frac{59}{180}$ Timothy Alling,[6] s. of Ichabod and Rhoda; m. (1) Amelia Hoadley, b. 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1820; m. (2) May 30, 1822, Clelia Wise, b. 1795; d. Mar. 9, 1854.

5 chd. [1] Amelia, [2] Sarah, [3] Ralph H., b. 1830; d. Apr. 5, 1863. [4] Mary, [5] George, b. 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1861. No Alling descendants from Timothy's family.

$\frac{60}{180}$ Lyman Alling,[6] s. of Ichabod; m. Nov. 20, 1814, Phebe Heaton, b. 1796; d. June 11, 1865.

Three Children.

$\frac{140}{204}$ Claudius L. Alling,[7] b. 1818; d. May 16, 1869, Westville, Conn.
141 Cornelius L. Alling,[7] b. 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1891; m. Rebecca Sperry, b. 1821; d. 1896; 1 dau., Ella P., b. 1848; d. 1897; m. Wesley G. Curtiss; 1 dau., Jessie; m. ——— Olcott.
142 Cosmo Frank Alling,[7] b. 1833; d. May 1, 1886; m. (1) July 27, 1862, Mary E. Jones; d. ——; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1867, Sarah A. Taxter; 2 chd.; Charles and Mary.

$\frac{61}{180}$ Michael Alling,[6] s. of Ichabod; m. Wealthy Sperry; 4 chd.; [1] Eliza; l. Wisconsin. [2] Henry; l. Albany, N. Y. [3] Ezra Ichabod; l. Derby, Conn. [4] Frances; m. July 26, 1856, John Neal of New Haven; now widow; l. Chicago.

$\frac{62}{180}$ Ezra Alling,[6] s. of Ichabod; m. May 29, 1828, Sarah Bradley, b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Apr. 22, 1890; r. Hamden, Conn.

Five Children.

147 Ezra Alling,[7] b Mar. 4 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1829.
148 Elizabeth Alling,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1830; m. Feb. 14. 1872, Thomas H. Messick; s. i.
$\frac{149}{204}$ Sarah Alling,[7] b. May 1, 1833; l. Hamden.
$\frac{150}{204}$ Rhoda Alling,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1835; l. Hamden.
151 Catherine Alling,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1839; d. um. Jan. 16, 1880.

$\frac{63}{180}$ Russell Alling,[6] s. of Ichabod; m. Jan. 18, 1826, Jeannette B. Dorman, b. 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1882; both bu. in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

Nine Children.

152 Rhoda Alling,[7] b. 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1832.
153 Gilbert Alling,[7] b. 1828; d. Dec. 8, 1839.
154 Jane Alling,[7] b. 1830; d. Mar. 13, 1832.
155 George Bidwill Alling,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1832; l. New Haven; m. Jan. 19, 1862, Kate Doran; 3 chd.; [1] George P., b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1894, Peninnah Goodall, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871; 1 s., Russell, b. Ansonia. July 25, 1895. [2] Charles Russell. b. Sept. 22, 1865; l. um., New Haven. [3] Harry Gilbert, b. June 14, 1876; l. in Hartford; um.
156 Mary Alling,[7] b. 1835; d. July 2, 1839.
157 Georgia A. Alling,[7] b. July 6, 1838; d. Jan. 23, 1886; m. Sept. 13, 1865, James Henry.
158 Julia R. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Apr. 13, 1865. Elbert Waite.
159 Emma J. Alling,[7] b. May 8, 1844; m. Sept. 8, 1861, Ellsworth W. Ford; d. Jan. 23, 1879; 4 chd.; [1] Ellsworth A., b. Oct. 1. 1865. [2] Russell Alling, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1895. [3] Julius G., b. Oct. 1, 1874. [4] Jeannette J., b. Jan. 27, 1878.
160 Fannie M. G. Alling,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Charles Smith; 1 s., Herbert Franklin, b. Sept. 17. 1872.

$\frac{69}{180}$ Eli Alling,[6] s. of Caleb and Avis; m. May 6, 1818, Maria Baldwin, b. Dec. 23, 179–; r. Oxford, Conn.

Eight Children.

161 Nancy Alling,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Nehemiah Andrew; had 7 chd.; [1] Frank, [2] Mary, [3] Della [4] Will, [5] Charles, [6] Linetta, [7] Nancy.
162 Bennet Alling,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1846; m. Nov., 1843, Clarissa Johnson, b. Jan., 1821; 1 dau., Mary Gertrude, b. July 11, 1845; d. Apr., 1881.

163 E. Grace Alling,[7] b. June 24, 1824; m. Oxford, Mar. 30, 1853, Erastus James Hurlbut, b. Dover, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1825; l. Washington, Conn.; 4 chd.; [1] Nellie Grace, b. Apr. 30, 1854. [2] Egbert Erastus, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Mar. 4, 1859. [3] Walter Frederick, b. July 18, 1860. [4] Clarence Alling, b. Mar. 1, 1862

164 Mary Ann Alling,[7] b. May 5, 1826; m Charles Perry, Oxford; 6 chd.; [1] Ellen, [2] Charles [3] David, [4] Walter, [5] Laura, [6] John.

165 Caleb B. Alling,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 3, 1828.

166 Burr Alling,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1829; m. Sarah E. Hartshorn; 3 chd.; [1] John, [2] Grace; m. William Chamberlain. [3] Hattie.

167 Edwin J. Alling,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. Laura Bigelow; 7 chd.; [1] Wilbur S., [2] Noyes E., [3] Edwin, [4] Lizzie, [5] Clarence, [6] Arthur, [7] Frank.

168 Olivia N. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Clinton Hart; r. Austinburg, Ohio; 3 chd.; [1] Fred C., [2] Mary L., and [3] Louis E., a lawyer; l. 57 Portland Block, Chicago, Ill.

$\frac{73}{181}$ Philo Alling, Jr.,[6] s. of Philo, 1st; m. Huldah Lines, b. June 5, 1887; d. Apr. 30, 1841; r. Wdbdge.

Nine Children, all Born in Woodbridge.

$\frac{169}{205}$ Eliza Alling,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1809; l. Woodbury, Conn.

$\frac{170}{205}$ Wealthy Ann Alling,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. Dec. 14, 1887, Ocean Grove, N. J.

171 Mary Barbara Alling,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. June 23, 1833 Bela H. Ball, b. Derby, Apr. 24, 1812; 6 chd.; [1] Henry Ward, b. July 4, 1834; m. Mary Ann Morris. [2] Wealthy Ann, b. ——; d. y. Mar. 17, 1836. [3] Charles Harvel, b. May 12, 1837; m. Frances L. Ward. [4] Bela H., Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1839. [5] Mary Cornelia, b. Mar. 4, 1841; m. Lyman O. Bartholomew. [6] Elizabeth Louisa, b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. David R. Waters.

172 Cornelia J. Alling,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. Enoch Ward; d. New Haven, Aug. 26, 1867; 2 chd.; [1] Isabella, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. (1) George Dade; m. (2) William T. Porter. [2] George, b. ——; m. ——; d. Feb. 22, 1873.

173 William W. Alling,[7] b. 1818; m. Aug. 18, 1841, Maria, dau. of Abijah Stoddard, Naugatuck; 3 chd.; [1] Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1842. [2] William Dwight, b. July 23, 1843. [3] Esther Mariah, b Mar. 5, 1845.

174 Julia Ann Alling,[7] b. July 6, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1895; m. Mar. 11, 1844, George, s. of Ithamar Barnes, Roxbury, Conn.; 6 chd.; [1] Frances Arvesta, b. Feb. 27, 1845. [2] George Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1847. [3] William Alling, b Nov. 18, 1850; m. Feb 6, 1877, Martha L. Lawton, Ansonia [4] Catherine A., b Jan. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1874. N. B. Davenport. [5] Julia Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1856. [6] Susan Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

$\frac{175}{208}$ Jane Oliva Alling,[7] b. July 23, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1895.

176 Catherine L. Alling,[7] b. 1828; d. Hamden Plains, 1849; m. Charles Mix; 3 chd.; [1] Charles F., b. Apr. 25, 1845. [2] Jane Augusta, b. July 16, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1884; m. 1865 Alfred P. Warner, Fair Haven. [3] Levinus Alling, b. Dec. 27, 1848.

177 Charles Philo Alling,[7] b. July 10, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. Aug. 27, 1850, Susan L. Van Keusen, b. Nov. 25 1829; r Hamden; 4 chd.; [1] Huldah Adeline, b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. Aug. 18, 1873, Charles Mabry. [2] Jane Myrtis, b. Jan. 8. 1854; m. Aug. 6, 1873, Wilbur Thomas. [3] William Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1861; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Lena Moss. [4] George Edwin, b. June 26, 1865; m. May 6, 1886, Hattie E. Morse; 2 chd.; [1] Flora Isabella, b. Dec. 20, 1887, and [2] Charles Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

$\frac{75}{181}$ William Alling,[6] s. of Philo, 1st; m. Aug., 1804, Fannie Bradley; 1 dau., Nancy; William Beecher, administrator; the widow, Fannie, was paid her part of the estate and the remainder to only chd., Nancy.

$\frac{82}{182}$ Betsey Alling,[6] dau. of Elias Alling; m. 1830 Lester W. Mabry, Fair Haven; 3 chd.; [1] Helen and [2] Theodore; d. y. [3] Harriet E., b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. June 8, 1854, Bronson Mansfield.

5 chd. [1] John Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1855; drowned North Haven, Aug. 13, 1864. [2] Willie L., b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. Apr. 6. 1880, Fanny Birch; 3 chd ; Lucy, Walter and Arthur. [3] Hattie A., b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1897; m. Feb. 18, 1882, Robert C. Button; 1 dau., Alice Glenna. [4] Charles H., b. Jan. 12. 1862; m. July 3, 1889, Lora Hall; s. i. [5] Mary E., b. Mar. 11, 1866.

$\frac{84}{182}$ Laura Alling,[6] dau. of Elias; m. 1826 William Warner; r. Orange.

Nine Children.

181 Gilbert Warner,[7] b. 1830; d. 1831.

182 Eliza Warner,[7] b. 1832; d. 1843.

183 Mary Warner,[7] b. 1834; d. 1852.

184 William E. Warner,[7] b. 1836; d. 1862; m 1858 Sarah Tong.

185 Jennie B. Warner,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. (1) July 1, 1855. Richard Wolcott; d. ——; m. (2) April 3, 1865, George H. Tefft; 1 dau. by (1), Ida F. Wolcott, b. Mar. 2, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1876, Frank Roberts; 1 s., Frank T., b. June 22, 1877.

186 Hattie E. Warner,[7] b. July 11, 1840; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1855, Nathan Platt; d. Feb. 25. 1875; m. (2) June 27. 1876, William E. Baldwin; d. Aug. 6. 1882; s. i.; 2 chd.; by (1) [1] Ella S., b Aug. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1883, William M. Page; 1 s., Walter M. Page. [2] Walter C. Platt, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 19, 1865.

187 Anson E. Warner,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1842.
188 Azariah E. Warner,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1842.
Twins — Both in the Civil War, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. Anson 3½ years in service; Azariah d. Fair Oaks, Va., June 26, 1862.

189 Nellie E. Warner,[7] b. Aug. 2 1846; m. June 11, 1878, Dudley Allen; d. ——; she m. (2) Andrew Mohr Sept. 16, 1887, and l. in New Haven, Conn.

$\frac{92}{182}$ William Alling Noyes,[6] s. of William and Rebecca (Alling) Noyes; m. June 25, 1796, Temperance Parmelee, b. Dec. 8, 1778; d. Dec. 8, 1857; r. New Haven.

Six Children.

190 Mary Parmelee Noyes,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1799; d. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Mar. 10, 1836, James S. Kirkwood, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1879; 1 dau., Margaret E., b. Aug. 24 1838; m. June 17, 1853, Nathaniel Booth, Jr., who d. soon after s. i.

191 William Alling Noyes,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Laura Baldwin; 4 chd; [1] William, [2] Mary, [3] Charles and [4] Samuel.

192 Sarah Rebecca Noyes,[7] b. Dec. 25 1804; d. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Mar. 5, 1823, Harley Butler; 3 chd; [1] Eliza, b. 1824. [2] William, b. 1826. [3] Sarah R., b. 1828.

193 Eliza Jane Noyes,[7] b. June 22, 1808; d. Apr. 22, 1868; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1826, George B. Webster; d. Feb. 14, 1841; 4 chd.; [1] George P., [2] Henry J., [3] Emily T., [4] Frank Webster; m. (2) 1844 John Young; 3 chd.; [1] John, [2] Eliza J., [3] Mary S Young.

194 Elias Parmelee Noyes,[7] b. Nov., 1815; d. London, Eng., 1868; m. 1842, Annie Ennet of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. London, Eng., 1874; 1 dau., Eleanor P.; r. Long Branch, N J.

195 Hezekiah Cook Noyes [7] b. Jan. 23,1811; d. Woodbury, Conn, May 5, 1878; m. (1) June 3, 1840, Melinda Bliss; d. June 3, 1845; m. (2) Roxbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1846, Harriet Blakesley, b. Oct. 12, 1826; r. Woodbury; 2 chd. by (1); [1] James, b. Jan, 1843; d. July 3, 1845. [2] Sarah M., b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. July 19, 1883; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Dr. Edward L. Bissell; 1 dau., Beatta W. Bissell; 3 chd. by (2); [1] Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1855. [2] Charles J., b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. 1874 Mary Brown; 1 s., Charles, b. 1888. [3] Harriet J., b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. 1892 Harry De Groot; 3 chd.; Annie, Francis and Mildred.

$\frac{93}{183}$ Rebecca Alling,[6] dau. of Amos and Amelia; m. May 20, 1808, Sidney Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1787; r. New Haven.

Five Children.

196 Amelia Hull,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1809; d. June 16, 1737; m. Apr. 4, 1830, William Abbott; s. i.

197 Algernon S. Hull,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. July 12, 1873; m. Aug. 24, 1835, Jeannette A. Scranton; 2 chd.; [1] Sidney L., b. Jan., 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1853. [2] Ella Talcott, b. June 8, 1846; d. Mar. 10, 1872; m. June 6, 1871.

198 Isaac Hull,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1813; m. 1835 Susan Bradley.

$\frac{199}{208}$ Rebecca Hull,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1815; d. Mar. 6, 1849.

$\frac{96}{183}$ Charles Wyllis Alling,[6] s. of Amos and Amelia; m. Nov. 5, 1819, Lucy Booth; r. Orange.

Seven Children.

200/209 Mary Newton Alling,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1821.
201/209 Amos Henry Alling,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1898.
202/212 Charles Beebe Alling,[7] b. June 20, 1824; l. Derby, Conn.
203 Sheldon Alling,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1827.
204/216 Lucy Amelia Alling,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1831; l. New Haven.
205/217 Leonidas Wilbur Alling,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. May 12, 1896.
206/217 John Wesley Alling,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1841; l. New Haven.

98/183 Bela Alling,[6] s. of Amos and Amelia; m. Sept. 28, 1826, Julia Rogers; r. Orange.

Three Children.

207/219 Mary Treat Alling,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1828.
208/219 Jonathan Sheldon Alling,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1831.
209 Julia A. Alling,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. May 30, 1860.

99/183 Albert Alling,[6] s. of Amos and Amelia; m. Nov., 1827, Mary M. Treat; r. Orange.

One Child.

210/220 Rebecca Jane Alling,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1829; d. July 3, 1872.

104/183 Harvey Alling,[6] s. of Edward and Rachel; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hull of Westville, b. Oct. 4, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1884.

Six Children.

211 Andrew Hull Alling,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1890; m. June 7, 1854, Emeline Alling.
212/220 Edward T. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1830; l. Milledgeville, Ga.
213 Martha J. Alling,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 18, 1859, William Lyon.
214 Delia A. Alling,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1891; m. Mar. 7, 1861, Stephen D. Russell.
215 Theron L. Alling,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Lena Larobee.
216 Ann Maria Alling,[7] b. June 30, 1840; m. Apr. 30, 1865, Elizur Russell.

106/183 Zenas Alling,[6] s. of Edward and Rachel; m. Mar. 23, 1826, Sarah Harriet, dau. of Silas Baldwin, b. June 20, 1803; d. June 19, 1897; r. Ansonia, Conn.

Two Children.

217 Dwight Edward Alling,[7] b. 1832; d. um. May 19, 1851.
218 Eugenia Harriet Alling,[7] b ——; m. October 14, 1852, William H. Plummer; 2 daus.; Sarah Dwight and Luella.

$\frac{116}{184}$ Silas Alling,[6] 3d, s. of Silas Alling, 2d; m. (1) Sally Hine; d. Feb. 8, 1825; m. (2) 1827 Harriet Lines, b. May 2, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1889.

Eleven Children.

$\frac{219}{220}$ Susan Rogers Alling,[7] Twins } b. Jan. 25, 1825; l. Waterbury.

$\frac{220}{221}$ Sarah Fenn Alling,[7] Twins } b. Jan 25, 1825.

221 Julia A. Alling,[7] b. July 3, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1847, George H. Bryan; 4 chd.; [1]Walter, b. Aug 19, 1848; m. Sarah A. Hawley; [2]Arena Matilda, b. Oct 26 1849; d. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Louis A. Skinner [3]Mary Treat, b. Feb. 28, 1851. [4]George Henry, b. Mar 25, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1853.

By (2)

222 Jane E. Alling,[7] b. 1828; d. July 8, 1847; m. 1846 Ransom Thomas; s. i.

223 Sophia Alling,[7] b. July 3, 1831; m. April 27, 1852, Luke A. Tyler; 4 chd; [1]Ella G., b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Charles Randall. [2]Georgia B, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. June 8, 1871, John Gilbert. [3]Hattie I., b. June 7, 1864; m. June 4, 1884, Charles Fernald. [4]Elmer E., b. April 9 1861; d. Aug., 1862.

224 John Lewis Alling,[7] b. Nov., 1834; drowned Nov. 19, 1854.

$\frac{225}{221}$ Willis George Alling,[7] b. April 7, 1837; l. New Haven, 310 Orange st.

226 Mary Maria Alling,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. May 10, 1857, Philo Burr Tuttle, b. Prospect, April 17, 1833; 2 chd.; [1]Edward Ellsworth, b. July 12, 1862; d. June 4, 1866. [2]Charles Alling Tuttle, b. Oct. 23, 1864.

227 Grace Alling,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1894; m. June, 1873, Samuel Tice; 1 son, Edward Ellsworth Tice, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1897.

Jane Alling,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Mar., 1864, Elisha Reed; s i.

George Lewis Alling,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1875, Kate E. Shaw; 1 dau., Bertha M., b. Nov. 16, 1876.

[a]$\frac{116}{184}$ Ethan Alling,[6] s. of Lewis[5] and Elizabeth (Clark) Alling; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1828, Eliza Blackman, b. 1801; d. Akron, O., Apr. 24, 1889. Ethan went to Twinsburg, Mar., 1817, when 16 years old, and his father, Lewis, and family followed him in a few months, and were the first settlers.

Five Children, all Born in Twinsburg, O.

$\frac{228}{221}$ Francis Augustus Alling,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Twinsburg, Oct. 9, 1859.

George Hoadley Alling,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Mar. 9, 1853, Mary Jane Webb; 2 chd; [1]Julia, b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 5, 1856. [2]Mary E., b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. 1877, Will Adams; r. Oakland, Cal.; 1 s., William Hoadley, b. Mar., 1898.

Orville Ethan Alling,[7] b. July 26, 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1837.

$\frac{229}{221}$ Ethan Lewis Alling,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1837; l. Akron, O.

Atwood P. Alling,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1875.

$\frac{117}{185}$ Rev. Ebenezer Alling,[6] s. of Asa and Clarina; m. Nov. 18, 1824, Julia Bryan Treat, b. Jan. 26, 1802; d. July 25, 1863; r. Orange.

Six Children

$\frac{230}{222}$ Ebenezer Treat Alling,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1826, Orange, Conn.

231 Francis Elmira Alling,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. Jan. 12, 1856, Joseph Dennis Riggs, b. Apr., 1832; 2 chd.; [1] Frank S., b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Apr., 1864. [2] Nellie J., b. Mar. 29, 1860.

232 Julia Maria Alling,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1830.

$\frac{233}{223}$ Rev. Joseph Hart Alling,[7] b. June 25, 1837.

234 Asa Dwight Alling,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Mary Fenner, dau. of Stephen and Julia Ford, b. Apr. 8, 1846; 2 chd.; [1] Lillie May. b Feb. 27, 1874; d. July 9, 1883. [2] Arthur Dwight, b. Mar. 28, 1876.

235 Merritt Kirkum Alling,[7] b. Apr. 14; 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1863.

$\frac{118}{185}$ Harriet Alling,[6] dau. of Asa and Clarina; m. Nov. 2, 1827, William Treat, b. 1802; d. May 8, 1873; r. Orange.

Five Children.

236 Noyes Alling Treat,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1828; d. Apr. 28, 1862; m. May 4, 1851.

237 Lewis Asa Treat,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1896; m. May 19, 1853.

238 Harriet Emeline Treat,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. May 14, 1858.

239 Juliette Irene Treat,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1862.

240 William Dwight Treat,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1862.

$\frac{121}{185}$ Esther Alling,[6] dau. of Asa and Clarina; m. Apr. 15, 1835, William Andrew.

5 chd. [1] Alling T., b. Apr. 28, 1836; d. May 17, 1886; m. Nov. 17. 1857. Betsey B. Giddings. [2] Susan E., b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Aug. 20, 1874. Hawley I. Landers. [3] Caroline, b July 16. 1839; d. Feb. 28, 1840. [4] Esther C., b. July 4, 1841; m. Jan. 1. 1862, Ira W. Baldwin. [5] William T., b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Mary E. Davis.

$\frac{122}{185}$ Charlotte E. Alling,[6] dau of Asa and Clarina; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Marcus Levi Baldwin; d. Oct. 19, 1887, New London, Conn.

4 chd. [1] Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 14. 1845. m. Feb 14. 1871, Frank F. Jordan. [2] Roger Sherman, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. May 10. 1871, Arabella S. Pierce. [3] Anna Grace, b Nov. 13, 1852; d. May 29. 1883. [4] Charlotte Amelia, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. July 3 1888, Colin Sherman Buell.

$\frac{123}{185}$ JOHN ALLEN.

123 John Allen of Saybrook, Conn., was born in Meriden, Feb. 6, 1815. He was the eldest of four children of Levi Allen, a farmer and prominent citizen of that town. His mother's maiden name was Electa Hall, and both his parents were natives of Wallingford. His grandfathers, Archelaus Allin and Aaron Hall, were patriots of the Revolution and soldiers in the war that achieved our national independence; the former enlisted at the time of the Lexington Alarm, and on returning from that service, re-enlisted. The latter enlisted May 20, 1777, at the age of 16, in Capt. Stephen Hall's company, of Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regiment, Connecticut Line, and was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service, May 15, 1780. He participated in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Monmouth and Stony Point, and was in the encampment at Valley Forge during that memorable winter of suffering.

After receiving a good public school and academic education, the latter at the Hall school in Ellington and Parson Cornwall's in Cheshire, the subject of this sketch, at the age of 14 years, was placed by his parents in the store of Major Elisha A. Cowles, in his native town, where he served a clerkship of six years. Incidental to his business duties were opportunities for attending an evening school during the winter months for advanced studies, an elocution society and a lyceum, of which he availed himself.

In March, 1836 he removed to New York and entered the employ of Perkins, Hopkins & White, wholesale dealers in dry goods, principally with the merchants of the Southern States. He remained in that firm in confidential relations through a period of unusual instability and difficulty in the business affairs of the country, during which time he gained valuable experience in laying the foundation for his future prosperity. Upon the dissolution of that firm in 1842 he became interested as a partner in the firm of Perkins & Hopkins, and upon its subsequent reorganization, under the name of Hopkins, Allen & Co., he came prominently before the public in its enterprising and successful administration. His intercourse with the people of the South made him acquainted with their views and policy in reference to the institution of slavery, and perceiving the conflict of principles that foreshadowed serious difficulty to the country, he

resolved to withdraw from the mercantile business (then conducted largely upon a credit), which he did as an active partner in 1855, and in the following year he established a residence in the town of Old Saybrook, Middlesex County, Conn., where his family now reside. He, however, retains the ownership of the homstead of his parents, where he was born, on Allen avenue in Meriden.

When the secession movement culminated in rebellion against the authority of the United States, he gave the national cause his earnest support. In September, 1862, he paid a private bounty of fifty dollars each to the several persons enlisting from the town of his residence in Company B, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, under the call of the President, and in 1863 he received an unsought nomination to represent the Nineteenth Senatorial District in the State Senate. He was elected and in the following year (1864) was re-elected, and in both years was made chairman of the joint standing committee of the Legislature on finance, whose labors were of the highest importance in that critical period of public affairs, when the State was raising money for the war. The financial measures recommended by that committee and adopted by the Legislature not only enabled Connecticut to creditably place her full quota of men in the field, but established a policy in the revision of the tax laws most favorable to the public interest, and which has reduced to a minimum amount the public debt. The present equitable method of taxing railroad property on the basis of the market value of its stock bonds is made the measure of value for purposes of taxation which was suggested by him. On the 17th of June, 1864, Mr. Allen introduced into the Connecticut Legislature the first resolution in favor of the abolition of slavery by constitutional amendment. He was one of the Connecticut delegates to the Convention of Loyal Southerners at Philadelphia, in September, 1866, called to give support to Congress against the policy of Andrew Johnson. He was prominent in the movement that arrested at Saybrook the raising of questionable peace flags by parties whose loyalty to the government was under suspicion. He was one of the corporation of Yale College while Senator in the years aforesaid, and was also one of the Republican electors in 1876 on the presidential ticket in Con-

necticut. In 1867 he was elected president of the Peoria, Pekin and Jacksonville Railroad Company of the State of Illinois, which position he held in active administration of the property for twelve years, completing in 1869 the extension of its road to Jacksonville.

In 1883 he was again elected to the Connecticut State Senate from the Twenty-first District (formerly the Nineteenth), and served during the sessions of 1884 and 1885 as chairman of the joint standing committee on railroads.

He was chairman of the legislative committee in charge of the public services at the inauguration of Warner's statue of William A. Buckingham in the battle-flag vestibule of the Capitol, for which ceremonies $6,000 were appropriated.

For many years he has been identified with the public library in Old Saybrook and president of the association. He presided at the public exercises held under the auspices of the ladies of Old Saybrook on the 27th day of November, 1885, that celebrated the 250th anniversary of the first settlement of Saybrook by English colonists. He is a life member of the New England Society of the City of New York, having been such for more than fifty years. He is also a fellow of the National Academy of Design of that city, and while residing there was a member of the New York Historical Society.

In matters of church government Mr. Allen is a Congregationalist, in theology a Unitarian, in politics a Republican. He is now in his 85th year and has always lived an active and temperate life. His bodily and mental powers are vigorous to a remarkable degree, giving him the promise of their use for many years to come. He has been much interested in ancestral study. A full half century ago he had his paternity traced back to the emigrant, Roger Allen, 1st, and has heartily seconded the efforts and has materially aided the compiler in collecting the genealogical record of his relatives as contained in this work. His marriage and family record follow.

$\frac{123}{186}$ John Allen,[7] s. of Levi and Electa; m. Nov. 10, 1847, New York City, by Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D, Mary Ann, dau. of Hon. Elisha Phelps, Simsbury, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1819; l. Saybrook, Conn.

Seven Children, First Six Born in New York City.

250 Lucy Phelps Allen,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Saybrook, May 17, 1877, Charles Leslie Morgan; d. May 10, 1895; 4 chd.; [1] Leslie Allen, b. Mar. 4, 1878. [2] Mary Phelps, b. June 10, 1879. [3] Eliza Robinson, b. Apr. 21, 1881. [4] Constance, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

251 Jane Jennett Allen,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Hon. William Hammersly, Hartford; 2 chd.; [1] Jane D., b. Oct. 21, 1883. [2] William James, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

252 Mary Constance Allen,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. June 20, 1883, Benjamin Knower; 2 chd.; [1] Mary Constance, b. Sept. 26, 1884. [2] Margaret Campbell, b. Apr. 25, 1889.

253 Edith Electa Allen,[8] b. June 15, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1859.

254 John Hopkins Allen,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1855; m. May 2, 1887, Lillian H. Denneston; 4 chd.; [1] John, b. Feb. 8, 1888. [2] William, b. June 19, 1883. [3] Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1894. [4] Harriet, b. Aug. 17 1896.

255 William Hall Allen,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1857; graduated Harvard University, 1878.

256 Grace Electa Allen,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1861, Saybrook, Conn.

126/185 Edward Chauncy Allen,[7] s. of Levi and Electa, m. (1) Apr. 2, 1844, Jerusha Temperance, dau. of James Platt, Winthrop, Conn., b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1856; m. (2) June 9, 1858, Sarah Hillard, dau. of Randolph Linsley, b. Apr. 25, 1836; r. Meriden.

Six Children.

257/222 George W. Allen,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1845.

258 Caroline Jerusha Allen,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Arthur Bates Jennings, 3 chd.; [1] Edward Allen, b. Dec. 29, 1881. [2] Helen Bates, b. June 22, 1884 [3] Arthur Bates, Jr., b. July 11, 1887.

259 John Platt Allen,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1850, m. (1) St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1879, Mary Frances, dau. of John Ramsey; d. Apr., 1882; m. (2) May 28, 1884, Alice Foster, dau. of William H. Harris, b. Apr. 14, ——; l. Worcester, Mass; 2 chd. by (1); [1] Edith Kirtpatrick, b. Dec. 15, 1879. [2] Frances Ramsey, b. Dec. 21, 1881.

260 Hattie Maria Allen,[8] b. ——; d. y.

261 Edward Linsley Allen,[8] b. Mar 12, 1863, m. Jan. 1, 1891, Scranton, Pa., Jane Elizabeth, dau. of H. E. Kingsbury, Oxford, N. J.; b. Nov. 29, 1866; 3 chd.; [1] Janet Electa, b. Nov. 12, 1891. [2] Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. May 6, 1894. [3] Edward Linsley, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1898.

262 Emma Jennette Allen,[8] b. June 4, 1866; m. 1890 Nelson M. Moody, St. Louis, Mo.; 4 chd.; [1] Allen Sproule, b. Mar. 20, 1891. [2] John Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1892. [3] Jennette L., b. June 2, 1894. [4] Nelson W., b Nov. 19, 1895; d. 1898.

127/187 Selden Allen,[7] s. of Silas and Esther, m. Covington, N. Y., July 15, 1841, Eunice French; b. Trumbull, Conn., July 15, 1819; r. Wyoming, N. Y.

Four Children, all Born in Wyoming.

263 George P. Allen,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1842; d. May 26, 1896; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Lillian B Forbs, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1857; 4 chd.; [1] George F., b. Nov. 17, 1877. [2] Rose, b Apr. 21, 1879. [3] Selden, b. Dec. 17, 1882. [4] Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

264 Jennette L. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1845.

265 Julia M. Allen,[8] Twins } b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1875.

266 John M. Allen [8] Twins } b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1875.

$\frac{128}{187}$ Susan Allen,[7] dau. of Silas and Esther; m. Jan. 7, 1830, John W. Paddock, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1807; d. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 19, 1896; r. Wyoming, N. Y.

Two Children.

267 Esther A. Paddock,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Hopewell, N. Y., May 15, 1887; m May 22 1855, William Allen Reed, b. Seneca Castle, May 17, 1834; 4 chd.; [1] Charles Allen, b. 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1865; [2] Susan Allen, b. 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1863; [3] Harriet Cornelia, b. Oct. 24, 1860; [4] Ella M., b. 1864; d. Ovid, N. Y., July 14, 1884.

268 George Allen Paddock,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Oct., 1839.

$\frac{119}{187}$ Cornelia T. Allen,[7] dau. of Silas and Esther; m. Oct. 31, 1833, Hilon S. Tabor, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. Apr. 29, 1890; r. Warsaw, N. Y.

Six Children, all Born in Warsaw.

269 Susan Maria Tabor,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1839.

270 Lucy Ann Tabor,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Mar. 18, 1865, William H. Luce; d. May 29, 1890; 1 s., George Tabor Luce, b Oct. 16, 1869.

271 Jennette Allen Tabor,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. Sept. 3, 1863, William H. Walker; 2 chd.; [1] Charles Tabor, b. Sept., 1867; [2] Edward Tabor, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

272 Henry Selden Tabor,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Ellen Webster; 4 chd ; [1] Caroline C., b. Nov. 25, 1871; [2] Charles Henry, b. June 12, 1875; [3] Jennie Walker, b. Nov. 3, 1878; [4] Levi Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1880; d. Jan. 6, 1882.

273 Mary Cornelia Tabor,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Homer C. Holly; 5 chd.; [1] Frank Tabor, b. May 11, 1874; [2] Frances L., b. Sept. 20, 1875; [3] Harvel Allen, b. Mar. 22, 1878; [4] Marian C., b. Mar. 29, 1880; d. Mar., 1884; [5] Margaret Geraldine, b. May 1, 1888.

274 Charles Levi Tabor,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1855.

$\frac{132}{188}$ Mabel Allen,[7] dau. of Moses and Sally; m. Apr. 4, 1830, Newell Lawrence Bowman, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 12, 1805; d. Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1857.

Four Children.

275 Sarah Ann Bowman,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Sept. 18, 1851, William Keri, b. Mar. 12, 1825; d. s. i. Jan. 24, 1854.

276 Theodora Bowman,[8] — Twins — b. Feb. 24 1840; m. Russell Coats b. June 12. 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1898, s. i , at Rochester, N. Y.

277/225 Leonora Bowman,[8] — Twins — b. Feb 24. 1840; m. James O. Howard; 3 chd.; Clara B., Walter J. and Florence; r. Rochester, N. Y.

278 Charles Henry Bowman,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1844. Cuylerville, N. Y.; um.

133/188 Sarah Lovisa Allen,[7] dau. of Moses and Sally; m. July 21, 1836, John Miller, b. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1807; r. and d. York, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Two Children.

279 George Allen Miller,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1837; m July 6. 1882. Isabella Carmichael; 2 daus.; [1] Stella Lovisa, b. June 18, 1883; [2] Lelia Anna, b. July 20, 1889.

280 Charles Harrison Miller,[8] b. Jan. 24. 1841; m. Dec. 26. 1883, Cora E. Sheldon; 2 daus.; [1] Emma Viola. b. Sept. 15, 1886; [2] Mary Corinne, b June 17, 1889.

134/188 Charles Harrison Allen,[7] s. of Moses and Sally; m. Catherine Calder, b. Jan. 22, 1827; r. York, N. Y.

Two Children, Born in York.

281 Edward Allen,[8] b. Oct. 24. 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Ida Davis, b. July 13. 1863; 2 chd.; [1] Jennie, b. Apr. 23, 1889; [2] Charles Edward, b. Mar 5, 1893.

282 Mary Allen,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1854. All of the above family now living, reside on the old Moses Allen homestead at York, N. Y.

135/188 Elizabeth (Betsey) M. Page,[7] dau of Nathaniel and Prudence (Allen) Page; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Zorah Densmore, b. June 22, 1812.

Three Children.

283 Charles Allen Densmore,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. May 28, 1858, Seneca Castle, N. Y.

284 Martha Densmore,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Chapinville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1861, Henry Harger, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. Abilene, Kansas, Aug. 13, 1896; 3 chd., b. at Phelps, N. Y.; [1] Charles Monan, b. Jan 23. 1863. [2] Henry Milton, b. Sept. 30, 1867. [3] Wilbur Densmore, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

285 Mary Densmore,[8] b. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1846; d. Feb 25, 1855.

$\frac{136}{188}$ Levi Allen Page,[7] s. of Nathaniel of Seneca Castle, N. Y.; m. Deborah Ottley, b. 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1850; r. Seneca Castle, N. Y.

Three Children, all Born in Seneca Castle.

286 Levi Allen Page, Jr.,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Margaret F. Benham, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1886, Seneca Castle; 7 chd., all b. in Seneca Castle N. Y.; [1] Clara J., b. June 11, 1871. [2] Laura, b. Apr. 2, 1873. [3] Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1875. [4] John Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1876. [5] Francis Murry, b. Jan. 28, 1880. [6] Levi Allen, b. Mar. 28, 1882. [7] Jessie, b. Mar. 20, 1886.

287 Joel Allen Page,[8] b. July 14, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1867, Helen Wormley, b. Phelps, N. Y., 1846; 3 chd.; [1] Gertrude, b. Sept. 9, 1868. [2] Joel Allen, b. Mar. 18, 1875. [3] Alice Deborah, b. Mar. 16, 1877; r. Seneca Castle.

288 Harriet Josephine Page,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. Dec. 12, 1872, John E. Furman, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1847; 3 chd., b. at Jersey City; [1] Mary Page, b. Oct. 6, 1874. [2] Charles Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1876. [3] Harriet J., b. Mar. 2, 1878.

$\frac{138}{188}$ Mary Ann Page,[7] dau. of Nathaniel; m. Sept. 5, 1840, John W. Paddock, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 19, 1896; r. Wyoming and Chapinville, N. Y.

Three Children.

289 Charles Harmon Paddock,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1842; d June 5, 1892; m Mar. 28, 1867, Helen R. Coy, b. July 25, 1846; 5 chd.; [1] Alice H., b Aug. 1, 1868. [2] John Coy, b. Mar. 6, 1870. [3] Hilan Fay, b. Nov. 10, 1871. [4] Harriet, b. Mar. 16, 1873. [5] Helen Eyre, b. Apr. 8, 1875; r. Canandaigua, N. Y.

290 Harriet M. Paddock,[8] b. May 28, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Dr. H. F. Bennett, b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 10, 1885.

291 John Allen Paddock,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1853, at Chapinville, N. Y.

$\frac{139}{188}$ Harriet Page,[7] dau. of Nathaniel; m. May 19, 1847, James L. Munson, b. Parsippeny, N. J., Oct. 6, 1820; r. Chapinville, N. Y.

Six Children.

292 Lavinia Sterry Munson,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1850; r. Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Judge John S. Morgan, b. Dec 15, 1847; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1888; 3 chd.; [1] Marian, b. Oct. 30, 1878. [2] John Shepard, b. Aug. 20, 1880. [3] Shepard A., b. June 1, 1884.

293 Julia Hortense Munson,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1895; m. Aug. 9, 1877, John R. Thomas; 7 chd., b. Rochester; [1] Hortense, b. Apr. 24, 1878. [2] John R., b. June 16, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1880. [3] Constance, b. July 20, 1881; d. Aug. 5, 1881. [4] Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1882. [5] Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1885. [6] Julia, b. Nov. 17, 1888. [7] John R., b. May 29, 1892.

294 John Allen Munson,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. May 3, 1878, Mary E. Sellers, b. Pekin, Ill., 1862; 2 chd.; [1] Mary Ellen, b. Colorado Springs, Jan. 29, 1879. [2] John Sellers, b. Colorado Springs, Aug. 10, 1880.

295 James Hermans Munson,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1857; d. Chicago, Jan. 15, 1891; m. July 12, 1880, Alice Oceanpaugh; 2 chd.; [1] Edmund O., b. Chicago, Oct. 28, 1882. [2] Harriet Page, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1884.

297 Mary Eleanor Munson,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1860; m. Apr. 30, 1885, Arthur J. Shaw; 2 chd.; [1] Arthur J., Jr., b. Alexandre, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1888. [2] Eleanor T., b. Spokane, Wash., Feb. 24, 1891.

298 Charles Edward Munson,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1866.

140/188 Claudius L. Alling,[7] s. of Lyman and Phebe; m. July 10, 1849, Grace Sperry; r. Westville.

4 chd. [1] Fred, b. 1849; d. May 9, 1859. [2] Ella, b. 1851; d. Mar. 28, 1855. [3] Effa D., b. Apr. 16, 1854. [4] John J., b. Oct. 16, 1856; druggist, New Haven; m. Mary Chapman; 2 chd.; [1] Grace S., b. 1890. [2] Warner C., b. 1894.

149/189 Sarah Alling,[7] dau. of Ezra and Sarah; m. Mar. 16, 1853, Hobert Alling, s. of Jesse and Sarah (Caleb Alling, 1st line), b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1890; r. Hamden.

Two Children.

303 Theodore B. Alling,[8] b. May 20, 1854.

304 Jessie G. Alling,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1858; d. July 20, 1888, s. i.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Edward E. Roberts.

150/189 Rhoda Alling,[7] dau. of Ezra and Sarah; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Gilbert S. Benham, b. Sept. 7, 1832; l. Hamden.

Two Children.

305 Frederick Gilbert Benham,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1893, Florence Parlett; 2 chd.; [1] Claude Gilbert, b. Dec. 1, 1893. [2] Ruth, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

306 Amos Clayton Benham,[8] b. May 20, 1871; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Grace Hubbell, Brooklyn; 1 dau., Evelyn, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

Gilbert S. Benham, son of Sackett G. and grandson of Amos Benham, who with his wife Ruth were two of the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Hamden Plains. Isaac Benham was a brother of Amos.

$\frac{169}{190}$ Eliza Alling,[7] dau. of Philo, Jr.; m. Oct. 4, 1834, James M. Ward, b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1892; r. Woodbury, Conn.

Six Children.

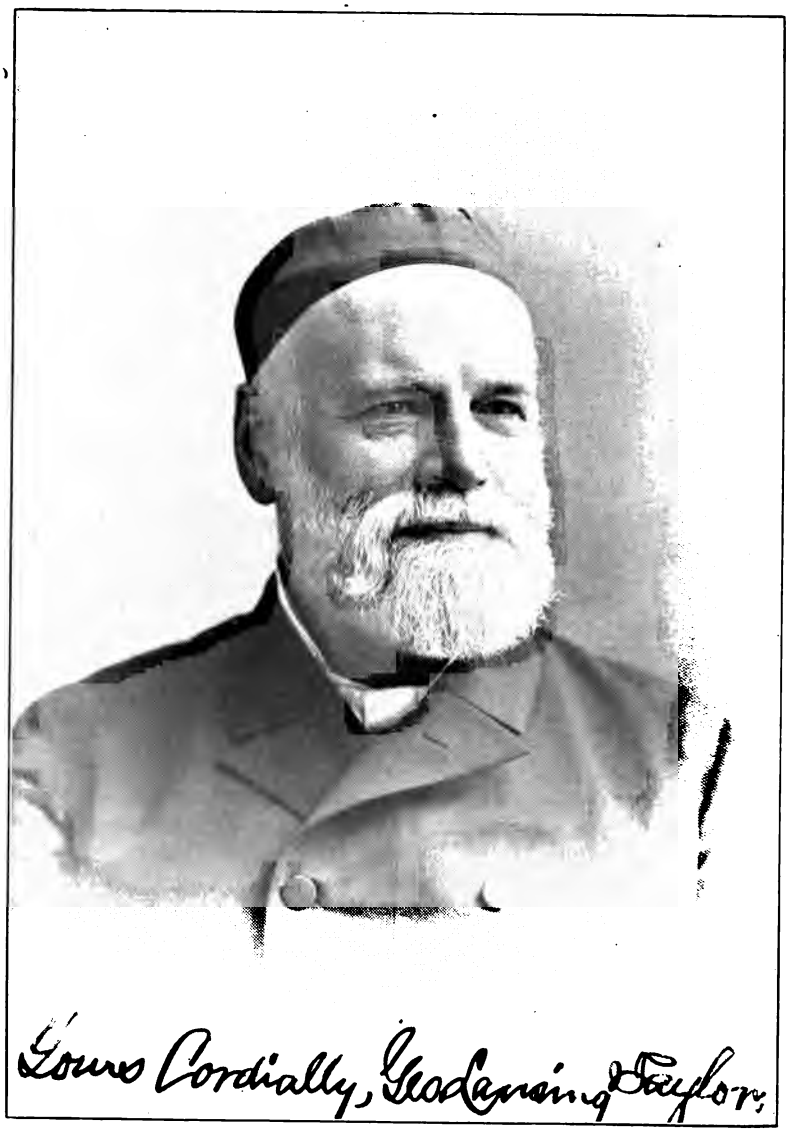
[807] Anson J. Ward,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1835; m Dec. 24, 1867, Mary Noble.
[808] Julia P. Ward,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. Apr. 17, 1856, Enos L. Bradley.
[809] Anne E. Ward,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Hubbard H. Hotchkiss.
[810] James M Ward,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1864, Sarah E. Bradley.
[811] George S. Ward,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Katie Hill.
[812] Wealthy J. (Etta) Ward,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1845; m. June 9, 1869, Robert J. Parrott.

$\frac{170}{190}$ Wealthy Ann Alling,[7] dau. of Philo, Jr.; m. Skaneateles, N. Y., May 13, 1834, John Lansing Taylor, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1809; d. Gorham, O., Sept. 9, 1856. He was a prominent man in business, in civil affairs and in the M. E. Church; a farmer and lumberman; a s. of David, s. of Simeon, a Revolutionary soldier in 2d Conn. Infantry, who migrated from Woodbury, Conn., to Aurelius, N. Y., about 1805.

Four Children.

[813] George Lansing Taylor,[8] b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1835; m. New York City, Oct. 3, 1861, Eliza Minerva French, b. Jan. 24, 1834.
[814] Charles Alling Taylor,[8] b. Skaneateles, N. Y., July 10, 1836; d. Gorham, O., Sept. 28, 1849.
[815] Albert Edward Taylor,[8] b. Sterling, N. Y., June 25, 1844; Commercial College education; m. (1) New York City, Nov. 18, 1869, Hattie A. Barbour, b. 1845; d. Feb. 24, 1879; 1 s., Eddie; d. i.; m. (2) Oct. 19, 1881, Harriet E. Le Bree, b. New York City; 1 dau., Grace Eugenia, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
[816] John Taylor,[8] b. in Ohio, 1856; d. i.

[813] Rev. George Lansing Taylor, A.B., A.M., D.D., and L.H.D., was studious from childhood, prepared for college partly alone, passed A.B. in 1861, and A.M. in 1864, both at Columbia University, New York City, and D.D. in Syracuse University, 1876. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York East Conference, in 1862, in which he still continues; has filled several prominent appointments, at present stationed at Hamden Plains, New Haven, Conn. He has also been a copious newspaper and



REV. GEORGE LANSING TAYLOR,

HIGHWOOD, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

magazine writer, chiefly in verse, but also prose sketches and popular science. Several of his sermons and orations have been printed, also addresses on college occasions, and lectures, as well as three volumes of his poems, viz.: "Elijah, etc.," a volume of scriptural poems which fascinatingly illuminate Bible scenes, mostly in the Old Testament; "Grant Poems," containing his "Elegy on General Grant," etc., and "The Progress of Learning," delivered on the Centennial of Columbia University, on which occasion, in company with a number of the most eminent literary men of America, he received the degree of L.H.D. (Doctor of Polite Letters), the first Methodist upon which it was conferred. He was also one of the authors of "McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological and Ecclesiastical Literature," published by the Harpers, a work the most voluminous and exhaustive of its class in the world. But his classical poems, nature poems and miscellaneous poems, the most voluminous part of his writings, have not yet been collected into volumes. He has also been known for thirty years as the "Poet Laureate of Methodism," his services having been called into requisition by his church for odes, epics, and hymns in celebration of her centennials of America ever since 1866.

He is a man of exalted talents, a profound thinker, an eloquent speaker, a ready writer, and his composition is winningly poetic His eminent abilities place him among the "great lights" of his church, and but for his advanced deafness he would doubtless be among the eminent official dignitaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church. But he has three times declined offered elections to college presidencies, preferring to remain in the pastorate. Still, he was one of the organizers of, and has been an active member of the "Board of Trustees" of Syracuse University ever since it was chartered in 1870.

His wife was the eldest child and only surviving daughter of Rev. Mansfield French, formerly of Ohio, then of New York City. Miss French was graduated A.B. at Cincinnati Wesleyan College, and was a professor in the same, and preceptress of Xenia (Ohio) Female College, of which her father was president.

Their children have been six, as follows:

George Lansing Taylor, Jr.,[9] b. July 6, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

Theodora May Taylor,[9] M.E.L., b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. William J. Brown, banker, Brooklyn; 4 chd.

John Mansfield Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 22 1866; m. Julia M. Le Comte, Brooklyn; proof reader.

Austianna Eliza Taylor,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1869; A.B., A.M., Syracuse University; teacher in Woman's College, Baltimore, Md.

Georgianna Curry Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1870; a distinguished vocalist; m. B. H. Carpenter. Wilkes Barre, Pa.; 1 chd.

Edward Thomson Taylor,[9] b. July 24, 1872; D.D.S., dentist, South Orange, N. J.

The five living children are all active and zealous Methodists, as are the husbands of the married daughters and wife of married son.

$\frac{175}{190}$ Jane Olivia Alling,[7] dau. of Philo, Jr.; m. Jordan, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846, Stephen Crego; b. Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1804; d. Conquest, N. Y., June 1, 1873.

Three Children.

817 Milo Hickok Crego,[8] b. Jordan, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1848; m. (1) 1876 Louisa Osborn; d. 1879; m. (2) her sister Augusta in 1880; r. Belmar, N. J. Teacher, notary, J. P., etc.

818 Laura Crego,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1846; l. Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1865, David Pinckney; d. s. i. Conquest, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1873; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1873, Seeley Brown, b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1837; 5 chd.; [1] Milo Crego, b. Oct. 18, 1874. [2] Laura Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. June 25, 1893, William A. Wilson; 1 dau., Laura Agnes, b. July 3, 1894. [3] Stephen Cobb, b. Feb. 27, 1878. [4] Seeley William, b. Sept. 24, 1881; d. July 27, 1882. [5] Eugene Fales, b. Nov. 9, 1884.

819 Hulda Jane Crego,[8] b. Jordan, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1850, d. Dec. 22, 1851.

$\frac{199}{192}$ Rebecca Hull,[7] dau. of Sidney and Rebecca; m. Feb. 5, 1837, John Townsend; r. New Haven.

Six Children.

820 Amelia Hull Townsend,[8] b Nov. 5, 1837; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Elnathan D. Street; 1 dau., Clara Rebecca, b. June 5, 1862.

821 John Lucius Townsend,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1840.

822 John Webster Townsend,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Mary Hickey; 1 dau., Mary Ella, b. June 15, 1880.

823 Jeremiah Townsend,[8] b. April 28, 1843; m. July 6, 1881, Ida Vanda Huke.

824 Isaac Hull Townsend,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1845.

325 Charles Knevals Townsend,[8] b. June 10, 1847; m. 1873 Emily Scofield; 6 chd.; [1] John S., b. Oct., 1874; d. Feb. 6, 1875. [2] John Webster, b. Feb. 13, 1876. [3] Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1878. [4] Emily Almira, b. Dec. 26, 1883. [5] Martha Amelia, b. Oct. 13, 1888. [6] Charles Herbert, b. Mar. 13, 1893.

200/193 Mary Newton Alling,[7] dau. of Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) Alling; m. May 8, 1845, Anson Riley Davis; r. Oxford, Conn.

Seven Children.

326 Mary Elvira Davis,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1872, William Treat Andrews; 4 chd.; [1] Charles William, b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1878. [2] Berdie, b. July 2, 1876; d. i. [3] William Treat, b. Sept. 26, 1878; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Bertha G. Grannis. [4] Mary E., b. Feb. 29, 1884.

327 Ellen Lucy Davis,[8] b. May 25, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Wilbur Fiske Osborne, Derby, Conn.; 4 chd.; [1] John, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. Mar. 20, 1872. [2] Jenney, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. May 25, 1875. [3] Annie, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. June 3, 1875. [4] Frances Eliza, b. May 20, 1876.

328 Laura Booth Davis,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1874, John M. Hubbard; 1 dau., Stella Laura, b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. Oct. 12, 1892.

329 Emma Eugenia Davis,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1854.

330 Charles Alling Davis,[8] b. June 13, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Mary N. Lum, 1 s., Ralph E., b. Jan. 11, 1892.

331 Estelle Louise Davis,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Apr. 5, 1888, Fred A. Bailey, Springfield, Mass.; 2 chd.; [1] Ruth Estelle, b. Feb. 26, 1889. [2] Mary Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

332 Evelyn Amelia Davis,[8] b. June 22, 1862.

201/193 Amos Henry Alling,[7] was born in the town of Orange, Conn., January 3, 1823, the eldest son of Charles Wyllis and Lucy (Booth) Alling. He, early in life, engaged in the business his father was conducting, that of wool manufacturing. An excellent physique, a sturdy resolve to make the most of opportunity, and a resolute integrity helped him from the start, so that at the age of twenty-two he, with his brother Charles B., leased the mill of his father and began business under the name of A. H. & C. B. Alling. Perseverance and close fidelity soon showed good results. The mill became too small for the enterprise and the brothers decided in 1858 to move to Derby. This change was followed by a still further increase in the business, which has ever since shown a steady growth. Yarns, hosiery and underwear have been the principal products.

$\frac{201}{193}$ AMOS H. ALLING,

DERBY, CONN.

In various projects connected with the growth of the town Mr. Alling was intimately connected, serving in a number of public offices. In the construction of the Ousatonic Water Company's dam he was intensely interested and held the office of director in that company from its organization till his death. But not alone as a business man and a citizen was Mr. Alling held in the esteem of the people. In his church life and religious zeal, emphatically was he known and honored. Early in life he joined the Methodist Church, of which he was always a strong pillar. To it he gave a devotion and a financial support which were the outcome of a strong love of God's work. His religion was more than a form—it entered into every dealing with his fellows. His nature was singularly social and approachable, while in his benefactions few were so unostentatious, and his gifts outran his promises.

On the 2d of September, 1847, he married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Smith) Pruden, a descendant of the Rev. Peter Prudden, the first minister of the church in Milford. She died June 27, 1881. They had three children.

[1] Louisa Maria, b. May 25, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1884, George L. Beardsley, a skillful, popular and eminent physician in Derby, and is the mother of two children, viz.: Alling Prudden, b. Jan. 29, 1877, and Elizabeth Coley, b Nov. 11, 1885.

[2] Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Mar. 25, 1862.

[3] Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1863.

June 7, 1882, he married Mrs. Harriet Eliza (Porter) Griffin, daughter of Edward J. and Eliza (Ball) Porter of Waterbury, who survives him.

Until a comparatively short time before his death, which occurred February 6, 1898, Mr. Alling retained to an unusual degree the vigor and buoyancy of his early years. The universal feeling of grief at his loss expressed by every one showed the esteem in which he was held by all classes of the community, and to him more than to any other person the compiler is indebted for encouragement and aid in preparing this volume, and in his death feels keenly his loss, and with the multitude of those who knew and loved him joins in the great sorrow of his departure.

$\frac{202}{193}$ Charles B. Alling was born at Orange, Conn., June 20, 1824. As a boy hardly out of school and yet in his teens, he went among the farmers gathering wool, which at his father's mill was made into cloth. On reaching his majority, in 1845, he associated himself with his brother Amos H., and they leased from their father the Orange mill. This was the

$\frac{202}{193}$ CHARLES B. ALLING.

beginning of the copartnership of A. H. & C. B. Alling, which continued for fifty-three years, until the decease of Amos H. in 1898. By a close application to business and a constant study of the needs of the hour, the business grew and prospered till a closer classification of industries brought about a general decline in the custom making of

cloth for farmers, perceiving which, Mr. Alling, with a ready adaptability to the demands of the market, turned his attention to the manufacturing of yarn and hosiery.

The limits of the Orange mill were soon outgrown, and in seeking a new site with feasible water power and transportation facilities, Mr. Alling selected Birmingham (now Derby), and purchased in 1858 the property of the Globe Company, which was destroyed by fire in 1864, after which his firm continued to manufacture in the old copper mill of Anson G. Phelps.

These properties were located near the confluence of the Naugatuck and Ousatonic rivers. The mill has been enlarged time and again, besides being augmented by several annexes. During the war he secured for his firm large and valuable contracts with the government, and later he greatly enhanced the capacity of the business by adding the manufacture of underwear. Quick to read the signs over the threshold of the future, he has ever kept the firm "up-to-date" and its mill supplied with modern and adequate machinery, thus enabling it to compete profitably with the trade of the whole country; and to-day, under his entire management and ownership, it gives employment to 500 people. The products of his mill supply the demands of the largest wholesale houses in the metropolitan centers of the country.

Apprising himself of the future growth of his city, he influenced the purchase of quite a tract of land lying along Main and Elizabeth streets. Here, under his supervision, have been erected large blocks which comprise nearly all of the finest mercantile buildings in the city, and under his roofs he provides quarters for the Board of Trade, the Post Office and the large fraternal societies of the place.

Mr. Alling was one of the incorporators and is a director of the Ousatonic Water Company, to which Derby owes much of its material increase, and the borough of Shelton, just across the river, is entirely indebted for its founding.

He has always lived a retired life, declining all political preferments, and times repeatedly, despite the earnest pleadings of his friends, he has refused to be of the representative personnel, directing the larger business interests of the community. The reason for this has been twofold: partly because of that modesty of character which seeks not self-

consciousness of personal power, and partly because of an infirmity, caused years ago by a severe sickness, which left him so seriously deaf as to make hearing possible only through the medium of a speaking tube, and by reason of which he has been excluded from all social and public life where the sense of hearing is a necessary qualification for personal enjoyment and action. His friends are always glad of the opportunity that brings them in contact with his personality. Gentle and pleasing in his manner, gracious in the reception of people, quick in his perceptions, and of intelligent expression and keen insight, he is a ready reader of human nature and character. Generously disposed, he always listens to the honest appeal for charity and sends its bearer away the recipient of his kindness. He is logical in his deliberations, and given to him as a premise, present conditions or complications, he can from his wide knowledge of persons and things, and from an experience broken as ore from the rocks, accurately foretell the profitableness of the result or warn against the disaster. His advice and counsels are daily sought by his fellow-citizens, and while possessing no public patronage to give official sanction to his words, he is largely and indirectly a conservator and moulder of the destinies of his community.

He married May 10, 1853, Miss Julia M. Prudden of Orange, a sister of the former wife of Mr. A. H. Alling. Mrs. Alling was a woman of rare personality, whose wealth of culture, grace and refinement made beautiful the atmosphere of home and won for her the esteem and admiration of all who knew her. She died August 12, 1889.

A son and daughter were born to Mr. and Mrs. Alling, Charles H. born December 27, 1855. On completing his education the son interested himself in the affairs of the Alling firm, and for a number of years was a very important factor in enlarging its market, and an indispensable assistant to his father in the conduct of its business. He was also a director of the Birmingham National Bank. He married Josephine Slade Hill of Ansonia, February 22, 1886.

Possessing a judicial mind and inheriting a taste and ability for business, he promised to be one of the leading and influential men of his period. He died at Asheville, N. C., March 20, 1890, whither he had gone to recruit his health.

PAUGASSETT MILLS.

OWNED AND OPERATED BY CHARLES B. ALLING, DERBY, CONN.,

LATE A. H. & C. B. ALLING.

His wife and two sons, Kenneth Slade, born March 23, 1887, and Charles Booth, born August 4, 1888, survive him. Their daughter, Susie Alling, born November 13, 1861, spent her childhood at the home of her father in Derby. She was married to Dr. Charles T. Baldwin, September 14, 1887. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Rome, Italy, where the doctor established a lucrative practice among the temporary residents and representative people of the old city. Here they continued for three years, and after the death of her mother they returned to her father's home, where they reside at the present time. Their children are Harold A., who was born in Rome, January 31, 1890; Julia, born September 2, 1891; Helen, born May 17, 1893, and Charles Booth.

For a man who has lived seventy-five years, Mr. Alling is in good health and his mental vigor phenomenal. He minutely follows all the details of his business, keeps abreast with the times and well informed concerning the welfare and new projects of his community. As sole proprietor he succeeds to all the manufacturing and real estate interests of the firm of A. H. & C. B. Alling, which for a number of years have received his supervision and management. In the possession of a conservatism which brooks no foolish hazard, he assumes large responsibilities and applies himself to the task, personally allotted, with all the indomitable persistency of a man in the fiery forties.

He is a Methodist, broad in his views; he adheres tenaciously to the generous principles of the Gospel of Christ, and believing true manhood to be life inspired by their very utterance, he will not follow the personal interpretation of any individual who by a rigid enunciation contracts the sphere of their usefulness. He is a large contributor to the support of his church, and Derby Methodism owes much to him for its prosperity and continuance.

$\frac{204}{193}$ Lucy Amelia Alling,[7] dau. of Charles Wyllis; m. June 7, 1849, Nathan C. Treat; d. Sept. 15, 1889; r. New Haven.

Two Children.

338 Helen M. Treat,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. May 18, 1855.

339 Nellie Treat,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1864; m. May 22, 1889, Otis Bradley; 1 s., Otis T., b. June 21, 1895.

$\frac{205}{193}$ Leonidas W. Alling,[7] s. of Charles Wyllys, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Marion F. Merwin; r. Derby.

Four Children.

[340] Mary Alling,[8], b. July 1, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1899, John Ruth Evans of New York City.
[341] Walter Alling,[8] b. June 21, 1875; d. May 9, 1876.
[342] Wilbur M. Alling,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1877.
[343] Leon Booth Alling,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1882.

$\frac{206}{193}$ John Wesley Alling,[7] a descendant from Roger Alling, 1st, and his mother's ancestry (Booth) is equally direct to the early colonists; a s. of Charles Wyllys Alling, b. in Orange, Oct. 24, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Constance Adelaide Parker, dau. of Augustus H. and Jane E. (Hotchkiss) Parker, b. Derby, Dec. 24, 1844; r. New Haven, Conn.

Three Children.

[344] Constance Alling,[8] b. May 12, 1873; d. May 15, 1873.
[345] Arnon Augustus Alling,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1874; m. June 15, 1899, Katharine Augusta Terrill of New Hartford, Conn.
[346] Agatha Adelaide Alling,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1876.

Mr. Alling was graduated from Yale College in 1862, the salutatorian of his class. Studied law at the Yale Law School, was admitted to the Bar in New Haven County in 1864, and has ever since been practicing law at New Haven, principally in the same county, but also in all the other counties of the State, and in the Supreme Court of the United States, and has had a very extensive practice during the whole period of his professional career; as counsel for the State, he successfully prosecuted the first criminal boycott case in the United States. He has not only been one of the most prominent lawyers of the State—especially as a corporation lawyer —but he has held and now holds many positions of financial responsibility. He has been for many years a director and general counsel for the Merchants National Bank of New Haven, the Security Insurance Co. of New Haven, the New Haven Electric Co. and the Southern New England Telephone Co. and was also for many years a vestryman in Trinity Church, New Haven.

In 1884 Mr. Alling formed a partnership with James H. Webb of the New Haven County Bar; afterwards, in 1891, Samuel C. Morehouse was admitted to the firm; on his grad-

$\frac{206}{103}$ JOHN W. ALLING, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

uation from the Yale Law School, in 1899, his son, Arnon A. Alling, also became a member of the firm. Their office is at 42 Church street, New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Alling married October 10, 1867, Miss Constance Adelaide, daughter of Augustus H. and Jane E. (Hotchkiss) Parker of Derby, and a descendant of many eminent colonists. Among them, on the paternal side, were Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, famous for going with Capt. John Mason on the Pequot expedition against the Indians; Robert Sedgewick of Charlestown, Mass., Major-General of the Massachusetts Colony, the founder of the renowned Artillery Co., and Capttain in 1640; Lieut. Francis Bell, founder of Stamford; Capt. John Hulls; Abraham Doolittle, who married Joanna, sister of Roger Alling, 1st; also Daniel Parker, who received seven balls at Stillwater, and Jehiel Preston, descended from the elder branch (now extinct in England) of the very ancient family of Preston Richard.

Mrs. Alling's mother was grandaughter of Lieut. Levi Hotchkiss, one of the first to respond to the "Lexington Alarm," and afterwards of the 6th Continental Line. Also grandniece of the famous beauty, Gloriana Folsom of Stratford, who became Countess of Sterling.

$\frac{207}{193}$ Mary Treat Alling,[7] dau. of Bela and Julia; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Alpheus N. Merwin; r. Orange.

Two Children.

347 Marion Merwin,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1870, [205] Leonidas Alling.

348 John J. Merwin,[8] b. June 30, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Ida J. Wells; 2 chd.; [1] Helen J., b. Aug. 18, 1884; [2] Marion, b. July 31, 1892.

$\frac{208}{193}$ Jonathan S. Alling,[7] s. of Bela; m. Nov. 19, 1855, Harriet Barnes; r. Orange, Conn.

Five Children.

349 Minnie J. Alling,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 8, 1880.

350 Bela M. Alling [8] b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. June 9, 1886, Lizzie Hine; 2 chd.; [1] Grace Caroline, b. June 24, 1888; [2] Jonathan Sheldon, b. Apr. 29, 1894.

351 Julia Alling,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Frank S. Woodruff; 4 chd.; [1] Alling, b. Sept. 5, 1890; [2] Elizabeth Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1892; d. Mar. 28, 1893; [3] Ruth Harriet, b. Dec. 26, 1893; [4] Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1896.

352 Hattie Alling,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1885.

353 John Fowler Alling,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. Apr. 11, 1883.

$\frac{210}{193}$ Rebecca Jane Alling,[7] dau. of Albert and Mary; m. Aug. 25, 1847, William Berkele.

Three Children.

354 Louise J. Berkele,[8] b Aug. 22, 1848; m. Aug. 27. 1872, John W. Dillon.

355 Nettie M. Berkele,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Nov. 7. 1873, George Noel Jean; 1 s., George William, b. Nov. 22, 1874.

356 William Albert Berkele,[8] b. June 24, 1860; m. Feb. 8. 1888, Kate Wherritt; 1 dau., Alma Rebecca, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

$\frac{212}{193}$ Edward T. Alling,[7] s. of Harvey and Mary; m. Sept. 1, 1858, Ellen Almira Pardee,* b. Sept. 10, 1838; settled in Milledgeville, Ga., after marriage and still lives there.

Five Children, all Born in Milledgeville.

357 Edith Mary Alling,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Aug. 5, 1879, Rev. Andrew J. Beck; 4 chd.; [1] Helen Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1880; [2] Andrew Edward, b. June 28, 1883; [3] Edith H., b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. May 18, 1889; [4] Alice Ethridge, b. Jan. 19, 1890.

358 Alice Hull Alling,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Jan 25, 1881, Arthur James Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1853; 5 chd.; [1] Mary E., b. Oct. 23, 1881. [2] Thomas C , b. Nov. 29, 1883. [3] Edward Alling, b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Feb. 4, 1896. [4] Arthur J. Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1888. [5] Henry Pardee, b. Apr. 28, 1895.

359 Martha Isabella Alling,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Dr. Loderick M. Jones; 2 chd.; [1] Edward Thomas, b. Apr., 1895; d. Mar. 8, 1898. [2] Mary Edith, b. Jan. 7, 1898. Dr. L. M. Jones is a member of the Medical Staff of the Georgia State Insane Asylum.

360 Edward Boughton Alling,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1868.

361 Henry Edward Alling,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1874; d. ——.

$\frac{219}{194}$ Susan Rogers Alling,[7] dau. of Silas and Sally Alling, 3d; m. Orange, Conn., Jan. 6, 1844, Mason E. Bradley, b. Milford, Dec. 23, 1823; d. Waterbury, Nov. 23, 1897.

Four Children.

362 Wallace A. Bradley,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1857.

363 Josephine A. Bradley,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1862.

364 William Wallace Bradley,[8] b. July 5, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Margaret Deveraux, b. July 4, 1858; 2 chd; [1] William Edgar, b. Jan. 2, 1879; d. Aug. 1885. [2] Arvilla Marie, b. Sept. 4, 1890; l. Waterbury, Conn.

365 Lillian Avilla Bradley,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Frank Scoville Phelps, b. June 7, 1872.

---

* Henry S. Pardee of Oneonta, N. Y., m. (1) Waterbury, Conn., Alma, dau. of Jonas and Fanny (Merrell) Beach; 2 chd.; [1] Ellen Almira; m. Edward T. Alling. [2] George Andrew, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1841, Phebe, dau. of William and Elizabeth Huntington, Harwinton, Conn.; 5 chd.; [1] Edwin; d. y. [2] Edward Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1847; um. [3] Franklin J., and [4] Charles H.; d. y.; and [5] Mary Elizabeth.

$\frac{220}{194}$ Sarah Fenn Alling,[7] twin sister of above; m. (1) July 3, 1843, Jesse Sherman; d. ——; she m. (2) May 28, 1862, George H. Bryan; s. i.

Six Children.

By (1)

366 Angeline Sherman,[8] b. May 15, 1844; m. George Gilbert.

367 Ellen Celestia Sherman,[8] b. July 14, 1845; m. Smith Parmelee.

368 Mary Jane Sherman,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Edward Humiston.

369 Ella E. Sherman,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1853; d. June 27, 1890; m. Frederick Camp.

370 John Lewis Sherman,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. Eva L. Smith.

371 Hattie Sherman,[8] b. May 22, 1857; d. May 28, 1857.

$\frac{225}{194}$ Willis G. Alling, M.D.,[7] s. of Silas, 3d; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1857, Gertrude Bartholomew, b. 1839; d. ——; 4 chd.; [1]Minnie G., b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. Marcus Munn. [2]Howard B., b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. 1867. [3]Jessie B., b. Sept. 26, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1872; [4]Willis H., b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1888, Happy J. Daniels, b. Aug. 20, 1864; 1 s., Roger W., b. Jan. 11, 1896.

$\frac{228}{194}$ Francis Augustus Alling,[7] s. of Ethan[6] and Eliza (Blackman) Alling; m. by Rev. C. Smith, Massilon, O., May 25, 1846, Helen L. Griswold, b. Colebrook, Conn., May 3, 1828; d. Auburn, Ind., June 20, 1867.

Three Children, all Born in Twinsburg, O.

372 Perry E. Alling,[8] b. May 12, 1847; l. Cleveland, O.; m. (1) Corunna, Ind., Oct. 15, 1868, Libbie Dearborn, b. Corunna, Feb. 20, 1849; d. June 20, 1878; m. (2) Mt. Morris, Mich., July 15, 1890, Libbie Tomlinson, b. Chatham, Can., May 21, 1858; 2 chd.; by (1) (a) Pearl,[9] b. Corunna, Ind., Oct. 16, 1870; m. May 6, 1888, Martha F. Fuller; 3 s.; [1]Karl M.,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1889. [2]Neil M.,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1892. [3]Perry M.,[10] b. June 10, 1898; (b) Atwood P.,[9] b. Auburn, Ind., Dec. 23, 1871.

373 Helen Alda Alling,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Apr. 18, 1867 Dr. Richard Elson, b. Stark County, O., Oct. 28, 1839; 1 s., Frank,[9] b. June 21, 1870, Wooster, O.

374 Francis W. Alling,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1855.

$\frac{229}{194}$ Ethan Lewis Alling,[7] s. of Ethan and Eliza (Blackman) Alling; m. Nov. 29, 1859, Electa A., dau. of Jonathan and Philo (Clark) Herrick, b. Dec. 10, 1837; l. Akron, O.

Two Children.

375 Orville C. Alling,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. (1) Oct., 1884, Ida Mae Wood; d. June, 1885; m. (2) June, 1891, Alice Guy; 1 s., Guy Ethan,[9] b. July 28, 1892.

376 George Hoadley Alling,[8] b. July 4, 1867.

$\frac{230}{195}$ Ebenezer Treat Alling[7], s. of Rev. Ebenezer of Orange; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1851, Harriet Ann Burdette, b. Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1829.

Five Children.

877 Ebenezer Burdette Alling,[8] b. Center Hill, Miss., Dec. 26, 1852; m. Anoka, Minn., July 12, 1876, Julia Platt Fitch, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1854; 4 chd.; [1]Kate Fitch, b. Canon, Colo., June 17, 1877; d. July 13, 1880. [2] Horatio C., b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Jan. 3, 1880. [3] Raymond T., b. Sept. 22, 1882, d. July 19, 1884. [4] Arthur Rich, b. Aug. 6, 1888; all at Canon, Colo.

878 Horatio Treat Alling,[8] b. Brooklyn, Minn., Apr. 17, 1858; m. Wabasha, Minn., Oct. 23, 1882, Catherine L. Shanck; b. Dec. 1, 1863; 3 chd.; [1] Miriam Treat, b Fargo, North Dakota, Sept., 1883; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 22, 1885. [2] Julia, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 29, 1886. [3] Ebenezer Treat, Jr., b. Bothell, Wash., July 26, 1891; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

879 Hattie Julia Alling,[8] b. Anoka, Minn., June 10, 1864; d. Apr. 7, 1866.

880 Nellie Emily Alling,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Denver, Colo., Oct. 21, 1890, Herbert A. Thayer, b. South Boston, Mass., April 10, 1864; 2 chd.; [1] Margaret Treat, b. Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1892. [2] Harriet B., b. Newton Center, Mass., Oct. 8, 1894.

881 Frederick Hart Alling,[8] b. June 21, 1869.

$\frac{233}{195}$ Rev. Joseph Hart Alling,[7] s. of Rev. Ebenezer Alling; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Isabella J. E. Munger, b. May 20, 1844; r. Evanston, Ill.

Nine Children.

882 Kate Mariah Alling,[8] b Sept. 29, 1862; m. June 29, 1893, Frank Newton Thomas; 1 dau., Lottie Alling, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

883 Belle Elmira Alling,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. June 28, 1892, Charles S. Raddin.

884 Asa Hart Alling,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1866; d. Apr. 19, 1881.

885 William Treat Alling,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Aug. 5, 1890, Claudia N. Wallace; 3 chd.; [1] Clyde Richard, b. Aug. 28, 1891. [2] Grace Marceline, b. Apr. 3, 1893. [3] Leolia Claudia, b. June 10, 1896.

886 Hattie Louise Alling,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1870.

887 Emma Verna Alling,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1872.

888 Claude Robert Alling,[8] b. July 17, 1884.

889 Victor Rex Alling,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. Dec. 4, 1892.

890 Harold Munger Alling,[8] b. April 21, 1890.

$\frac{257}{200}$ George William Allen,[8] s. of Edward Chauncey; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Mary Lester, dau. of William H. Harris. He was in the Civil War under Captain Basset, Co. A, 15th Regt., C. V.; afterwards captain Co. F, 29th Regt., serving in Virginia and on the Rio Grande.

Five Children.

391 Harris Platt Allen,[9] b. Brooklyn, July 19, 1871.

392 Edward Warner Allen,[9] b. Summit, N. J., July 19, 1873; m. May 23, 1893, Grace I. Tomes, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1869.

393 Ruth Allen,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. June 8, 1898, George Frederick Higgins, by Rev. Dr. Storrs.

394 Mary Harris Allen,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1877.

395 Grace Allen,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1879.

$\frac{271}{202}$ Leonora Bowman,[8] dau. of Newell L. and Mabel (Allen) Bowman; m. Sept. 17, 1860, James Orville Howard, b. Brighton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1824; r. Rochester, N. Y.

Three Children, all Born in Rochester.

396 Clara Bracket Howard,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Walter D. Huntoon, Patterson, N. Y.; 3 chd., b. in Patterson; [1] Clara Lulu, b. Sept. 13, 1885. [2] Howard Bowman, b. Feb. 4, 1889. [3] Josiah Parmeley, b. Mar. 9, 1897.

397 Walter James Howard,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Olive Bell Potter, Fairport, N. Y.

398 Florence Howard,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1868; m. June 11, 1890, Arthur Edward Nichols, New York City; l. 287 State street, Rochester, N. Y.

End of the descendants of Daniel Alling, 1st.

DESCENDANTS OF ROGER ALLING, 1ST.

BRANCH OF HIS GRANDSON CALEB.

$\frac{21}{17}$ Capt. Caleb Allen was the youngest son of Sergt. Samuel Alling. He was but 15 at his father's death, and probably remained on the homestead with his mother and sisters; for after he was 21, his sisters, Sarah, Elizabeth and Esther, with his brothers, James, Theophilus, Daniel, and probably the others, deeded to him their right in the house, barn and home lot of their honored father, Samuel Alling. From this it would seem he settled down on his father's homestead, but later in life removed to that part of New Haven which became Hamden, where he died in 1756. He married three times, first, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Bishop, and by her had one son, Samuel, who, with his mother, died soon after his birth. He married (2) Thankful, daughter of Caleb Mix, and by her had five children, when she died, and he married (3) Hannah, daughter of Samuel Alling, Tertius, who was son of John Alling, Sen.; by her he had two children. His family record and descent follow.

$\frac{21}{17}$ Capt. Caleb Allen,[3] b. Sept. 7, 1694; d. Dec. 9, 1756; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1718, Hannah Bishop, b. Sept. 3, 1696; d. Dec. 19, 1719; m. (2) Feb. 8, 1721, Thankful Mix, b. Oct. 3, 1695; she d.; he m. (3) June 30, 1845, $\frac{21}{255}$ Hannah Alling, b. Oct. 20, 1709; d. Jan. 14, 1793.

Eight Children.

By (1)

22 Samuel Alling,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1719; d. Dec. 8, 1719.

By (2)

$\frac{23}{226}$ Asa Alling,[4] b. Jan. 18, 1723; d. Nine Partners, N. Y., 1786.

24 Hannah Alling,[4] b. July 24, 1725; probably d. y.

$\frac{25}{227}$ Rhoda Alling,[4] b. Sept. 23, 1727; d. abt. 1757.

$\frac{26}{228}$ Charles Alling,[4] b. 1729; d. Jan. 24, 1808, Hamden.

27 Caleb Alling, 2d,[4] b. May 8, 1731; d. July 24, 1736.

By (3)

$\frac{28}{229}$ Caleb Alling, 3d,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1746; d. Nov. 25, 1823, Hamden.

$\frac{29}{229}$ Hannah Alling,[4] b. Oct. 23, 1752; d. Sept. 7, 1789.

[21] Capt. Caleb Alling's will, made May 19, 1755, was proved and approved in Probate Court first Monday of February, 1757, and is in substance as follows:

Imprimis—Gave to wife Hannah Alling the improvement and use of my house and barn, orchard, mowing land, improving land and pasture land lying and adjoining the highway and north of it, dividing between ye sequestered land and half division land, also south of sd way and next adjoining, half the improvement of plow land, mowing and pasture land, as also one acre of salt meadow in suburbs quarter near Oyster Point; all to be for her improvement so long as she continues to be my widow. Also I give to be at her disposal forever all of my movable estate remaining after paying my funeral expenses, just debts and fifty pounds old tenor to be paid to my daughter Rhoda Alling.

Item—I give to my loving son Asa Alling, ten shillings old tenor besides what I have already done for him, which was paying for 50 acres of land for him at the place called the Nine Partners, N. Y. Also 1 pair of young oxen and a cow and a calf.

Item—I give my loving son Charles Alling additional to former gifts, about 14 acres in the half division lying upon the 20 rods highway, being partly Costers and partly Stevens lot, also a small piece of salt meadow, lying westerly from Oyster Point, to him and heirs forever.

Item—I give my loving daughter Rhoda Alling, added to former gifts, fifty pounds old tenor to be paid out of my movable estate.

Item—I give to my little son Caleb Alling one-half of my house, barn, orchard, etc., with the whole of the half of my land on both sides of the highway aforesaid, not above devised to my sd wife, as also the whole of that half, together with the acre of salt meadow, when her improvement shall be at an end to him and his heirs forever, enjoining him my said son to pay my daughter Hannah Alling the sum of 200 pounds old tenor according to the present value when she arrives at the age of 18 years.

Item—I give my little daughter Hannah Alling two hundred pounds old tenor according to present value to be paid by my son Caleb Alling when she shall arrive at the full age of 18 years.

Lastly—I appoint my well beloved wife Hannah Alling sole executrix of this my last will and testament, revoking, etc.

CALEB ALLING. [L. S.]

JOSEPH MIX,
STEPHEN DICKERMAN, } *Witnesses.*
EUNICE DICKERMAN,

May 19, 1755. .

Captain Caleb's estate was settled in 1762 and distributed to his five children, viz., Asa, Rhoda, Charles and little Caleb and Hannah. John Cornwall was guardian for Hannah and discharged in 1772. His widow Hannah died January 4, 1793, and was buried in Hamden Plains Cemetery and her estate divided between her children, Rev. Caleb Alling and Hannah Phipps.

$\frac{23}{224}$ Asa Alling,[4] 1st, s. of Capt. Caleb and Thankful (Mix) Alling; m. Sept. 7, 1749, Anna Potter, New Haven; settled at Stanford (Nine Partners), Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Six Children.

30 Ezra Alling,[5] b. May 1, 1750.
$\frac{31}{230}$ Asa Alling, 2d,[5] b. 1751; d. Stanford, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1812.
$\frac{32}{230}$ Abraham Alling,[5] b. May 14, 1754; d. Hamden, Conn., July 24, 1836.
33 James Alling,[5] b. ——.
34 Rhoda Alling,[5] b. ——.
35 Anna Alling,[5] b. ——.

It is said that Ezra and James of this family spelled their names Allen and their lineage is lost. The father, Asa, also seems to have adopted that form, as shown by his will given below, but his sons, Capt. Asa and Rev. Abraham Alling, retained the spelling adopted by Roger, the first American ancestor, which is still followed in their lines.

Copy of Asa Allen's (Alling) will. Probate issued in Dutchess County, September 5, 1786.

In the name of God Amen, I Asa Allen of Charlotte Precinct in Dutchess Co. and Province of New York, being at present—through God's goodness—of sound understanding and memory, though weak in body, think it my duty to make this my last Will and Testament as to such worldly estate as God hath entrusted me with, as followeth:

Imprimis—I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be taken care of and duly paid by my executors hereinafter named. Item—I give my dear and loving wife for term of life the use and improvement of one third part of the farm on which I now dwell, and a third part of the house in which I now live and all the household goods forever requiring her to allow those of our children which are yet unmarried to dwell there so long as they shall live single.

Item—I give to my beloved son Ezra Allen all that farm on which he now liveth, and all the appurtenances thereof.

Item—I give to my son Abraham Allen twenty shillings.

Item—I give fifty pounds to my beloved son James Allen one half to be paid at twenty one years of age and the other half one year after.

Item—I give to my daughters Rhoda Allen and Anna Allen each of them ten pounds to be paid to them as they come of age or 18 years of age.

Item—I give to my beloved son Asa Allen all the farm of land on which I now dwell and house and barn and all movables, excepting the use of one third of the land and one third of the house given to his mother her life time above mentioned and household goods, he my said son Asa to enjoy the whole of the house, barn and land after his mother's decease and by him my said son Asa I require the payment of all my debts and legacies above mentioned (viz.) to Abraham, James, Rhoda, and Anna.

Lastly—My will is and I do hereby constitute my loving wife Anna Allen and my son Asa Allen to be my executors of this my last will and Testament—In confirmation of all which I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 12th day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy six.

ASA ALLEN. [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, published and delivered in presence of Elijah Tenny, Jonah Talmadge and Enos Talmadge.

$\frac{25}{224}$ Rhoda Alling,[4] dau. of Capt. Caleb and Thankful Allen; m. Jan. 12, 1748, David, s. of Nathan and Hannah (Todd) Alling, b. Feb. 22, 1724; d. April 22, 1794.

Three Children.

[86] Ebenezer Alling,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1749; d. Plymouth, Conn.
[87] Lois Alling,[5] b. May 17, 1752; d. June 7, 1838.
[88] Phineas Alling,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1754; d. in central New York. See second part $\frac{32}{260}$ David Alling.

$\frac{26}{224}$ Charles Alling,[4] s. of Capt. Caleb; m. Jan. 17, 1753, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Bishop) Dorman (see note $\frac{28}{24}$), b. May 12, 1733; d. Jan. 25, 1808; r. Hamden.

Charles and Hannah (Dorman) Allen had no children of their own, but they received others into their family to care and provide for. They took his brother Asa's son Abraham and educated him for the ministry and gave him their homestead, upon which he lived until his death in 1836. Abigail, wife of Samuel Dorman, Amelia Woodin, wife of Samuel Ford, and Lydia Bradley, wife of Moses Cooper, were all recipients of their care and benefactions, and were given bequests by will.

Charles Alling was in the engagement at the invasion of the British in New Haven, in July, 1779, and testifies as follows:

I, Charles Alling of New Haven, of lawful age, testify and say that I saw, examined and assisted in burying Capt. John Gilbert, Asa Todd, Joseph Dorman, Samuel Woodin and Silas Woodin,—That Capt. John Gilbert was shot through the knee, and then appeared to be killed with a club, as his head was very much bruised and a club, bloody, lay by him,—That no wound appeared upon Asa Todd, except that he was pierced with a bayonet, one through the head and twice through the body,—That Joseph Dorman had his thigh broken just above his knee, but it appeared to me to have been done with a stone which lay by him bloody, and that he was pierced with bayonets once through the head and once through the body, but no other wound,—That Samuel Woodin appeared to be shot through the body with a grape shot, but not otherwise wounded,—That I cannot say anything particularly as to wounds of Silas Woodin and further saith not.

CHARLES ALLING.

Sworn to before Samuel Bishop, Jr., Justice of the Peace.

$\frac{28}{224}$ Caleb Alling, 3d,[4] s. of Capt. Caleb and Hannah; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Lois, dau. of Ebenezer Dorman, b. Aug. 9, 1745; d. July 7, 1835; r. Hamden.

Eleven Children.

39 Elizabeth Alling,[5] b. April 17, 1767; d. ——; m. Medad Alling. See part 2.

40 Rebecca Alling,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1769; d. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Medad Alling.

$\frac{41}{234}$ Esther Alling,[5] b. June 11, 1771; d. ——.

$\frac{42}{234}$ Lydia Alling,[5] b. June 14, 1773; d. Nov. 14, 1815.

$\frac{43}{234}$ Caleb Alling, 4th,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1775; d. Nov. 17, 1826.

$\frac{44}{235}$ Lois Alling,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1778; d. July 23, 1856, Meadville, Penn.

$\frac{45}{235}$ Eunice Alling,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. Apr. 30, 1866, Millerton, N. Y.

$\frac{46}{235}$ Sarah Alling,[5] b. 1783; d. Oct., 1816.

$\frac{47}{236}$ Asa Alling,[5] b. 1784; d. Jan. 23, 1866, Hamden, Conn.

$\frac{48}{236}$ Jesse Alling,[5] b. 1787; d. Mar. 30, 1859, Hamden.

49 Elizabeth Alling,[5] b. 1789; d. um. Jan. 11, 1810.

28 Caleb Alling, 3d, was a selectman and one of the leading men of Hamden. In 1795 he opened his house for worship on Sundays, and invited all those who sympathized with him to join with them. He thus established a place of worship in his own house and conducted the services many years, and notwithstanding he was imprisoned for refusing to support the Fair Haven church, he continued the ministration of worship until a short time before his death, and his tombstone reads: "Rev. Caleb Alling, died Nov. 25th, 1823, in the 78th year of his age and the 26th of his ministry."

He was also a man of military attainments, and was appointed by the Assembly, October 21, 1778, Captain of the 17th Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Militia, and was with his company during the invasion of New Haven by the British, July 5, 1779. The sword he then carried is now in the possession of his descendants in Hamden.

$\frac{29}{224}$ Hannah Alling,[4] dau. of Capt. Caleb; m. (1) Hamlin Dwight, who d. s. i. Dec. 18, 1786; she m. (2) Feb. 4, 1788, Solomon Phipps, a widower; they had 1 dau., Hannah Alling Phipps, b. Mar. 10, 1789, who m. (1) Sept. 20, 1807 (by Rev. Abraham Alling), Samuel Trip of New Port; she m. (2) Dec. 7, 1825, Joel Augur of Northford, Conn.

$\frac{31}{226}$ Capt. Asa Alling, 2d,[5] s. of Asa Alling, 1st; m. in Dutchess County, abt. 1775, Jemima Purdy, b. 1748; d. Apr. 20, 1812; r. Dutchess County, N. Y.

Five Children.

$\frac{51}{236}$ Sarah (Sally) Alling,[6] b. July 15, 1777; d. Palmyra, N. Y., July 2, 1865.
$\frac{52}{237}$ Stephen Alling,[6] b. 1778; d. Port Gibson, N. Y., 1851, a. 73.
53 Rhoda Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Col. William I. Jordan; settled at Hillsdale, N. Y.; 10 chd.; [1] Josephus, [2] Ambrose, [3] James, [4] Matthias, [5] William, [6] Ruth, [7] Cornelia, [8] Polly, [9] Sarah Ann, [10] Jane.
54 Annie Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Elisha Welling; rem. to Michigan; chd.; [1] Louis, [2] Alling, [3] Minerva; m. Silas Barlow; [4] Samuel, [5] Tamony, [6] Sallie Ann Smith, [7] Elisha, Jr., [8] Jordan.
$\frac{55}{237}$ Asa Alling, 3d,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1789; d. Dec. 25, 1864, Stanford, N. Y.

$\frac{32}{226}$ Rev. Abraham Alling,[5] s. of Asa and Anna of Stanford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1772, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Dorman, b. Feb. 20, 1754; d. Aug. 17, 1828; r. Hamden.

Five Children.

56 Anna Alling,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. um. Sept. 13, 1817.
$\frac{57}{237}$ Charles Alling,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1776; d. Aug. 18, 1816, Avon, Conn.
$\frac{58}{238}$ Rhoda Alling,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1779; d. Feb. 23, 1861, New Haven.
$\frac{59}{238}$ Betsey Alling,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. Sept. 25, 1863, Whitneyville.
$\frac{60}{239}$ Ezra Alling,[6] b. July 13, 1791; d. June 6, 1851, Hamden.

32 Rev. Abraham Alling, grandson of Capt. Caleb, 1st, was born in Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and when 16 years old, in 1769, his uncle Charles—being childless—took him to educate, but before ready for Yale, he married, and was then ineligible to college. He settled down to farm work, still pursuing his studies, and finally took orders in the ministry. eight years before which he wrote this letter to his mother, addressed Mrs. Anna Alling, Great Ninepartners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

Dear and honored Mother: At this time I sit down to write a few lines by which I would inform you that through the goodness of God, myself and my family are well at present, and in comfortable outward circumstances; my aged mother Mansfield and honored grandmother Alling are both very well for persons of their advanced age. Brother Charles and his family are well. Brother Caleb has lately an addition of a daughter to his family. They have now eight daughters and three sons, their eldest daughter only married.

The meeting on the Sabbath is continued among us for the purpose of religious exercises. The societies in the city seem to be somewhat disaffected with it, and insist on our paying our taxes there as usual, which some, refusing to do, have been imprisoned—brother Caleb for one. Our kinsman, Mr. Benjamin Beech (of Derby), preaches to us about one-quarter of the time, but it is to be feared, according to present appearances, there is but little more than the form of religion among us. We attend of late to the works of Mr. Flavel, left on record, which are, in my opinion, very excellently calculated to affect and inform the mind of all those that will read them with attention, but it is certain the best outward means, without the inward teaching of the spirit, will prove ineffectual.

Dear Mother, I have one particular request to make to you, that is, if you are willing, you would send down by the bearer hereof, that book of yours—those sermons of Mr. Erskin's. I will use it carefully and return it next fall, as I expect to come to the Ninepartners then, if not I will send it by the first opportunity I can after that, safely. But as I am going on some public business this day I am in great haste. This is my birthday—I accomplish the age of thirty-five years this day. Therefore I subscribe myself your affectionate son,

ABRAHAM ALLING.

HAMDEN, Conn., May 14, 1789.

Records copied from his wife's Bible.

Abraham Alling, b. May 14, 1754; d. July 22, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1772.
Abigail Dorman, b. Feb. 20, 1754; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

Born unto them:

Anna, Oct. 4, 1773; d. Sept. 13, 1817.
Charles, March 17, 1776; d. Aug. 18, 1816.
Rhoda Jan. 19, 1779; d. Feb. 23, 1861.
Betsey, Aug. 22, 1787; d. Sept. 25, 1863.
Ezra, July 13, 1791; d. June 6, 1851.
Born to Anna, Rufus E. Alling, Jan. 5, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1830.

Abigail Alling—her Holy Bible given to her by her honored mother, Abigail Mansfield, August 17, 1787. The donor of this book died Jan. 25, 1798, in the 91st year of her

age. My brother, Ezra Dorman, d. on the 19th Dec., 1806, at the town of Norway, N. Y., aged 68 years. My brother-in-law, Charles Alling, d. Jan. 24, 1808, a. 79. My own sister, Hannah (his wife), d. Jan. 25, 1808, a. 77.

The inception and growth of the church at Hamden Plains (now Whitneyville Church) was so much the fruit of the labors of Abraham Alling that an epitome of its formation seems appropriate. Its establishment was vigorously opposed by the mother churches, who feared a loss in their pecuniary support, and the bitterness of the opposition is shown in Mr. Alling's letter above quoted, where he speaks of the imprisonment of his brother-in-law, Caleb Alling, for non-payment of church dues. Abraham Alling was among the twelve who withdrew from other churches to form this, and as soon as formed they gave him a call to be their pastor, and even before the formation of the church they had chosen him to be a standing deacon, and he had led their meetings, conducted their worship and even preached his own written sermons, so that he had been by far the leading spirit in their religious gatherings. Still in his native modesty he hesitated to accept this call in August, 1795, so it was October, 1797, before he was ordained their pastor, being then in the forty-fourth year of his age.

For twenty-five years he now assiduously devoted his energies to the double care of his farm, about three miles from his church, and the spiritual wants of his parishioners, preaching two sermons every Sunday, solemnizing their marriages, and burying their dead as occasion arose. In 1822, at the age of 68, he resigned his pastorate and withdrew from the active ministry, remaining on his farm until his death at the ripe age of 83 years.

The character and estimate of him is given in the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the church in Whitneyville, in 1895, wherein the Woodbridge pastor, Rev. Mr. Marvin, gives the impressions of one of his aged laymen who had often heard him. He says: "Mr. Alling's sermons made an impression not soon to be forgotten as to their length, and I doubt not as to the forceful presentation of the truth. Dividing his discourse into two heads, he would preach until he reached the *twenty-thirdly* for the first division of his subject,

and to the *sixteenthly* for the second, after which he would come *by way of application*, some fifteen minutes, and then *to conclude*, some ten minutes more. He was rather lengthy, but we all loved to hear him."

Deacon James M. Payne, in his Historical Poem, says:

* * * * * *

"The church is formed, and now with hallowed mirth
They glorify the God that gave it birth.
Two years of weakness marred the new-born face,
Then Abraham Alling took the pastor's place;
For five and twenty years he bore this church upon his heart,
Desiring that the 'Lord of Hosts' his blessing would impart.
He preached the truth, denying self, he nursed the infant well,
How much this church may owe to him, no human tongue can tell;
But while he sowed the seeds of truth with loving, liberal hand,
Satan appears, and in his way divides the little band.
It was a case of discipline that wrought the sad estrangement,
And Brother Alling, sick at heart, concluded his engagement.
For sixteen years (so history saith) this church could not agree,
And many thought the church's death the sad result would be;
Though twelve score preachers sought the place, and each *thought* he could fill it,
The Lord in mercy loved the church and would not let them kill it.

* * * * * *

Till Rev. Austin Putnam came and filled the pastor's place,
In patient love he won them back to fellowship and peace."

* * * * * *

Stephen C. Leonard, in his recollections, says: "The image of the Rev. Abraham Alling, in the old meeting house on the Plain, in the high pulpit, and under the sounding-board, with his little manuscript sermon before him, is pretty distinct in my mind, though I must have been quite young when I saw and heard him, unless he preached now and then after his resignation. As he appears to me now, he was a patriarchal man, venerable enough to be to a child, almost a suggestion of one of the prophets of Israel." He was, without doubt, a Godly man, and had enough of the old time ministerial dignity to command respect, and inspire in the youth a reverent fear and awe in his presence, yet still, with a kindly heart and loving hand, he so "ministered to the necessities of the saints," as to win the love and veneration of the community in which he lived.

$\frac{41}{229}$ Esther Alling,[5] dau. of Caleb, 3d, and Lois Alling; m. Hamden, Feb. 16, 1796, Reuben Judd, b. ——; d. June 20, 1842, a. 71; r. Canaan Mountain.

Nine Children

61 Frederick Judd,[6] b. ——; farmer; m. Charity Yale; 4 chd; [1] George, [2] Martha, [3] Mary, and [4] Jane.

62 Lyman Judd,[6] b. ——; farmer; m. Caroline Gillette; 6 chd.

63 Lucius Judd,[6] b ——; hotel keeper; m. Betsey Phelps; 4 chd.

64 Levinus Judd,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Polly Phelps; 5 chd.; [1] John S., b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. 1857 Mary Wilcox. [2] Sarah D., b. July 6, 1839; m. Mar. 22, 1865, Silas Keeler. [3] Margaret E., b. Mar. 31, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Ambrose Boardman. [4] Marion C., born Dec. 18, 1843; d. May 31, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1860, Phineas Leavenworth. [5] Ellen E., b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1858.

65 Schuyler Judd,[6] b. ——; burned to death when 18 years old.

66 Rosina Judd,[6] b. ——; d. abt. 1877.

67 Julia Judd,[6] b. ——; m. Myron Peck.

$\frac{68}{289}$ Maria Judd,[6] b. 1807; d. Apr. 2, 1831.

69 Delia Judd,[6] b. ——; d. um. at 40.

$\frac{42}{229}$ Lydia Alling,[5] dau. of Caleb and Lois Alling; m. 1796 Abner Woodin, b. Aug. 21, 1771; d. Mar. 4, 1834; r. Hamden, Conn.

Eight Children.

70 Betsey Woodin,[6] b. June 12, 1797; d. Mar. 20, 1810.

71 Mehitable Woodin,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. um. Nov. 20, 1876.

$\frac{72}{289}$ Eneas Woodin,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

73 Lois Woodin,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1803; d. Oct., 1883; m. Mar., 1834, William Clark Smith; d. Derby, Oct., 1884; 1 dau., Louisa Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. May, 1879.

$\frac{74}{240}$ Vinus Woodin,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. Apr. 11, 1891.

75 Rufus Woodin,[6] b. ——; d. i.

76 Nancy Woodin,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. um. June 17, 1882.

$\frac{77}{240}$ Lydia Woodin,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. May 28, 1880.

Abner Woodin's father, Samuel, Jr., son of Dr. Samuel Woodin, was killed with his brother Silas, July 5, 1779, by the British when they invaded New Haven. Then a lad of less than 8, Abner was sent to the city to bring home his father's horse. He spent his life on his father's farm—lying on the ridge just east of West Rock. He was a wheelwright.

$\frac{43}{229}$ Caleb Alling, 4th,[5] s. of Caleb, 3d; m. Ruth Gorham, b. 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1831; r. Hamden.

Two Children.

78 Rebecca Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Oct. 3, 1816, Jacob Whiting.

79/241 Vinus Alling,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Westville, Sept. 30, 1860.

44/229 Lois Alling,[5] dau. of Caleb Alling, 3d; m. Nov. 24, 1797, Isaac Cooper; r. Meadville, Pa.

Eight Children.

80 Nancy Cooper,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Isaac Beach; had 8 chd.; [1] William A., [2] Mariah, [3] Matilda, [4] Frances, [5] Lucy, [6] Ellen, [7] John, in California; [8] Lauren C.

81 Almyra Cooper,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1800; d. um. Nov. 24, 1880.

82 Lewis Cooper,[6] b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Mar. 29, 1856; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1828, Fidelia Smith; d. ——; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1836, Elizabeth Read; 6 chd.; (by 1) [1] Myron S., (by 2) [2] William P., [3] Fidelia, [4] Minerva, [5] Charles R., [6] Edward.

83 Levinus Cooper,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1805; d. um. Nov. 9, 1896.

84 Isaac Allen Cooper,[6] b. June 6, 1809; d. Oct. 18, 1812.

85 Harriet C. Cooper,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Dec., 1838, John S. Cotton; 2 chd; [1] Levinus C., [2] Lois; both l. Hayfield, Pa.

86 Isaac A. Cooper,[6] b. July 24, 1815; d. Canaan, Conn., May 23, 1859; m. July 4, 1849, Harriet B. Compton; 2 chd.; [1] Allen and [2] Alice, in the West.

87 Louisa M. Cooper,[6] b. Apr. 10, 1818; m. Dec. 14, 1849, James Compton; she d. s. i. soon after m.

45/229 Eunice Alling,[5] dau. of Caleb. Alling, 3d; m. Hamden, Dec. 14, 1807, Joshua Munson, b. Aug. 17, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1844; r. Canaan Mountain.

Six Children.

88 Sarah Munson,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1808; d. Oct. 28, 1808.

89/241 Kneeland J. Munson,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1898, Millerton, N. Y.

90 Myron Elias Munson,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1811; d. um. East Canaan, Oct. 1, 1835.

91/248 Sarah Delia Munson,[6] b. May 25, 1815; d. Sept. 17, 1850.

92 Henry Lucius Munson,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Apr. 25, 1856, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Harriett Ann Clark; 1 s., Henry; l. New York City.

93/244 Cornelia E. Munson,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. Apr. 9, 1861, Canaan.

Joshua Munson was an extensive farmer on Canaan Mountain, where he built himself a home.

46/229 Sarah Alling,[5] dau. of Caleb Alling, 3d; m. Samuel Manser, b. 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1871.

Four Children.

94/244 Luther Manser,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1806.
95/244 Delia Manser,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. 1896, Berlin, Conn.
96 Lucinda Manser,[6] b. 1811; d. um. July 12, 1873.
97 Lewis Manser,[6] b. 1813; d. May 11, 1853; m. Eliza Fisk, b. 1813; d. 1876; 2 chd.; [1] Adah; d. i. [2] Eunice, b. ——; m. Mr. Porter, Naugatuck; 1 s.; 2 daus.

47/229 Asa Alling,[5] s. of Caleb, 3d; m. Esther Hitchcock, b. 1788; d. Mar. 22, 1874; r. Canaan and Hamden.

Six Children.

98/244 Asa Kneeland Alling,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1812; d. July 22, 1887.
99 Cynthia Alling,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Southington, Mar. 22, 1848; m. Luther Deming; 2 daus.; [1] Eliza, m. William Lewis. [2] Jane; m. Chester Dorman.
100/245 Eliada Alling,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1821; d. Burlington, Conn., Sept. 10, 1896.
101 Lois Julia Alling,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. Hamden, May 4, 1852.
102 Esther Ann Alling,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Hamden, June 14, 1852.
103 Henry L. Alling,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. Southington, Mar. 7, 1859; m. Rachel Warner; 1 dau., Lois; m. Mr. Christie.

48/229 Jesse Alling,[5] s. of Caleb, 3d; m. Sarah Graham; b. 1794; d. May 7, 1876; r. Hamden.

Three Children.

104 Austin Alling,[6] b. May 31, 1823; d. Feb. 5, 1898; m.; had a dau., Violet.
105/245 Hobert Alling,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1890.
106 Cornelia Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Royal Otis Dorman; 3 chd.; [1] Nellie, [2] Imogene, and [3] Charles.

51/230 Sarah (Sally) Alling,[6] dau. of Capt. Asa Alling, Stanford, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1795, John Jordan, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., May 16, 1774; d. Feb. 7, 1846.

Eleven Children.

107 Stephen B. Jordan,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1797; m. Maria Rossman, Hillsdale, N.Y.
108 Samuel W. Jordan,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. um. Apr. 14, 1845, Palmyra, N.Y.
109 Rebecca Jordan,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1867; m. John Snook, Claverack, N. Y.
110 William I. Jordan,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1803; m. Rosalind Lockwood, Claverack, N. Y.
111 Abraham Jordan,[7] b. July 1, 1805; d. Hillsdale, Dec. 28, 1805.
112 Abraham I. Jordan,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1890; m. (1) Mary and (2) Eleanor Snyder, sisters.
113 Lucy Ann Jordan,[7] b. June 26, 1809; d. June 22, 1886; m. Morgan L. Doty, Austerlitz, N. Y.

114 Asa A. Jordan,[7] b. May 24, 1812; d. Apr. 1, 1815, Hillsdale, N. Y.
115 John Jordan, Jr.,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1889; m. Oct. 16, 1836, Margaret A. Philip.
116 Allen A. Jordan, M.D.,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1816; d. Palmyra, Aug. 18, 1843; m. Ann Powers, Catskill, N. Y.
117 Niram Jordan,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. May 26, 1856; m. Julia Hoffman, Hillsdale, N. Y.

52/230 Stephen Alling,[6] s. of Capt. Asa Alling, Stanford, N. Y.; m. (1) Polly Spaulding; d. 1817; m. (2) Normanda Finney; r Port Gibson, N. Y.

Ten Children.

118 Harriet Alling,[7] b. 1803; m. ——— Hart, and d. at Lima, Ind.
119 Caroline Alling,[7] b. 1808; m. Jacob Saulpaugh; 3 s.; Allen, William and George.
120 Alanson Alling,[7] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——; had chd. at Corunna, Mich.
121 Volney Alling,[7] b. abt. 1809; d. um. 1892, Greenville, Mich.
122 Julia Alling,[7] b. 1810; d. July 17, 1897; m. Daniel I. Rossman; 2 s.; William C. and Stephen A.; also 2 daus., Mary S. and Lucy.
123/245 Cornelia Alling,[7] b. 1812; d. 1888, Jackson, Mich.
124 Mary S. Alling,[7] b. 1814; l. Brooklyn; m. Allen Rossman; he d. s. i.
By (2)
125 Sarah Ann Alling,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1849, Isaac Hudson, b. Mar. 31, 1819; d. Mar. 25, 1854; 3 chd.; [1] Sarah Jerusha, b. July 30, 1850; m. Joseph G. Scott; 8 chd.; [2] Pliney E., b. Jan. 31, 1852; m.; 2 chd; l. Lima, Ind. [3] Isaac Gifford, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. um. Jan 1, 1872.
126/246 William Jordan Alling,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1890.
127 Lucy Alling,[7] b. ——; d. um. Port Gibson, N. Y., at 19.

55/230 Asa Alling, 3d,[6] s. of Capt. Asa Alling; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1816, Cornelia Sackett, b. Jan. 19, 1792; d. Feb. 2, 1826; 4 chd.; m. (2) Oct. 29, 1829, Mary Thompson, b. Mar. 12, 1798; d. May 11, 1867; 2 chd.; r. Stanford, N. Y.

Six Children, all Born in Stanford.

128/246 Emily Alling,[7] b. July 8, 1817; d. Millerton, N. Y., Aug., 1859.
129/246 Semantha Alling,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1846.
130/246 J. Sackett Alling,[7] b. May 17, 1822; l. Stanford, N. Y.
131 Laura D. Alling,[7] b. July 8, 1824; m. William D. Humphrey, Dutchess Co.
By (2)
132/249 John T. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1830; l. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
133 Cornelia S. Alling,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1879, George F. Butts; d. Apr. 3, 1891.

57/230 Charles Alling,[6] s. of Rev. Abraham Alling; m. 1800 Mary Wolcott, b. Oct. 3, 1778; d. Apr. 22, 1857; r. Avon, Conn.

Three Children.

134 Lewis Alling,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1877; m. (1) 1831 Sarah W. Pinto, b. Cape Cod, 1800; d. s. i. Aug. 24, 1834; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1838, Louisa Munson, b. Vermont, May 13, 1805; d. July 23, 1890; 1 s, Charles Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1845; member 27th Regt, C. V.; d. Falmouth, Va., Mar. 22, 1863, in the Civil War.

135 Ahira Alling,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1806; d. Jan. 9, 1886, Plymouth, Conn.; m. Mar. 25, 1850, Rhoda S. Lounsbury, b. Feb. 2, 1825; 1 dau., Mary Sophia, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. May 12, 1887, Arthur M. Gordon; l. Plymouth, Conn.; s. i.

136 John Wolcott Alling,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1817.

$\frac{58}{230}$ Rhoda Alling,[6] dau. of Rev. Abraham Alling; m. Feb. 7, 1798, Levi Gorham, b. 1775; d. Oct. 16, 1812.

Eight Children.

137 Julia Gorham,[7] b. ——; m. Dec. 18, 1822, Justus Cooper; 2 s.; George and Levi; r. New Haven.

138 Abigail Gorham,[7] b. 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Feb. 8, 1821, Samuel Warner, Jr.; d. Oct. 8, 1876; 11 chd.

139 James Gorham,[7] b. 1801; d. Nov. 13, 1813.

140 Susan Gorham,[7] b. 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1812.

141 Jared Gorham,[7] b. ——; m. Jane Potter; 2 s. and 1 dau.

142 Caroline Gorham,[7] b. ——; m. Henry Atwater; 1 s.

143 Levi Gorham,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1812.

144 James Gorham,[7] b. ——.

$\frac{59}{230}$ Betsey Alling,[6] dau. of Rev. Abraham Alling; m. June 6, 1810, Lyman Ford, b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1859; r. Whitneyville, Conn.

Six Children.

145 Lyman Russell Ford,[7] b. June 12, 1814; d. June 16, 1887; m. July 26, 1855, Lydia Almira Farran, b. Apr. 9, 1814; 1 s., James Augustus, b. ——; m. Cynthia Tucker; 1 s., Everitt.

146 Stephen L. Ford,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1816; m. Julia Blake; 6 chd.; [1] Ellen Julia, m. Henry Ward Hope. [2] James, b. May 17, 1843; m. Susie A. Pierce. [3] Mary Fenner, b. Apr. 8, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1869, $\frac{234}{228}$ Asa Dwight Alling; r. Orange, Conn. [4] Hattie S., b. Jan. 1, 1849. [5] Jane E., b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Charles N. Crittenden. [6] John W., twin with Jane E.; m. Grace A. Smith; r. Attleborough, Mass.

147 Charles Alling Ford,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1819; m. May 4, 1844, Caroline Brown; 3 daus.; [1] K. L., [2] Alice, and [3] Lena.

148 Anna Elizabeth Ford,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1823; l. Westville, Conn.

149 William Ford,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1828; d. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Louisa Hotchkiss; 3 chd.

150 Wilfred Ford,[7] b. twin with William; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Sarah F. Ford, b. Nov. 11, 1830; 1 dau., Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1857. He is sexton of the Westville Cemetery.

$\frac{60}{230}$ Ezra Alling,[6] s. of Rev. Abraham Alling; m. May 25, 1820, Eliza, dau. of Isaac and Damaris (Woodin) Warner, b. 1797; d. June 30, 1840; r. Hamden.

Four Children.

$\frac{151}{249}$ Charles Noyes Alling,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Kensington, Conn, Oct. 8, 1887.

$\frac{152}{250}$ Emily L. Alling,[7] b. June 12, 1824; r. Hamden.

153 Isaac E. Alling,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. May 25, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1848, Caroline E. Scovill; d. May 24, 1850.

154 Edward Alling,[7] b. June 8, 1835; l. um. Kensington, Conn. He removed about 1855 from Hamden and went into the wagon business with his brother Charles N. He was the founder and owner of the Berlin Brick Co., and for many years a director and vice president of the Berlin Savings Bank, and half owner of the brick block in which the bank is located. He was a large contributor toward the new edifice of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Kensington, for which, by request, he laid the corner-stone in October, 1893, and has been a trustee in it for many years. The first marriage in the new church was of his niece, Angie Estella Alling, to Ralph A. Wooding, June 18, 1895.

$\frac{68}{234}$ Maria Judd,[6] dau. of Reuben and Esther Alling Judd; m. 1822 Harvey, s. of Isaac Munson, b. 1799; d. Apr. 17, 1879 r. Canaan.

Two Children.

155 Augustus Munson,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Nov., 1846, Harriet W. Roys, b. Aug. 4, 1823; 4 chd.; [1] Harlow, b. Aug. 5, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1849. [2] Charles A., b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. um. Apr. 23, 1885. [3] Hattie A., b. Nov. 3 1857. [4] Frank W., b. Jan. 9, 1861; m. Nov. 15, 1884, $\frac{178}{241}$ Cornelia Munson; 1 s., Charlie, b. Dec. 30, 1888; d. Dec. 6, 1890; l. Bethel, Conn.

156 Harlow Munson,[7] b. 1825; d. s. i., Feb 2, 1847.

$\frac{72}{234}$ Eneas Woodin,[6] s of Abner and Lydia Alling Woodin; m. May 10, 1829, $\frac{99}{264}$ Rhoda, dau. of Thomas and Rhoda (Alling) Leek, b. Apr. 28, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1866; r. Hamden.

Four Children.

157 Mary Elizabeth Woodin,[7] b. May 2, 1831; d. um. Mar. 13, 1858.

158 Lydia Sophia Woodin,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Dec. 4, 1861, Robert, s. of Lebbeus and Amanda (Doolittle) Dickerman; l. in Hamden on her f. homestead; a genealogist and great helper in this book.

159 Sarah Jane Woodin,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. um. Oct. 5, 1858; a teacher.

160 Betsey Maria Woodin,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1854.

72 Eneas Woodin was a carpenter and builder in early life. When he married he settled on a small farm on Hamden Plains. As years passed he added to his acres, and giving

up his trade he became one of the most successful farmers of the town. For years he was a member of the official board of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was interested in all good works.

$\frac{74}{234}$ Vinus Woodin,[6] s. of Abner and Lydia; m. Dec. 28, 1840, Jane Eliza Tuttle; r. Hamden.

Three Children.

[161] Vertina Woodin,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Edward C. Warner; 6 chd.; [1] Wilson H., b. Aug. 15, 1867. [2] Alice Vertina, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1893, Emanuel Smith; 1 dau., Bertha. [3] Hattie, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. May 10, 1874. [4] Herbert E., b. Feb. 6, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Martha E. Coleburn. [5] Elton Vinus, b. July 19, 1876. [6] Lydia Jane, b. May 21, 1880; r. North Haven; proprietor of Strawberry Hill farm.

[162] Hettie Maria Woodin,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Jay M. Hubbell; l. Huntington, Conn.

[163] Jane Eliza Woodin,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. um. Oct. 20, 1896.

[74] Vinus Woodin was a farmer and fruit culturist. His Hidden View fruit farm on Wintergreen Heights for many years furnished the finest fruit in the New Haven market.

$\frac{77}{234}$ Lydia Woodin,[6] dau. of Abner and Lydia; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Rev. Ira Abbott; b. Middlebury, Conn., May 22, 1812; d. April 15, 1883; r. Middlebury, Conn.

Three Children.

[164] Levnigs Abbott,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1852, Grace Coe, b. June 17, 1834; 2 chd.; [1] Wilbur Coe, b. July 6, 1858; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Emma S. Marshall; 5 chd.; l. Babylon, L. I. [2] George Fred, b. May 29, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Bertha M. Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1864; 4 chd.; l. Middlebury.

[165] Bennett Tyler Abbott,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1860; graduated Wesleyan University; is a minister in the New York East Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

[166] Heman B. Abbott,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1870, Alice E. Tuttle, Middlebury; 3 chd.; [1] Edwin James, b. Aug. 24, 1872. [2] E. Vernon, b. Mar. 24, 1874. [3] Arthur Jay, b. Oct. 4, 1875; farmer near Quassapaug Lake, Middlebury, Conn.

Rev. Ira Abbott, son of David and Sarah (Tyler) Abbott is cherished in many Connecticut homes, remembered as a faithful pastor, and sincere friend. He joined the New York East Conference in 1839, and for 30 years filled many important appointments. He then retired to Middlebury, his native town, until he was called to the promised reward of those who

turn many to righteousness. Lydia Woodin, his wife, was a true helpmeet. Her children rise up and call her blessed, and wherever they are or have been located they have made an impress for good and the world better for living in it.

$\frac{79}{235}$ Vinus Alling,[6] s. of Caleb Alling, 4th; m. (1) Apr. 22, 1829, Adelia A. Babcock; she d. ——; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1843, Emily Ramsdell, d. ——; m. (3) Apr. 24, 1848, Sarah A. Douglass, b Sept. 13, 1819, dau. of Chester and Anna D. Douglass; r. Westville, Conn.

Four Children

167 Eliza Ann Alling,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1847, Chester H. Douglass, b. June 22, 1822; confectioner, Norwalk; 4 chd.; [1] Caroline A., b. Jan. 6, 1849. [2] Emily F., b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. June 11, 1856. [3] Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 18, 1852. [4] Frank S., b. June 6, 1855; d. May 20, 1872.

168 Austin Vinus Alling,[7] b. ——; m. ——; 1 dau.

169 Charles Alling,[7] b ——; m. ——; d. ——.

170 Jenny Lind Alling,[7] b. July 23, 1856.

$\frac{89}{235}$ Kneeland Joshua Munson,[6] s. of Joshua and Eunice (Alling) Munson; m. Elizabeth, Ind., Feb. 14, 1844, Angeline A., dau. of Elias and Eliza Compton, b. Apr. 10, 1827; d. May 14, 1872; r. Elizabeth, Ind., Canaan, Conn., and Millerton, N. Y.

Ten Children.

171 Myron Elias Munson,[7] b. May 30, 1846; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1871, Dora Arnold; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1873, Frances M. Aldrich; 4 chd.; [1] Angeline D., [2] Olive M., [3] Eugene, [4] Leslie.

172 Mary E. Munson,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. June 23, 1870, James C. Snyder, West Copake, N. Y.; 4 chd.; [1] William K., [2] Wesley J., [3] Hubert M., [4] Royal E.; r. South Carolina.

173 Julia Munson,[7] b. June 7, 1849; m. July 4, 1882 William I. Tripp, Bluffton, S. C.; 2 chd.; [1] Elmer M., [2] Ethel I.

174 Agnes A. Munson,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Oct 1, 1877 William H. Niver, Bluffton, S. C.; 2 chd; [1] William W., b. Apr. 8, 1882. [2] Kneeland M., b. Jan. 1, 1890.

175 Sarah Delia Munson,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1853; l. Millerton, N. Y.

176 Eunice Alling Munson,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 14, 1876, Platt N. Paine, Millerton, N. Y.; 2 chd; [1] Wilfred R., b. Nov. 22, 1878. [2] Edward, b June, 1889.

177 Alice Munson,[7] b. July 14, 1856; m. July 12, 1879, C. Wadsworth Niver; b. May 31, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1899; s. i.

$\frac{178}{235}$ Cornelia Munson,[7] b. July 20, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1884, Frank W. Munson; 1 s., Charlie, b. Dec. 30, 1888; d. Dec. 6, 1890; l. Bethel, Conn.

179 Kneeland Elmer E. Munson,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1863; l. um. Millerton, N. Y.

180 Effie Isbel Munson,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1869.

KNEELAND J. MUNSON AND GRANDCHILD.

The above is a copy of a photograph of [89] Kneeland Joshua Munson. taken in Millerton in the 78th year of his age. Beside him stands one of his grandchildren Wilfred Russell Paine, a son of his daughter, Eunice Alling Paine, of Millerton, N. Y.

Mr. Munson was a lineal descendant of Capt. Thomas Munson, who came to this country from England prior to 1637. On his mother's side he was a grandson of Capt. Caleb Alling, whom he had often seen and remembered well.

In 1831 he went to Indiana and for fifteen years was engaged in business there, during which period he made seven different trips to his home in Connecticut. He traveled over the first railroad built in the United States, soon after its completion—that between Albany and Schenectady. His transactions in real estate were large, embracing many thousand acres of land in Iowa, as also farms and residences in many different States. He was personally acquainted with nearly every prominent public man in the States of Indiana and Kentucky, Henry Clay and William Henry Harrison among others. In 1846 he returned East and bought out the heirs of his father's estate of 1,100 acres on Canaan Mountain, where he lived for twenty years, active both in public and in business life, being president of the Norfolk Bank and representing Canaan in the State Legislature in 1856. In 1867 he moved to Claverack, N. Y., and in 1870 to Millerton. Here he engaged extensively in the iron business, operating the furnace at Beekman, and later the Chatham furnace, one-half of which he owned. About the time of the financial panic of 1874 he lost $40,000. He voted at sixteen Presidential elections—first with the Whig and later the Republican party, and only missed the seventeenth, in 1896, by severe illness. His integrity of character and probity of life commanded universal respect. He died at Millerton, N. Y., August 10, 1898, in the 89th year of his age, the last of his generation.

$\frac{91}{235}$ Sarah Delia Munson,[6] dau. of Joshua and Eunice; m. May 5, 1836, John A. Beckley, b. Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1809; d. June 14, 1874; r. Canaan.

Four Children, all Born in Canaan.

181 Myron M. Beckley,[7] b. July 29, 1837; d. um. Feb. 24, 1859.

182 James Beckley,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Mar. 28, 1888; m. North Adams, Adeline Groat; 4 chd.; [1] Samuel G., [2] Lizzie M., [3] Helen M., [4] Clara.

183 Samuel C. Beckley,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Rhoda E. Gillette; 1 s., John G., foreman and assistant editor of *Connecticut Western News*.

184 John Beckley,[7] b. June, 1850; d. Oct., 1850.

$\frac{93}{235}$ Cornelia E. Munson,[6] dau. of Joshua and Eunice; m. Mar. 28, 1844, Henry Belden; b. Oct. 30, 1819; r. Canaan.

Five Children, all Born in Canaan.

186 Ellen L. Belden,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1866, William S. Hutchinson; r. Salisbury, Conn.

187 Eunice M. Belden,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. June 29, 1882, Albert J. Hart, Unionville; s. i.

188 Sarah M. Belden,[7] b. June 20, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1890; m. June 24, 1874, Julian M. Palmer; 1 dau., Maud E., b. 1878.

189 Mary Augusta Belden,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Mar. 4, 1874, George F. Lee; 1 s., Philo B.; r. Poughkeepsie.

190 Jonathan Henry Belden,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Fannie M. Clark; r. Falls Village; 1 dau., Kathryn Cornelia, b. July 16, 1892.

$\frac{94}{236}$ Luther Manser,[6] s. of Samuel and Sarah; m. (1) 1833 Susan Chatterton; d. Mar. 30, 1842; m. (2) May, 1843, Mary Beardslee, b. 1816; r. Berlin, Conn.

Two Children.

191 Emily Frances Manser,[7] b. 1834; d. May 4, 1843.

192 Julia Manser,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Henry Warner, b. June 6, 1835, gr. s. of Rev. A. Alling; 2 chd.; [1] Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1869. [2] Francis, b. June 21, 1872.

$\frac{95}{236}$ Delia Manser,[6] dau. of Samuel and Sarah; m. May 1, 1831, Joseph Chatterton; d. Berlin, Aug., 1838; r. Berlin, Conn.

Four Children.

193 Edwin Chatterton,[7] b. June 2, 1832; m. Nov. 19, 1853, Eliza A. Warner, b. Apr. 8, 1837; 7 chd.; [1] Louisa E., b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1877, George B. Zorn; 2 chd., Robert E. and Eliza L. [2] George W., b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. April 6, 1890; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Lizzie A. Coe; 1 s., Walter. [3] Emily F., b. May 18, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1860. [4] Edgar D., b. May 20, 1864; d. um. May 11, 1895. [5] Lillian A., b. Feb. 22, 1868; teacher. [6] Nellie E., b. May 13, 1871; m. Bertrand O. Ennis. [7] Alvin J., b. July 25, 1873; d. July 2, 1896.

194 Alonzo Chatterton,[7] b. May 25, 1834; l. Fairfield.

195 Mary E. Chatterton,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Newton H. Archer; s. i.

196 Joseph Chatterton,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1838; um.

$\frac{98}{236}$ Asa Kneeland Alling,[6] s. of Asa and Esther (Hitchcock) Alling; m. Sarah Carr; r. Hamden.

Three Children.

197 Sarah M. Allen,[7] b. July 28, 1839; m. June 23, 1868, Hubert S. Holbrook; d. Sept. 10, 1882; 5 chd.; [1] Katie E., b. Apr. 8, 1869; m. J. W. Palmatier. [2] Nellie, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. E. Schieler. [3] Edith S., b. May 26, 1874, m. C. Clifford Hooghkirk. [4] Kneeland A., b. July 5, 1876. [5] Daniel E. A., b. Mar. 24, 1879.

198 Elexcena G. Allen,[7] b. ——; m. May 26, 1865, William Snedeker; 3 chd.; [1] James, [2] Sarah Elizabeth, [3] Cora Maud.

199 Alice S. Allen,[7] b. ——; m. [200] Levi Alling; 2 chd.; [1] Minnie Alzarah; m. Thomas Stanley. [2] Levi Washington.

$\frac{100}{236}$ Eliada Alling,[6] s. of Asa and Esther; m. Alzarah Throp; r. Burlington.

Four Children.

200 Levi Alling,[7] b. ——; m. [199] Alice S. Alling; 2 chd.; [1] Minnie A. and [2] Levi W.

201 John H. Alling,[7] b. ——; m. Eva Mathews.

202 Ethan Alling,[7] b. ——; m. Emma Stone.

203 Esther Alling,[7] b. ——; Edgar Andrews.

$\frac{105}{236}$ Hobert Alling,[6] s. of Jesse and Sarah; m. Mar. 16, 1853, Sarah, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Alling, b. May 1, 1833; r. Hamdem.

Two Children.

204 Theodore Burton Alling,[7] b. May 20, 1854; m. (1) June 30, 1875, Charlotte E. Beardsley; d. July 25, 1884; 2 chd.; [1] Burton H., b. July 2, 1877. [2] Edward B., b. May 12, 1879; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1886, Fannie B. Ellis, b. Nov. 27, 1858; 1 s., Ralph Ezra, b. June 24, 1887.

205 Jessie Gertrude Alling,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. s. i. July 20, 1888; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Edward E. Roberts of New York.

$\frac{123}{237}$ Cornelia Alling,[7] dau. of Stephen and Polly S.; m. 1828 Asa Alling Welling, b. 1807; d. 1854; r. Jackson, Mich.

Three Children.

206 Stephen Alling Welling,[8] b. 1830; business, capitalist, Detroit, Mich.; m. 1855 Emma Polen, b. 1835; 2 chd.; [1] Mary, b. 1858. [2] Annette, b. 1860; m. 1881 Hamilton B. Carhart, b. 1855; 3 chd.; [1] Hamilton B., Jr., b. 1882. [2] Wylie W., b. 1884. [3] Margaret, b. 1886.

207 Jane Alling Welling,[8] b. 1835; m. 1855 George M. Crittenden; 3 chd.; [1] Fred A., b 1859; m. 1881. [2] Elizabeth, b. 1864; m. 1884. [3] Kate, b. 1867; d. 1879; l. 178 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

208 Frank Welling,[8] b. abt. 1838; d. in the seventies; m. Allen Salspaugh; 2 chd; Allen and Cora; l. Port Gibson, N. Y.

$\frac{126}{237}$ William Jordan Alling,[7] s. of Stephen and Normanda; m. 1855 Julia Agnes Donahue, b. July 25, 1837; l. Chicago.

Two Children.

209 Cora Normanda Alling,[8] b. May 28, 1859; d. May 15, 1882, s. i.; m. May 3, 1881, Sibley A. Pierce, Kansas City, Mo.

210 Charles William Alling,[8] b. July 1, 1856; m. Aug. 26, 1886, Minnie Virginia Klinck, b. Dec. 18, 1860; 1 s., William Klinck Alling, b. Oct. 31, 1890; l. Evanston, Ill.

$\frac{128}{237}$ Emily Alling,[7] dau. of Asa Alling, 3d, of Dutchess Co.; m. Oct. 10, 1836, Jordan Philip, b. July 29, 1815; d. May 28, 1892.

Ten Children.

211 Lucy Philip,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. s. i. Oct. 15, 1884; m. 1857 Jacob Decker.

212 Cornelia Philip,[8] b. June 17, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1844.

213 James Alling Philip,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1841; d. May 8, 1856.

214 Frank Jordan Philip,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. Susie A. Snyder; 3 chd.; [1] Grace, [2] Louis, and [3] Charlotte E.

215 Porter W. Philip,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 26, 1850.

216 Agnes Philip,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1847.

217 Mary Frances Philip,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1849.

218 George Porter Philip,[8] b. May 14, 1851.

219 Laura Alling Philip,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Edwin H. Barnum, New Haven.

220 Anna Philip,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1857.

$\frac{129}{237}$ Samantha Alling,[7] dau. of Asa Alling, 3d; m. Jan. 13, 1842, Jeremiah W. Paine; r. Millerton, N. Y.

Two Children.

221 Mary C. Paine,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. s. i. Aug. 31, 1864; m. 1864 James Campbell.

222 J. Elizabeth Paine,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. Millerton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865, Edward D. Cook; 3 chd.; [1] Mary P., b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Albert E. Bushnell, New Haven. [2] Blanche E., b. Feb. 20, 1874. [3] Gertrude A., b. May 31, 1880.

$\frac{130}{237}$ Jehiel Sackett Alling,[7] s. of Asa Alling, 3d; m. New York City, June 28, 1855, Ann E. Bertine, New York City; l. Stanford, N. Y.

Nine Children.

223 Charles Sumner Alling,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. Seward, Neb., Aug. 26, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1884, Annie P. Babson.

224 Frank Philip Alling,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Martha Le Roy; l. Bangall, N. Y.

225 Robert Bertine Alling,[8] b. July 28, 1859; l. um. New York City.

226 Asa Alling Alling,[8] b. May 4, 1862; m. June 20, 1894, Louise Floyd Smith; lawyer; l. New York City.

227 Jehiel Sackett Alling, Jr.,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1864; l. Helena, Mon.

228 Samuel Bertine Alling,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. Stanford, N. Y., June 29, 1874.

229 Newton Duelle Alling,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1869; l. New York City.

230 Louis Welling Alling,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1871; l. New York City.

231 Mary Cornelia Alling,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1877.

$\frac{226}{246}$ Asa Alling Alling was born in New York City, May 4, 1862. Mr. Alling is a direct descendant in the eighth generation of Roger Alling, 1st, through the branch of his grandson Caleb, whose son Asa, 1st, about 1750, settled in Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., upon the very homestead (since in the family), now owned and occupied by his father, J. Sackett Alling, who, during the active business part of his life, was a prominent merchant of New York, while his mother was Ann E. Bertine of East Chester, a descendant of the Huguenots. Educated in the public schools of New York and Dutchess County, Mr. Alling prepared for college at the Chappaqua Institute, and entered Cornell University in the Class of '83, from which institution he graduated with honors. During his college career he was active in the affairs of the institution, being one of the organizers and editors of the Cornell *Daily Sun*, the winner of the Woodford prize of one hundred dollars awarded for the best oration composed and delivered by the members of the Senior Class; Ivy orator, and one of the first members of the Cornell Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Mr. Alling is also a member of the Beta Theta Pi and Phi Delta Phi college fraternities. Returning to New York after graduation he entered Columbia Law School, graduated in 1885, and was admitted the same year to the Bar of New York. For nearly a year he practiced law in partnership with Judge Daniel W. Guernesey. He then entered the office of Platt, Gerard & Bowers, and in 1889 formed the present partnership of Kenneson, Crain & Alling, with offices at 11 and 13 William street. Mr. Alling has made a specialty of corporation and financial law. He was one of the organizers of the Colonial Trust Company, and is one of the attorneys of the company. He has organized a large number of other corporations and financial institutions, and has acted as legal adviser for banks and trusts and insurance companies. The general practice of his firm is large and remunerative. In the social and political life of the city Mr. Alling has been an important factor. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Manhattan, Reform, Democratic and Cornell University Clubs; the Bar Association, and the New England Society, New York Historical Society and the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society. He is also connected with other political, social and literary organizations.

$\frac{226}{240}$ ASA A. ALLING.

Although a Democrat by political belief, Mr. Alling took a prominent part in the sound money organization of 1896, and by his energy and activity greatly aided in the success of the movement. In June, 1894, he married Miss Louise Floyd Smith, a descendant of old American Revolutionary stock. Mrs. Alling is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and takes an active part in the social life and charitable work of the city.

$\frac{132}{237}$ John T. Alling,[7] s. of Asa and Mary T. Alling; m. Mabbettsville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851, Frances M. Mabbett, b. July 28, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1892; r. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Three Children.

282 Mary Emma Alling,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1878, Abram P. Doughty; l. Poughkeepsie.

283 Eva Bell Alling,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Sept. 4, ——, Silas E. Card; d. Mar. 27, 1896.

284 Ira Mabbett Alling,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1897, Minnie Hurst; l. Ridgelawn, Mon.

$\frac{151}{239}$ Charles Noyes Alling,[7] s. of Ezra and Eliza; m. Apr. 29, 1849, Delia A. Baldwin, dau. of Ira M. and Rhoda, b. May 16, 1828; d. Wallingford, Sept. 1, 1893; r. Kensington, Conn.

Five Children, all Born in Kensington.

285 Charles Baldwin Alling,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1850; l. um. Kensington, Conn.; mechanic.

286 Isaac Edward Alling,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1881, Jennie Louise Bradbury; 5 chd.; [1] Estella May, b. Feb. 6, 1883. [2] Grace Louise, b. July 13 1885. [3] Ruth Inez, b. Nov. 29, 1887. [4] Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1894. [5] Leon Isaac, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

287 Willard Ira Alling,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1855; m. Dec 5. 1877, Harriet Elizabeth Upson; 6 chd.; [1] Benjamin W., b. Nov. 7, 1879; a student in Dartmouth College. [2] George B., b. Aug. 23, 1882. [3] Marshal L., b. Aug. 6, 1884. [4] Lulah, b. Nov. 9, 1890. [5] Lauretta D., b Jan. 25, 1894. [6] Esther, b. Berlin, Sept. 1, 1896.

288 Angie Estella Alling,[8] b. June 21, 1864; m. June 18, 1895, Ralph Andrew Wooding; l. at Kensington, Conn.

289 Bertha Grace Alling,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1866; teacher; m. Oct. 21, 1891, George McClellan Upson. They settled in Wall'd and she was largely instrumental in the organization of the society and in building the chapel of the M. E. Church there.

151 Charles N. Alling, born in Hamden, Conn., and removed to Kensington about 1851, where he engaged exten-

sively in wagon making. In later years he turned his attention to fruit raising and farming.

$\frac{162}{239}$ Emily L. Alling,[7] dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Harley A. Warner; farmer; b. Sept. 10, 1814; r. Hamden.

4 chd. Harley A. Warner, Jr.,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Lillian Shepard. Rosette Warner,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Ellsworth R. Warner; 1 s., Clarence, b. July 7, 1888. Lester E. Warner,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1888, Lizzie L. Warner; 3 chd.; [1] Marshal L., b. June 19, 1890. [2] Ralph M., b. Oct. 4, 1893. [3] Gladys E., b. Jan. 26, 1895. Ella M. Warner,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Edward N. Warner; 1 chd., d. y., Freda, b. June 12, 1894.

End of the descendants of Roger Alling, 1st.

PART II.

JOHN ALLING, SENIOR, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

His origin and early history, or when he came to New Haven, are unknown, but he is supposed to have been born in England and to have come a few years later than Roger. His marriage is the first recorded of any Allen, or Alling, in New Haven, and is as follows: John Allin married Elling Bradley, October 14, 1652. Roger had married there about ten years prior to this, but the record is not found. John was no doubt a relative of Roger; tradition makes him cousin, but the recorded evidence is wanting. If not related, it would be a wonderful coincidence that these two men, of the same name, should be intimate companions, naming five of their children alike, and were more closely associated in life as acquaintances and friends than we expect to find among those not of kin. So it would seem there can hardly be a doubt but the tradition that Roger and John were cousins, is true, and that it was a mutual agreement with them to change the English form of their name from Allen to Alling. As they are the only known emigrants who thus spelled their name, it is pretty certain they were the progenitors of all the Allings in the United States, and they are entitled to have their names included in this book. For a century all of the descendants of both Roger, 1st, and John, Sr., adhered to their adopted form of the name. About the first found who reverted to Allen—the form of their forefathers—was Nathan 2d, born in 1729, and died in 1812, who, with his eight children, appear to have adopted Allen, to which their descendants have all conformed except Merit, a son of Nathan, 3d, who, with his posterity, spell Alling. It is thought, however, that the larger part of the offspring of John, Sr., spell Allen, while a majority of the lineage of Roger, 1st, retain Alling. John took the oath of allegiance and fidelity on the 4th of April, 1654, and on the 17th day of the third month, 1658, was admit-

ted a freeman and took the freeman's charge.* He was an energetic and successful planter and stood well among the early settlers of the colony. His family record and descendants follow.

[1] John Alling,[1] Sen., born in England; died in New Haven about 1690; married October 14, 1652, Elena (spelled also Eloane, Ellen and Elling) Bradley; died about 1700; resided New Haven

Eight Children.

[2] Elizabeth Alling,[2] b. Sept. 11, 1653; m. John Hopson, or Hobson.
[3] Lydia Alling,[2] b. Aug. 2, 1656; m. ——— Wilcocks.
[4] Hannah Alling,[2] b. July 26, 1659; m. ——— Scranton.
[5] Mary Alling,[2] b. Feb. 23, 1661; m. ——— Gutteridge (Goodrich?).
[6] John Alling,[2] b. Dec. 13, 1663. m. Abigail Ames
[7] Sarah Alling,[2] b. Nov. 25, 1666.
[8] Samuel Alling,[2] b. Mar. 24, 1670; d. abt. 1744.
[9] Martha Alling,[2] b. June, 1673; d. July, 1673.

[1] John Alling, Sen'r's, will is as follows: Probate, Vol. 2, pp. 80 and 81.

I, John Alling, New Haven in New England being very sick in body, but of sound understanding do now make my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis—I give my soul to Jesus Christ who purchased it, and my body to be decently buried. After my just debts are paid, I give my worldly goods to my beloved wife and children as followeth, viz.:

I give and bequeath to my oldest son John Allin, that farm I bought of Henry Gleson (Glover?) on Homes Race containing 43½ acres together with a house standing upon it and all the appurtenances thereto belonging. Item—Two acres and a half of land in the suburbs quarter, by the cherry trees, it was formerly Richard Beechers—though not the corne growing upon the land. Item—A two year

* "Free Man's Charge.—Yow shall neither plott, practice nor consent, to any evill or hurt against this Jurisdiction or any pte of it, or against the civil government here established, and if yow shall know any pson or psons wch intend, plott or conspire anything wch tends to the hurt or prejudice of the same yow shall timely discover the same to lawful authority here established and yow shall assist and be helpfull in all the affairs of the Jurisdiction, and by all means shall promove the publique welfare of the same according to yor place, ability and opportunity; yow shall give due honnor to the lawfull magestrates, and shall be obedient and subject to all the wholesome lawes and orders already made or wch shall be hereafter made by lawful authority aforesaid, and that, both in yor pson and estate: and when you shall be duly called to give yor vote or suffrage in any election or touching any other matter wch concerneth this commonwealth yow shall give it as in yor conscience yow shall judg may conduce to the best good of the same."—*Colonial Records, 1639.*

old steer, a ewe and a lamb his loom and all the tackling thereto belonging and also the great Bible after my wife's decease.

I do give to my beloved wife and my son Samuel Allen the family homestead, while Samuel lives with his mother, and in case Samuel marry, my wife shall have ye new end of ye house, and half ye barn and half ye benefit of ye orchard, to be at her disposal while she lives, and after her decease the whole to return to my son Samuel. Item—I do give to my beloved wife the household goods within doors to be at her disposal. Item—I do give to my son Samuel fourteen acres of land in the suburbs quarter, about one acre of meadow, more or less, joining and lying on both sides of path ye leads to ye Oyster Point. Item—three acres of land in ye Yorkshire quarter lying between Henry Gibson and Philip Alcocks land, moreover two acres of land between ye coppis lying between John Thompson, Jun., and Isaack Beecher, Jun., and five acres in ye second division, butting on ye highway ye runs to Daniel Thomas. Item—my third division containing forty acres lying on ye west side of Mill River bounded by land of Robert Lines (Lewis?) Jun. and John Smith.

Item—I do give to my beloved wife and son Samuel all my corne that is upon the ground to be at their disposal.

Item—I do give to my son Hobson's children—namely Samuel and Elizabeth, five pounds. Item—I do give to my daughter Hannah Scranton five pounds. Item—I do give to my daughter Mary Guttowage (Goodrich?) five pounds, and respecting my grandchildren Ebenezer and Mary Wilcocks, I leave them to the disposal of my wife and my son Samuel, in case they stay with them, but if their father will take them away, my will is that he shall pay twenty pounds to my executor in current pay, and my will is that if my granddaughter Mary Wilcocks do stay till she is of age, she shall have five pounds.

Item—I do give to my daughter Sarah twenty pounds.

I do appoint my wife and my son Samuel to be my executors, to pay out of my estate the above mentioned legacies, to receive all just debts due to my estate and pay all just debts due from it.

Item—All ye profits from my estate indoors or without not herein mentioned, I do give to my wife and son Samuel to be

at their disposal. Also my will is that my son Samuel do comfortably provide for his mother while she lives, as witness my hand and seal this sixth day of May Anno Domini 1689.

JOHN his mark + ALLING. [SEAL.]

JOSEPH MOSS, } *Sworn*
ABRAHAM BRADLEY, } *Witnesses.*

New Haven Manuscript Records, p 416—John Allin, Sen., a planter of New Haven, having stood in peaceable and quiet possession of his lot and buildings for more than thirty years, in 1687 has his title confirmed to him.

Manuscript Records, Vol. 1. b. p. 43, John Allin, Sen., husbandman, deeds to his loving son John Alling, Jr., a tract at a place called Homes Race, 43½ acres, bounded on the west by the line between Milford and New Haven; also, a lot in the suburbs quarter, 2 acres, at a place called Cherry Trees, March 11, 1689. [1]John Alling, Sen., had two sons and six daughters, of these Martha, the youngest, died in infancy. [2]Elizabeth, the eldest, married John Hobson, or Hopson, and died before her father, leaving two children, Samuel and Elizabeth. [3]Lydia married ——— Wilcocks, also died before her father, leaving two children, Ebenezer and Mary. [4]Hannah married ——— Scranton. [5]John, his oldest son, was a weaver or clothier, and appears to have settled at a place called Homes Race, near the Milford line. No record is found of his marriage or children, but there is of a Samuel, Elizabeth, and Abigail Alling, whom, it seems very probable, were his children, as no other Alling is known who could have been their father. [6]Mary married Guttowage (Goodrich?). [7]Sarah married July 7, 1691, Samuel Atwater. [8]Samuel's marriage is not found, but eight children are recorded to him.

$\frac{7}{262}$ Sarah Alling,[2] dau. of John Alling, Sen.; m. July 7, 1691, Samuel Atwater, b. Sept. 17, 1674; d. Sept. 17, 1742, a. 78; r. New Haven.

Five Children.

$\frac{10}{267}$ Daniel Atwater,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1694; d. April 30, 1765.
11 Damaris Atwater,[3] b. May 21, 1700; d. 1771; m. ——— Parker.
12 Caleb Atwater,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1702; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1727, Lydia Benham; d. Dec. 18, 1729; m. (2) Abigail Bradley; 12 chd., all by (2).
13 Mabel Atwater,[3] b. ——; m. Apr. 6, 1758, Isaac Beecher.
14 Stephen Atwater,[3] b. ——; d. ——.

7 Sarah Alling and Samuel Atwater are said to have had ten children between 1692 and 1711, but I found only the above five on record.

$\frac{8}{252}$ Samuel Alling, Tertius,[2] s. of John Alling, Sen., b. Mar. 24, 1670; d. abt. 1744; m.; r. New Haven.

Eight Children.

$\frac{15}{258}$ Nathan Alling, 1st,[3] b. Mar. 8, 1696; d. Oct. 24 1774, Hamden.
$\frac{16}{260}$ John Alling,[3] b. Jan. 20, 1698; d. abt. 1746.
$\frac{17}{260}$ Lydia Alling,[3] b. Jan. 23, 1699.
18 Sarah Alling,[3] b. Apr. 25, 1702; m. Sept. 7, 1726, Amos Thompson.
19 Samuel Alling [3] b. Aug. 18, 1704; probably d. y.
20 Mary Alling,[3] b. Feb. 6, 1707; d. Feb. 8, 1788; m. Nov. 9, 1732, Lieut. Abraham, s. of William Thompson, b. June, 1711.
$\frac{21}{224}$ Hannah Alling,[3] b. Oct. 20, 1709; d. Jan. 4, 1793; m. Jan. 30, 1745, $\frac{21}{224}$ Capt. Caleb Alling.
$\frac{22}{260}$ Ebenezer Alling,[3] b. Nov. 20, 1712; d. 1744.

8 Samuel Alling, Tertius, son of John, Sen., was younger than both the son and grandson of Roger of the same name, and at one time were all living in New Haven, hence they were designated as Samuel Alling, 1st, or Sergt. Samuel; Samuel Alling, Jun., or 2d, who migrated to Newark, N. J., and Samuel Alling, Tertius or 3d. In his will, copied below, he makes no mention of his wife or son Samuel, who were, doubtless, both dead before the will was written, which was in court June 25, 1744, as follows:

In the name of God, Amen.

The 5th day of May, 1739—I, Samuel Alling, of New Haven, Connecticut, being aged and infirm in body but of sound mind and memory (for which I desire to bless God), and therefore calling to mind the uncertainty of life and that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it me, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, all at the discretion of my executor, hereinafter named, and as touching such worldly goods or estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life; I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, my just debts and funeral expenses and charges and time in settling my estate being duly paid out of my movable effects.

Item—Having heretofore given to my eldest son Nathan Alling, sundrys by deed, in addition thereto, I do now give, devise and bequeath unto my said loving son Nathan Alling, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that land lying over against his house across the highway, which I bought of Capt. Whiting, and one acre and a half of meadow, in the suburbs quarter, formerly Thompson's, and 12 acres of land lying on Poplar Hill, between his own land and Nathan Bradley's, and all my meadow at the West Side, near the place called Springfield, and also five acres of land lying by Stephen Row's farm, said farm on the north, and Samuel Chatterton's land at Poplar Hill, on the south, upon this condition only, that my said son pay to my daughter Hannah, the full value of said five acres in six months after my decease. Also, I give to my said son Nathan, the one-half of what team and tackling for a team, and all husbandry utensils I shall leave at my decease. I also give unto him my seventh division of land to be laid out, and all my undivided lands.

Item—As to my son John, I delivered to him while here his full portion of my estate, but I do now order my son Ebenezer to pay the sum of twenty pounds in equal shares to my son John Alling's children as they respectively arrive to lawful age.

Item—I give, devise and bequeath to my loving son, Ebenezer Alling, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all and singular, my house, barn, orchard and whole farm of land, lying above Dorman's (so called), where I formerly dwelt, only reserving to my three daughters, Sarah, Mary and Hannah the use and improvement of the fruits of half of my orchard aforesaid, for the term of ten years from this date, to be equally divided between these three, always provided, upon this condition, that my said son Ebenezer pay to my four daughters, Lydia, Mary, Sarah and Hannah the sum of eighty pounds in such time and manner as I shall hereafter in this my will direct, also I give my said son Ebenezer the other half of what team and tackling for a team and husbandry utensils I shall leave.

Item—As to my three daughters, Lydia, Sarah and Mary, who are already married, having delivered to each of them at marriage or since the sum of fifty pounds, as near as I can come at it in value, but if either of them have not re-

ceived that sum, my will and pleasure is that the sum of fifty pounds be made up to each of them out of the four score pounds to be paid by my son Ebenezer.

Item—I give and bequeath to my loving daughter Hannah Alling the sum of fifty pounds to be paid to her within six months after my decease, unless I shall pay said sum or any part thereof to her and also the five acres of land or said value thereof before mentioned in the devise to my son Nathan and what household goods is laid by for her to be accounted a part of said fifty pounds.

Item—I give and bequeath to my aforesaid four daughters, or those that shall legally represent them, all the remainder of movable estate in said house, equally between them to be divided, and what linen my daugher Hannah hath spun herself shall not be accounted any part of my estate.

Item—I give to my grandson, David Alling—Nathan's son—my shortest gun, and to his brother Samuel, my longer gun.

Item—All the residue of my personal estate I give and devise to my son Nathan and my daughter Hannah, equally to be divided between them, but the four score pounds aforesaid, after my three married daughters are made up fifty pounds aforesaid, the remainder to be equally divided amongst my four daughters or that legally represent them. Lastly, I do by these presents nominate and appoint my loving sons, Nathan Alling and Ebenezer Alling, to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills and testaments by me made, confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in New Haven, the day and date first before written.

SAMUEL ALLING. [SEAL.]

JOSIAH WHITNEY,
JOHN WHITNEY, } *Witnesses.*
SAMUEL BUELL,

In 1718 a number of the proprietors in New Haven made a gift of forty acres of land for the support of Yale College, and Samuel Alling gave five acres of it.

$\frac{10}{264}$ Daniel Atwater,[3] s. of Samuel and Sarah Alling Atwater; m. July 23, 1717, Abigail Tuttle, b. Apr. 4, 1692; d. Jan. 9, 1769; r. New Haven.

Nine Children.

23 Samuel Atwater,[4] b. June 1, 1718; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Ball.

24 Sarah Atwater,[4] b. Sept. 12, 1719; m. Dec. 19, 1742, Ebenezer Alling, Wall'd.

$\frac{25}{105}$ John Atwater,[4] b. Mar. 14, 1721; m. Jan. 25, 1748, $\frac{18}{105}$ Mary Alling, Wall'd; 1 son, John, b. Nov., 1751; d. 1752.

26 Abigail Atwater,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1722; d. Dec. 17, 1740, a. 18.

27 Mary Atwater,[4] b. Dec. 22, 1723; m. (1) Ebenezer Ives, (2) Gilead Gregory.

28 Anne Atwater,[4] b. June 4, 1726; m. Joshua Munson, b. Jan. 30, 1712; d. Aug. 3, 1772; res. Wall'd; 8 chd.; [1] Joshua, b. Feb. 4, 1750; d. y. [2] Elizabeth,* b. Feb. 29, 1752; m. May 2, 1773, Thomas Roice. [3] Joshua, b. Aug. 2, 1754; m. Apr. 18, 1774, Miriam Dayton. [4] Lucy (Luce), b. Feb. 3, 1757; d. Sept. 29, 1795; m. Apr. 1, 1782, Rev. Amaziah Rose; r. Branford. [5] Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1760; d. 1829; m. May 10, 1785, Samuel Street. [6] Miriam, b. Oct. 22, 1765; d. Mar. 14, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1808, George Street. [7] Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1766. [8] Abigail, b. July 17, 1770; m. Dec. 23, 1795, Rev. Amaziah Rose.

29 Damaris Atwater,[4] b. Dec. 30, 1729; m. Nov. 20, 1750, James Ives.

30 Daniel Atwater,[4] b. July 8, 1730; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1756, Sarah Harris; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1761, Lois Mansfield.

31 Abel Atwater,[4] b. June 23, 1734; d. Apr. 2, 1844.

$\frac{15}{255}$ Nathan Alling, 1st,[3] s. of Samuel Alling, Tertius; m. Jan. 3, 1723, Hannah, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b. Feb. 20, 1702; d. Oct. 26, 1771; r. Mt. Carmel.

Ten Children.

$\frac{32}{260}$ David Alling,[4] b. Feb. 2, 1724; d. Apr. 22, 1794, Canaan Mountain, Conn.

33 Samuel Alling,[4] b. Jan. 31, 1726; m. June 17, 1752, Mary Leek; 1 dau., Eunice, b. Mar. 1, 1753.

34 Hannah Alling,[4] b. Oct 4, 1727; m. Jan. 25, 1750, Ezekiel Hotchkiss.

$\frac{35}{261}$ Nathan Alling, 2d,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1729; d. June 2, 1812, Mt. Carmel, Hamden.

$\frac{36}{261}$ Zadoc Alling, 1st,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1731; d. abt. 1787.

37 Amos Alling,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1734.

---

* Thomas and Elizabeth (Munson) Roice had dau. Elizabeth, b. 1780; d. 1864. She m. Stephen Pratt, b. 1774; d. 1840, who had a dau. Eliza, b. 1803; d. 1854; m. Horace Johnson, b. 1799; d. 1885, Constableville, N. Y.; their s. Stephen Albert Johnson, b. Boonville, N. Y., May 23, 1840; m. June 26, 1866, Emeline, dau. of Schuyler C. Thompson (the founder of Schuyler C. Thompson & Co.'s Bank); served in the Civil War, 72d Regt., Pennsylvania, also as captain of Co. K, 8th Indiana Legion; cashier of Thompson & Co.'s bank since its organization in 1868. They had 3 chd.; Franklin C., b. June 9, 1869; d. Jan. 6, 1895. William S., b. Apr. 26, 1870; assistant cashier of S. C. Thompson's bank. Florence A., b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. May 10, 1898, Egerton R. Williams, Jr., Rochester, N. Y.

38 Benjamin Alling[4] b. May 1, 1736; m. Mar. 7, 1764, Lydia, dau. of Amos Tuttle, b. July 20, 1741
39 Joel Alling,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1738.
40 Moses Alling,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1741.
41 Sarah Alling,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Daniel Rexford.

38 Benjamin and Lydia Allen bought a tract of land in South Purchase, Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 31, 1765 (Woodbury Records, Vol. XV, p. 205); no record of children.

37 "Amos Alling, in the service of the New Haven Colony, was captivated with the late Major Dyer, in 1756, and was a captive in Canada till 1759, and passed through a scene of suffering, &c., for which the Assembly granted him fifteen pounds out of the public treasury, March, 1760." Colonial Records, Vol. XI, p. 265.

40 " Moses Allen was drafted in 1759 to go, under the command of Major Rogers, among the Indians at St. Francois, where he suffered so as to be unable to support himself, &c. The Assembly voted him twenty pounds out of the treasury of the Colony, May, 1764." Vol. XII, p. 283.

The above Amos and Moses Alling were probably the sons of Nathan Allen, 1st, of Mt. Carmel, or possibly of Stephen Alling of North Haven.

15 Nathan Alling, 1st's will in abstract, dated Jan. 24, 1753, and probated Nov., 1774:

Imprimis—Gives wife Hannah one-third movable estate and improvement of one-third of real estate.

Item—To my sons David, Samuel, Nathan, Zadoc, Amos, Benjamin, Joel and Moses, to them and heirs a double share of all the remainder to be taken in land if sufficient, including in each one's part what I have or may hereafter do toward their settlement, that is to say, to each son $\frac{2}{18}$ parts of my estate as aforesaid.

Item—To my daughters, Hannah Hotchkiss and Sarah Alling, I give to each a single share of all remainder of my estate to be taken in movables to make an $\frac{1}{18}$ part. Finally appoints wife Hannah executrix.

NATHAN ALLING. [SEAL.]

THOMAS LEEK,
PHEBE LEEK, } *Witnesses.*
TIMOTHY LEEK,

$\frac{16}{255}$ John Alling,[3] s. of Samuel Alling, Tertius; m. Dec. 26, 1724, Patience, dau. of Caleb Mix, b. Mar. 23, 1699; d. 1786; sister of Thankful, who m. Caleb Alling, 1st; r. West Haven.

Six Children.

42 John Alling,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1726.
43 Patience Alling,[4] b. Feb. 27, 1730; m. Apr. 22, 1756, Jonathan Mix.
44 Elijah Alling,[4] } Twins } b. Dec. 7, 1731.
45 Hezekiah Alling,[4] } b. Dec. 7, 1731.
46 Amasa Alling,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1733.
$\frac{47}{255}$ Christopher Alling,[4] b. Aug. 29, 1735.

16 John Alling died when his children were all minors and their grandfather, Caleb Mix, was appointed their guardian.

$\frac{17}{255}$ Lydia Alling,[3] dau. of Samuel Alling, Tertius; m. Jan. 7, 1719, Benjamin, s. of Michael Todd, b. Nov. 19, 1693; bro. of Hannah, wf. of Nathan Alling 1st.

Two Children.

48 Benjamin Todd, Jr.,[4] b. Apr. 10, 1728; m. Nov. 5, 1755, Lois Tuttle, b. Feb. 14, 1738.
49 Titus Todd (Dea.),[4] b July 16, 1730; m. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. June 17, 1736; d. June 28, 1805.

$\frac{22}{255}$ Ebenezer Alling,[3] s. of Samuel Alling, Tertius; m. Nov. 1, 1733, Mary Tuttle, b. Feb. 12, 1712; d. 1764; r. Hamden.

Three Children.

50 Eunice Alling,[4] b. Oct. 23, 1734; d. y.
51 Eunice Alling,[4] b. Mar. 29, 1741.
52 Mary Alling,[4] b. 1743; m. 1762 Enoch Baldwin; 1 dau., Huldah; m. Barnabas Baldwin, Jr.

The widow Mary (Tuttle) Alling married (2) April 19, 1748, Asa Todd; had one daughter, Elizabeth; born April 13, 1749; died May 7, 1885; married March 26, 1772, Capt. Soloman Phipps. He married (2) Hannah (Alling) Dwight, daughter of Caleb Alling, 1st.

$\frac{32}{255}$ David Alling,[4] s. of Nathan and Hannah Alling, 1st; m. (1) Jan 12, 1748, Rhoda, dau. of Capt. Caleb Alling, 1st; b.

Sept. 23, 1727; d. abt. 1756; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1760, by Rev. Samuel Bird, Patience Sanford; d. 1775; r. Hamden and Canaan, Conn.

Eight Children.

By (1)

$\frac{53}{262}$ Ebenezer Alling,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1749.

$\frac{54}{262}$ Lois Alling,[5] b. May 17, 1752; d. June 7, 1838, Mantua, O.

55 Phineas Alling,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1754; m. $\frac{26}{26}$ Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Alling, Jr.; removed to central New York, had chd. and died there; trace of record lost.

By (2)

$\frac{56}{263}$ Medad Alling,[5] b. June 28, 1762; d. Canaan Mountain, Feb. 21, 1833.

$\frac{57}{263}$ Rhoda Alling,[5] b Feb. 14, 1764; d. Feb. 19, 1838, Hamden.

$\frac{58}{264}$ Patience Alling,[5] b. July 21, 1766; d. July 9, 1851, Hamden.

59 Susanna Alling,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1769; d. Mar. 24, 1835; m. July 20, 1791, Amos Woodin, b. 1768; d. May 4, 1825; 2 chd.; [1] Phebe. [2] Israel; m. Betsey Munson.

$\frac{60}{265}$ Job Alling,[5] b. Apr. 12, 1773; d. Auburn, N. Y., 1859.

32 David Alling, after the decease of his second wife, went with his son Medad to Canaan Mountain, Conn., died and was buried there.

$\frac{35}{258}$ Nathan Alling, 2d,[4] s. of Nathan, 1st; m. Feb. 12, 1755, Mary Hitchcock, b. Aug. 10, 1733; d. Sept. 14, 1803; r. Mt. Carmel.

Eight Children.

61 Esther Alling,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1755; m. $\frac{29}{26}$ Isaac Alling.

$\frac{62}{265}$ Eli Alling,[5] b. June 20, 1757; d. Apr. 3, 1836, Hamden.

$\frac{63}{265}$ Nathan Alling, 3d,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1759; d. Jan. 17, 1805, Hamden.

$\frac{64}{265}$ Chauncey Alling,[5] b. May 25, 1763; d. Feb. 28, 1837, Bristol, N. Y.

$\frac{65}{266}$ Justus Alling,[5] b. June 8, 1766; d. June 18, 1808, Colebrook, Conn.

$\frac{66}{266}$ Levi Alling,[5] b. Mar. 17, 1770; d. Mar. 31, 1836, Mt. Carmel, Conn.

$\frac{67}{266}$ Jared Alling,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1773; d. Dec. 16, 1850, Wall'd.

$\frac{68}{267}$ Zadoc Alling, 2d,[5] b. May 11, 1775; d. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Anna Warner; d. Nov. 29, 1850, a. 77.

35 Nathan Alling, 2d, and his son Nathan, 3d, lived in the north part of Hamden, and are buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery. About a century ago the children all changed the spelling of their name from Alling to Allen, to which their descendants have conformed except Merit, a son of Nathan, 3d, who reverted to Alling.

$\frac{36}{258}$ Zadoc Allen, 1st,[4] s. of Nathan, 1st; m. Mar. 19, 1761, Desire Warner; r. Hamden.

Six Children.

$\frac{69}{267}$ Jeremiah Alling,[5] b. July 27, 1763; d. Oct. 3, 1830.
$\frac{70}{268}$ Joseph Alling,[5] b. Mar. 5, 1765, New Haven (Hamden).
[71] Mehitable Alling,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1761; m. Aug. 2, 1781, Holbrook Atwater.
[72] Elizabeth Alling,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1766; m. Timothy Leek, 2d.
[73] Desire Alling,[5] b. June 26, 1769.
[74] Mary Alling,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1771.

$\frac{47}{260}$ Christopher Alling,[4] s. of John and Patience; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1764, Elizabeth Gilbert; d. s. i.; m. (2) May 6, 1770, Abigail Gorham; r. New Haven.

4 chd. [1] Mary, [2] Rebecca, [3] Lucy, [4] Elijah.

[47] Christopher Alling died about 1799, leaving four minor children as above. Samuel Punderson and Joseph Mix were administrators of his estate and guardians of his four children. It seems probable there were older children. He was chosen captain of the 5th Co., 2d Reg't, train band, New Haven, October, 1774.

$\frac{53}{261}$ Ebenezer Alling,[5] s. of David and Rhoda; m. New Haven, Sept. 15, 1774, Mary Wolcott; r. Plymouth, Conn.

Six Children, all Born in Plymouth.

[78] Amanda Alling,[6] b. ——; m. James Warner. Removed with an ox team to Darke Co., O., about 1820, where they raised a family, but trace of them is lost.
$\frac{79}{269}$ Sally Alling,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. Dec. 20, 1818.
$\frac{80}{269}$ Huldah Alling,[6] b. ——; m. ——.
[81] Peninah Alling,[6] b. ——; m. Dennis Hart; rem to Medina, O.
$\frac{82}{269}$ Polly Alling,[6] b. ——; m. ——.
$\frac{83}{269}$ Claudius Alling,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. Cheshire, Jan. 8, 1863.

[53] Ebenezer Alling was a very religious man and spent much of his time in later life in the study of the Bible and in reading Pilgrim's Progress, for which he was nicknamed "Old Bunyan."

$\frac{54}{261}$ Lois Alling,[5] dau. of David and Rhoda; m. Dec. 29, 1773, Enos Atwater, b. Apr. 10, 1750; d. Dec. 25, 1802; r. Hamden, Conn.

Six Children, all Born in Hamden.

84 Rhoda Atwater,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1774; d. July 3, 1860; m. Samuel Sanford; 11 chd.

85 Amzi Atwater,[6] b. May 23, 1776; d. June 14, 1851; m. Huldah Sheldon; 8 chd.

86 Jotham Atwater,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Laura Kellogg; 5 chd.

87 Lois Atwater,[6] b. June 23, 1784; d. Mar., 1813; m. 1805 Samuel Judson; 9 chd.

88 Miriam Atwater,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1788; d. Nov. 14, 1870; m. 1805 David Pond; 9 chd.

89 Mary Atwater,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1793; d. May 10, 1846; m. Hezekiah Hine; 8 chd.

54 Lois Alling's husband, Enos Atwater, was a son of Jacob, and in the Revolutionary War, where he lost his health and died at the age of 52 years. His son Amzi, was a surveyor and went to Ohio in 1796 with Moses Cleveland (from whom that city was named), and spent four seasons surveying in the States of Ohio and New York, when he located and settled at Mantua, O., thirty miles southeast of Cleveland. After his father's death he returned to Connecticut and took his mother home with him, where she lived about thirty-three years. His three younger sisters accompanied them, where they married, prospered and have left a creditable and influential posterity.

$\frac{56}{261}$ Medad Alling,[5] s. of David and Patience; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Alling, 3d; d. s. i.; m. (2) July 14, 1790, her sister Rebecca; had 3 chd. and d.; m. (3) Mar. 26, 1806, Desire, dau. of Andrew Stevens; 1 chd.; d. y.; r. Hamden and Canaan Mountain.

Children.

By (2)

$\frac{90}{270}$ James Alling,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1822.

$\frac{91}{270}$ Betsey Alling,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1835.

92 Lewey Alling,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. July 26, 1823; m. George Wheaton, lawyer, Cornwall, Conn.; 3 chd.; [1] George Alling; m. Artemesia Baldwin. [2] Nancy Rebecca; m. William Baldwin. [3] Cynthia L.; m. Albert Shepherd.

$\frac{57}{261}$ Rhoda Alling,[5] dau. of David and Patience; m. Jan. 1, 1787, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Leek, b. 1762; d. Oct. 28, 1821; r. Hamden.

Eleven Children.

93 Abigail Leek,[6] b. May 13, 1787; d. um. Feb. 10, 1864.

94 Charlotte Leek,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1789; d. June 2, 1825; m. by Rev. A. Alling, Aug. 26, 1807, Daniel Gilbert, b. 1781; d. June 28, 1825; 3 chd.; [1] Albert, b. 1808; d. July 12, 1825. [2] Sarah, b. 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1881; m. Mar. 20, 1831, William Bradley; 1. s and 3 daus. [3] Charlotte, b. Nov., 1817; m. E. Ives Bradley; 1 s., 1 dau.; d. y.

95/271 Michael Leek,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1790; d. Mar., 1881.

96 Thomas Leek,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1792; d. um. Apr. 19, 1851.

97 David Leek,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1795; d. Sept. 20. 1825; m. Julia M. Mansfield; 2 chd.; [1] infant; d. Apr. 28, 1823. [2] Julia Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1825.

98/271 Russell Leek,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1797; d. July 7, 1872.

098 Asa Leek,[6] b. May 7, 1799; drowned, s. i., Iowa, July 4, 1857; m. Maria Brown, Ann Arbor, Mich.

99/239 Rhoda Leek,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1866; m. 72/259 Eneas Woodin.

100/271 Horace Leek,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1803; rem. to Michigan.

101/271 Enos Leek,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1881.

102/272 Dana Winston Leek,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Jan. 31, 1893.

NOTE.—Philip Leek, or Leeke,[1] the emigrant, b. in England, 1611, was among the first settlers of New Haven; d. May, 1676, a. 65. He had sons, Thomas and John, and 2 daus., Mary and Joanna.

Thomas Leek,[2] s. of Philip, had 2 s., Thomas and John, and 5 daus.

Thomas Leek,[3] s. of Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1688; m. June 1, 1716, Mary Winston; had 3 s., Daniel, Timothy and Thomas, and 5 daus. This second Thomas settled on the Leek homestead, Hamden, 1719–20, as by deed.

Thomas Leek,[4] gt. gr. s. of Philip, b. Nov., 1723; m. Mary Johnson of West Haven; had 1 s., Thomas, and 1 dau., Sarah; d. um , a. 24.

Thomas Leek,[5] s. of Thomas and Mary; m. Rhoda Alling.

58/261 Patience Alling,[5] dau. of David and Patience; m. Levi Munson, b. May 1, 1764; d. Jan. 22, 1826; r. Hamden, Conn.

Six Children.

103 Russell Munson,[6] b. May 28, 1789; d. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Hepsey Root; 2 s.

104 Levi Munson,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 6, 1826; m. by Rev. A. Alling, Nov. 20, 1814, Huldah Warner; 2 chd.; [1] Levi B.; drowned July 26, 1841. [2] Willis; m. Minerva Riggs; many descendants.

105 Lucinda C. Munson,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1878; m. 51/127 Samuel Alling, s. of Roger, 6th.

106/272 Rhoda Munson,[6] b. July 12, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1871.

107/272 Huldah Munson,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. Dec. 21, 1850.

108 Harriet Munson,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1809; m. Apr. 2, 1828, Lyman Hotchkiss; 2 s. in the Civil War, one, Norman, captured and starved to death; the other survived and returned.

$\frac{60}{261}$ Job Alling,[5] s. of David and Patience; m. Kent, Conn., 1800, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Norton of a whaler; d. 1854; r. Auburn, N. Y.

Two Children.

109 Norman Alling,[6] b. ——; m.; d. s. i.
$\frac{110}{272}$ Laura Alling,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1803; d. Sept. 14, 1878, Auburn, N. Y.

60 Job Alling, born in Hamden; married in Kent, Conn.; settled in Groton, N. Y.; removed to Auburn, 1831, and died there. In his later years he is said to have been an invalid, very lame and suffering much with rheumatism. He was a large man, fat and jolly, and notwithstanding his afflictions found "this life worth living," both for present enjoyment and for the assured hope of a brighter and better one to follow. He was a captain in the 1st Brigade, 1st Regiment, Conn. Militia, in 1798.

$\frac{62}{261}$ Eli Allen,[5] s. of Nathan Alling, 2d; m. Hannah Peck; d. June 1, 1821; r. Hamden.

Children.

111 Lue Allen,[6] b 1786; d. Oct. 25, 1863.
112 Esther Allen,[6] b. 1784; d. May 20, 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1806, Giles Dunbar; d. July 21, 1845.
113 Justus Eli Allen,[6] b. 1791; d. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Hannah Brocket; d. Sept., 1848; rem. to Oxford, N. Y.; 2 chd.; [1] Dwight; d. y. [2] Sherman; m. Harriet ——; 1 dau., Nellie, b. 1837.

$\frac{63}{261}$ Nathan Allen, 3d,[5] s. of Nathan Alling, 2d; m. Mary Beach; d. Nov. 22, 1810; r. Hamden.

Five Children.

$\frac{116}{273}$ Polly (Mary) Allen,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1784.
117 Chloe Allen,[6] b. 1788; m. Chauncey Dickerman, b. 1785; d. 1867; r. Chatham, N. Y.; 5 chd.; [1] Sherman, [2] Elmira; [3] Mary Ann, [4] Laurietta, [5] Rodolphus.
118 Nathan Allen, 4th,[6] b. ——; settled in central New York.
$\frac{119}{273}$ Merit Alling,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1793; d. Hamden, Dec. 31, 1870.
120 Henry L. Allen,[6] b. ——; r. Wall'd.

$\frac{64}{261}$ Chauncey Allen,[5] s. of Nathan, 2d; m. abt. 1788 Mabel, dau. of Alvin and Martha Bradley; in 1798 rem. from Connecticut to Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.; r. and d. there.

Five Children.

$\frac{121}{273}$ Alvin Allen,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1790; d. Dec. 27, 1859.
122 Orrin Allen,[6] b. ——; m. ——; had chd. and d. in Westfield, O.
$\frac{123}{274}$ Wells Allen,[6] b. in Connecticut, Aug. 17, 1795; d. Granger, O., Mar. 1, 1881.
$\frac{124}{274}$ Hoel Allen,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1799; d. Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1864.
Polly Allen,[6] b. ——; m. Feb., 1825; r. Bristol, N. Y.

$\frac{65}{261}$ Justus Allen,[5] s. of Nathan, 2d; m. Mabel Ives, b. Feb. 9, 1767; d. Aug. 4, 1834; r. Colebrook, Conn.

Seven Children.

$\frac{125}{274}$ Truman Allen,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. Granby, Conn., Feb. 7, 1886.
$\frac{126}{275}$ Lyman I. Allen,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. Vernon, O., Mar. 12, 1875, a. 76.
$\frac{127}{275}$ Roxana Allen,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1794; d. Lenox, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1865.
$\frac{128}{275}$ Augustus Allen,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1796: d. Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 25, 1864.
$\frac{129}{276}$ Lewis Allen,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. Mill Brook, Conn., Sept. 2, 1848.
$\frac{130}{276}$ Cynthia Allen,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1804; d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 8, 1870.
131 Sylvia Allen,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1807; d. um. Apr. 16, 1877; r. with bro. Truman at Granby, Conn.

$\frac{66}{261}$ Levi Allen,[5] s. of Nathan, 2d; m. Nov. 11, 1795, Grace C. Nutt; d. May 4, 1845; r. Hamden.

Five Children.

132 Henrietta Maria Allen,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1796; d. Jan. 20, 1872; m. Nov., 1837, ——— Rexford.
$\frac{133}{276}$ Mary Allen,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
$\frac{134}{277}$ Levi Chester Allen,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. June, 1874.
$\frac{135}{277}$ Chauncey Allen,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
136 Sylvester Allen,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1865.

$\frac{67}{261}$ Jared Allen,[5] s. of Nathan, 2d; m. Hamden, Apr. 6, 1800, Abigail (Nabby) Peck, b. July 2, 1779; d. Mar. 9, 1846; r. Wall'd.

Four Children.

$\frac{137}{278}$ Harriet Allen,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1801; d. Mar. 25, 1879.
$\frac{138}{278}$ Henry Allen,[6] b. May 30, 1804; d. Wall'd, May 6, 1871.
139 Eliza Ann Allen,[6] b. June 4, 1807; drowned July 26, 1857.
140 Abby Allen,[6] b. July 8, 1809; d. Youngstown, O., Sept. 10, 1884; m. Mar. 7, 1844, Russell Merrick, b. Jan. 1, 1794; d. Youngstown, O., Jan. 1, 1860; 1 s., William R., b. May 27, 1845; d. July 3, 1896; m. Apr. 1, 1885, Agnes I. Moses; s. i.

[67] Jared Allen had his four children baptized in Wallingford, November 22, 1812. His son Harry and wife, with his unmarried sister Eliza Ann, were the founders of the Wallingford Community, under Rev. John Humphrey Noyes.

$\frac{68}{261}$ Zadoc Allen, 2d, the youngest son of Nathan, 2d, was called "Doc." as a contraction of his name Zadoc. He was also called "Doctor," a sobriquet for the seventh son. He had no children, and in his will, which was presented in court December 12, 1827, he gives to his wife Anna all of his movable property, and the income of all the other, and as much of the principal as may be necessary for her support and comfort, and at her decease distributed the remainder as follows:

To the Connecticut Society, to educate young men for the ministry, to the American Board of Foreign Missions and to the Bible Society, each, one hundred dollars. To the first Ecclesiastical Society in East Hamden and the School Society in Mt. Carmel $500 each, and divided the remainder equally among his living nephews and nieces at the decease of his wife, which distribution was made the 16th day of May, 1851. This gave the persons named below $102 each.

Henry, Henry L., Eliza Ann Allen and Harriet Culver, Wallingford, Conn.; Merit Alling, Mary Warner, Henrietta M. Rexford, Chauncey, Levi C. and Lue Allen, Hamden; Truman and Sylvia Allen, Granby, Conn.; Justus and Nathan Allen, Oxford, N. Y.; Abby Merrick, Atwater, Ohio; Augustus Allen, Wayne County, Pa.; Lyman J. Allen, Vernon, O.; heirs of Lewis Allen, Colebrook, Conn.; Cynthia Hungerford, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; Nathan Allen, Indianapolis, Ind.; Wells and Alvin Allen, Granger, O.; Orrin Allen, Westfield, O.; Hoel Allen, Bristol, N. Y.; Chauncey Phillips, Albion, N. Y.; Sylvester Allen, Roxy, wife of Henry Lewis, and heirs of Chloe Dickerman.

$\frac{69}{262}$ Jeremiah Alling,[5] s. of Zadoc, 1st; m. (1) Zebe, or Phebe, Matthews; 2 chd.; [1] Hannah; d. Dec. 24, 1799, a. 2 days. [2] Phebe; d. Sept. 13, 1802, a. 6 mo.; she d. Sept. 9, 1803, a. 42. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1805, Mrs. Sally Bradley in the East Plains meeting house, by Rev. A. Alling, who also received her to church fellowship Dec. 7, 1806.

He was a school-teacher as well as a poet, and kept a daily record of the weather, twenty-five years of which he published, beginning April 1, 1785, entitled: "A Register of the Weather, or an account of the several rains, snow storms, depth of each snow, hail and thunder, with some account of the weather each day, and some other events worthy of notice for the last twenty-five years, ending March 3, 1810. From observations taken most of the time in Hamden, near New Haven, in Connecticut, lat. 41, 23, N.; lon. 73, 14, W."

By Jeremiah Alling. New Haven: Press of Oliver Steele & Co., 1810.

Conn. Quarterly, Vol. 1, p. 323 says:

The Franklin Elm—Jerry Alling, a "poet and pedagogue," brought it on his back from Hamden Plains and sold it to Thaddeus Beecher for a pint of rum and some other trifles. It was planted on the day of Franklin's death, April 17, 1790. Its girth, two feet from the ground, is sixteen feet. This noble tree spreads its graceful branches as a welcome and a shelter to all who make pilgrimages to New Haven. * * * In its shade is the "Town Pump," one of the old landmarks which thirsty people would regret to see removed. It was given to the city long ago, by Mr. Douglas of Middletown.

$\frac{70}{262}$ Joseph Alling,[5] s. of Zadoc, 1st, m. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1790 Mary Nash, b. Norwalk, Conn., May 5, 1768; r. Claverack, N. Y., and Norfolk, Conn.

Six Children.

$\frac{143}{278}$ Luther Nash Alling,[6] b. New Haven, July 4, 1791; d. North East, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1839.

$\frac{144}{279}$ Marcus Warner Alling,[6] b. Claverack, N. Y., July 3, 1793; d. Sharon, Conn., Dec. 21, 1842.

145 Calvin Wooster Alling,[6] b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1795; d. near Rome, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1855; m. Marcy, N. Y., Achsah Hannales; 1 chd; d. y.; farmer.

$\frac{146}{280}$ Theron L. Alling,[6] b. Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 4, 1798; physician.

147 Maria Alling,[6] b. Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 20, 1800; d. um. winter of 1816.

148 Hulda Alling,[6] b Norfolk, Conn., May 19, 1803; d. Schoharie, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1843; m. Abram I. Mereness; had 5 sons; [1] Edwin. [2] James. [3] Clarence, [4] William, and [5] Peter; r. Canajoharie.

$\frac{79}{262}$ Sally Alling,[6] dau. of Ebenezer and Mary of Plymouth; m. Nov. 12, 1804 David Norton; r. Plymouth, Conn.

Six Children.

149 Mary Wolcott Norton,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Lucius Botsford, d. s. i.

150 Homer J. Norton,[7] b. June 22, 1807; d. May 22, 1879; m. Polly Morse; 4 chd.; [1] Sarah; m. ——— Mitchell of Plainville. [2] Mary; m. ——— Ryder of Unionville; 2 chd. [3] Adelaide; m. ——— Andrews of New Haven; 2 chd. [4] Emma; m. ——— Kitchen of Simsbury; 2 chd.

151 Franklin Norton,[7] b. June 9, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1863; m. 1833 Parmelia Barnes; 4 chd.; [1] David A., b. Nov. 28, 1834. [2] Albert F., b. Jan. 31, 1837. [3] Helen E., b. Apr. 17, 1844. [4] Cora Amelia, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

152 Sarah Candace Norton,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1814; m. abt. 1850 P. P. Woolworth; s. i.; both d.

153 Huldah Norton,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

154 David Alling Norton,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1818; d. Dec. 17, 1830.

$\frac{80}{262}$ Huldah Alling,[6] dau. of Ebenezer and Mary; m. Feb. 12, 1798, Jared Blakeslee; r. Plymouth, Conn.

Seven Children.

155 Curtis Blakeslee,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1798; m. Emeline Ives; 2 chd.; Herbert and Huldah.

156 Rapha Blakeslee,[7] b. June 2, 1800; went to Kentucky.

157 Wolcott Blakeslee,[7] b. June 8, 1802; settled in Illinois.

158 Belinda Blakeslee,[7] b July 20, 1804; m. Hart Fenn; 3 chd.; [1] Edward, [2] Wallace, [3] Mary Ann.

159 Huldah Blakeslee,[7] b. July 22, 1806; m. ——— Gaylord of Burlington, Conn.

160 John Blakeslee,[7] b. May 22, 1813; d. um. abt. 1834.

161 Enos Blakeslee,[7] b. abt. 1820; m. Eliza Seymour; l. Plymouth; 3 chd.; [1] Wallace, machinist. [2] Franklin; b. 1853; blacksmith. [3] Mary; b. 1857; trained nurse; l. Middletown, Conn.

$\frac{82}{262}$ Polly Alling,[6] dau. of Ebenezer and Mary; m. Plymouth, 1818, Capt. Lyman Baldwin; d. Mar. 6, 1859; r. Plymouth, Conn.

4 chd. Hiram Baldwin,[7] b. 1819; m. 1856 Mary Barnes. Mary Baldwin,[7] b. 1823; m. 1871 Deacon W. Carter; l. Meriden. Lyman D. Baldwin,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. May 14, 1854, Emily Fenn; farmer and lumber dealer; 21 years school superintendent, 3 years in Legislature. Hannah Baldwin [7] b. 1829; m. 1863 Ira H. Merriman; r. Meriden.

$\frac{83}{262}$ Claudius Allen,[6] s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Wolcott) Alling; m. Wall'd, July 1, 1817, Julia Munson, dau. of Zerah and Mary; b. Dec. 17, 1795; d. Mar. 17, 1875; r. Cheshire.

Six Children.

$\frac{162}{279}$ George Dennis Allen,[7] b. May 27, 1818; d. Easton, Penn., Apr. 21, 1876.
$\frac{163}{279}$ William Ebenezer Allen,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1820; d. New York, May 17, 1860.
$\frac{164}{280}$ Norman Allen,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1822; l. Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
$\frac{165}{280}$ Edward Allen,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. West Meriden, Nov. 11, 1867.
166 Mary Allen,[7] b Aug. 19, 1824; d. New Haven, 1899; m. George Botsford; 2 chd; [1] Mary, [2] George.
$\frac{167}{280}$ Henry S. Allen,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1831; l. Cheshire, Conn.

83 Claudius Allen was born and lived in Plymouth until most of his children were born, when he removed to Cheshire, where he spent his remaining days. He changed his name to Allen, which his descendants have all followed.

The "Munson Family," p. 396, says: "Julia (Mrs. Allen) is said to have been a woman of decided worth. Claudius is said to have been odd, very. In Cheshire they resided where E. P. Atwater now lives, owning a large farm situated on both sides of the Southington road. The following is related by a grandson: An Irishman employed by Claudius one day took offense at his employer and struck him on the head with a hoe. Mr. Allen's wig was knocked off by the blow, and the Irishman supposed that he had scalped the Yankee. Off ran the assailant, fled to New York, and did not reappear for three or four months—after learning that his victim was still alive.

$\frac{90}{263}$ James Alling,[6] s. of Medad and Rebecca; m. South Canaan, Conn., Maria Webb; r. Cornwall, Conn.

Three Children.

$\frac{168}{281}$ Helen Maria Alling,[7] b. 1818; d. Portland, Me., 1854.
169 Elizabeth Alling,[7] b. ——; d. um. Eastport, Me.
170 John Alling,[7] b. ——; d. um. Auburn, N. Y.

$\frac{91}{263}$ Betsey Alling,[6] dau. of Medad and Rebecca; m. Peter Bierce, Cornwall Bridge, Conn.

Four Children.

171 Elizabeth R. Bierce,[7] b. 1820; d. um. 1836.
172 Lewey Alling Bierce,[7] b. ——; m. Apr. 11, 1852, Wait R. Griswold, M.D.; 2 chd.; [1] Peter B., b. May 10, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1858. [2] Wait R., Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Prudence Churchill; 5 chd.; [1] Robbins C., b. Aug. 31, 1880. [2] Peter B., b. June 21, 1883. [3] Lewey A., b. Jan. 3, 1888. [4] Justus C., and [5] Wait Allen, twins, b. Jan. 3, 1890; d. Sept. 18 and 19, 1890.

173 James Alling Bierce,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Sharon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1893; m. Apr. 6, 1853, Harriet Russel, b. Salisbury, June 1, 1831; 5 chd.; [1] Helen M., b. Mar. 21, 1854. [2] Russel, b. Nov. 27, 1855. [3] James A., b. May 22, 1858. [4] William W., b. Aug. 8, 1863. [5] George H., b. June 21, 1872; d. Mar 17, 1874.

174 Isabella Graham Bierce,[7] b. Feb., 1831; m. June 22, 1868, William Dwight Saxton, M.D.; 1 s., William Bierce Saxton, b. New York City, May 9, 1869.

$\frac{95}{264}$ Michael Leek,[6] s. of Thomas and Rhoda (Alling) Leek; m. Amanda Sperry.

5 chd. [1] Alonzo; m. Lavinia Cable; 5 chd. [2] Mary; d. Jan. 19, 1827, a. 3 years. [3] Betsey, b. Aug., 1828; m. J. B. Quillinas. [4] Amanda, b. Aug., 1830; m. Lauren Hotchkiss. [5] Thomas, b. ——; d. Oct. 7, 1831.

$\frac{98}{264}$ Russell Leek,[6] s. of Thomas and Rhoda; m. (1) Minerva Bradley; d. Sept. 17, 1826; 2 chd.; m. (2) Nancy Beecher; d. Jan. 27, 1883, a. 81 years 7 months; 1 chd.

Children.

By (1)

[1] Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1870, $\frac{307}{168}$ Silas C. Lewis (2d wife). [2] Minerva, b. Sept. 17, 1826; r. New Haven; um.

By (2)

J. Beecher Leek, b. May 9, 1830; d. May 3, 1875; m. O'Katherine Sanford; 9 chd; [1] Nellie A., b. Feb. 11, 1857. [2] Hattie B., b. Aug., 1858. [3] Katie, [4] Mary E., [5] Abbie M., [6] Albert R., [7] Willie; d. ——. [8] Charles, [9] Gertrude.

$\frac{100}{264}$ Horace Leek,[6] s. of Thomas and Rhoda; m. Louisa, dau. of Seymour and Olive (Peck) Goodyear; rem. to Washtenaw County, Mich.

11 chd. [1] David. [2] Infant dau.; d. May, 1829. [3] Delin, b. 1830. [4] Horace, b. Oct. 7, 1832. [5] Louisa. [6] Thomas; d. y. [7] Henry; d. y. [8] Malinda, [9] Charlotte, [10] Mary. Seven are now living and have families in Jackson and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.

$\frac{101}{264}$ Enos Leek,[6] s. of Thomas and Rhoda; m. Rebecca Stratton; r. Oakland County, Mich.

8 chd. [1] Rhoda, b. Feb., 1836; d. ——, a. 6 months [2] John, b. May 3, 1837; d. um. Mar. 20, 1861. [3] George, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. hospital, Memphis, Tenn., Apr., 1869. [4] Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1842; d. May 17, 1874; m. John Ribelnon; 4 chd. [5] John, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. um. [6] Emily, b. Oct., 1847; d. Nov., 1848. [7] Eli, b. Aug. 29, 1849; m. Caroline E. J. Teeples; s. i. [8] Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. ——, a. 5 years.

$\frac{102}{264}$ Dana Winston Leek,[6] s. of Thomas and Rhoda; m. Abigail, dau. of Seymour and Olive Goodyear, b. May 23; d. Mar. 13, 1882; r. Hamden.

10 chd. [1] Norman Goodyear Leek, b. Nov. 7, 1833. [2] Dana C., b. 1835. [3] Charlotte R., b. Dec. 8, 1837. [4] Henry W., b. Nov. 8, 1839. [5] Julia Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1841. [6] Mary A., b. Feb. 14, 1844. [7] William T., b. May 23, 1846. [8] Sarah Jane, b. June 10, 1848. [9] John E., b Feb. 14, 1850. [10] Emma Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1852.

$\frac{106}{264}$ Rhoda Munson,[6] dau. of Levi and Patience (Alling) Munson; m. by Rev. A. A., Feb. 13, 1823, Samuel Jones.

9 chd. [1] Louisa; m. Jesse Dickerman; r. Wisconsin; 6 daus. [2] Samuel; r. Wisconsin. [3] Russel, b. 1828; d. Sept., 1833. [4] Catherine; m. John Newton; 3 chd. [5] Isaac; m. Sarah Newton; 1 s., 5 daus. [6] Russel, b. 1833; r. in the West. [7] Robert, b. 1834; d. Oct., 1840. [8] Betsey, b. 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1868. [9] Frank, b. 1839.

$\frac{107}{264}$ Huldah Munson,[6] dau. of Levi and Patience; m. by Rev. A. Alling, Mar. 29, 1815, Dearing Dorman.

7 chd. [1] Maria, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Lorenzo Dickerman; 1 s., Lorenzo G., b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1872, Alice M. Griffing; 2 chd.; Alice R., b. Aug. 12, 1873, and Louis G., b. Feb. 17, 1876. [2] Orin, b. 1818; d. Mar., 1840. [3] Harvey, b. 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1840. [4] Matilda, b. July 24, 1825; m. Horace Cooper; 2 s., 1 dau. [5] Silvia; d. Aug. 28, 1826, a. 10 months. [6] Levi, b. July 29, 1827; m. (1) Cornelia Keeler; 2 s., 1 dau.; m. (2) Amelia (Mathews) Sheppard; 1 dau. [7] Silvia; d. Mar. 15, 1832, a. 16 months.

$\frac{110}{265}$ Laura Alling,[6] dau. of Job and Rebecca; m. June 25, 1825, Henry Millard, Kent, Conn.; r. Auburn, N. Y.

Four Children.

200 Norman Alling Millard,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Mar. 12, 1857, Clara E. Church; 8 chd.; [1] Laura M., b. 1857; m. 1880; 2 chd. [2] Clarence N., b. 1861; m. 1890; d. s. i. [3] William Francis, b. 1864; m. 1890; 1 chd [4] Harry L., b. 1866; m. 1893; 2 chd. [5] Florence J., b. 1868; um. [6] Arthur D., b. 1871; d. um. [7] Clara E., b. 1873; um. [8] Frederick N., b. 1879; um.

201 Henry Newton Millard,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. 1856 Elizabeth J. Storrs; 2 chd; [1] Francis S., b. 1858; m. 1880; 4 chd. [2] Carrie E., b. 1861; m. 1880; 4 chd.

202 Harriet Sophia Millard,[7] b, July 23, 1835; um; l. on the Job Alling homestead and supplied his family record.

203 Arthur Dwight Millard,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. May, 1881, Sarah J. McIntosh; 3 chd.; [1] Alling, b. 1881. [2] George, b. 1884. [3] Irving, b. 1886.

$\frac{118}{265}$ Mary (Polly) Allen,[6] dau. of Nathan Allen, 3d; m. abt. 1803 Ambrose Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d. 1865; r. Hamden.

Five Children.

204 Sylvia Tuttle,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1804; m. Jan. 24, 1825, David Justus Tuttle, Wall'd.

205 Henrietta Tuttle,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. Apr. 17, 1851; m. Jared Dickerman.

206 Allen Tuttle,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1830, Caroline Tuttle; r. Wall'd.

207 Amos Tuttle,[7] b. May 25, 1810; m. Feb. 24, 1840, Harriet Bassett, North Haven.

208 Mary Tuttle,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Medad A. Bassett, Hamden.

$\frac{119}{265}$ Merit Alling,[6] s. of Nathan, 3d; m. (1) Sophia Peck, b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Oct. 8, 1837; m. (2) Clarissa Tuttle, b. 1798; d. June 15, 1871, s. i.; r Hamden.

Two Children.

By (1)

209 Ezra Alling,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1878; m. Apr. 1, 1838, Emily Bassett, b. Apr. 18, 1815; 7 chd.; [1] Augusta S., b. May 21, 1839; m. Apr. 18, 1860, Jesse Warner; 1 dau., Abby Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1862. [2] Juliette C., b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 30, 1868, Frederick E. Tuttle; 1 dau., Hattie M., b. Nov. 2, 1865. [3] Mary E., b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 7, 1869, Warren Terrell; 1 dau., Lillian E. [4] Charles Elfred, b. Apr. 26, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Jeanette Maltby; 2 chd.; Morris E. and Mary M. [5] Albert M., b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Elizabeth Marshall, b. July 10, 1852; 2 chd ; Frederick M. and Nellie Rose. [6] Wilbur A., b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Mar. 4, 1886, Grace Loper, b. Dec. 30, 1862; 1 chd.; Hildah L., b. Feb. 5, 1888. [7] Edson Lyman, b. Mar. 3, 1859; m. Mar. 15, 1882, Lulu A. Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1865; 3 chd.; Elmer Harrison, Julia Augusta, and Paul Humiston, b. July 16, 1896.

210 Abigail Alling,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Mar., 1838, Harvey Hale.

$\frac{121}{265}$ Alvin Allen,[6] s. of Chauncey and Mabel; m. Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1810, Mercy Paul. They rem. to Ohio, and in 1851 were living at Granger, O.

Ten Children.

211 Alvin B. Allen,[7] b. July 4, 1811.

212 Henrietta Allen,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1812.

213 Anson S. Allen,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1816.

214 Wells Allen,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1818.

215 Harriet C. Allen,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1820; d. July 2, 1893.

216 Seth P. Allen,[7] b. June 28, 1821.
217. Whiting S. Allen,[7] b. Oct 8, 1823
218 Nathaniel Allen,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1825.
219 Phoebe Allen,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1826.
220 William C. Allen,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1828; d. Dec. 14, 1897.

123/266 Wells Allen,[6] s. of Chauncey and Mabel; m. (1) Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1818, Nancy Paul; d. Granger, O., Nov., 1865; m. (2) 1867 Cornelia A. Andrew. He was b. in Connecticut, rem. with his f. in 1798 to Bristol, N. Y., in 1824 to Bath, O., and in 1834 to Granger, Medina Co., where he d. Mar. 1, 1881.

Four Children.

By (1)

221 Albert Allen,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. 1837; um.
222 Louisa Allen,[7] b. May 15, 1821; d. San Jacinto, Cal., 1890; m. Josiah Philips; 1 dau., Josephine; m. Ozias W. Foote; l. San Jacinto, Cal.
223 Xemanthus Allen,[7] b. May 10, 1823; d. Akron, O., May 28, 1888; m. Sept. 28, 1848, Margaret E. Turner; l. Akron; 3 chd.; [1] Albert, b. July 11, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1870. [2] George G., b. Aug. 26, 1855; a lawyer; l. at Akron, O. [3] Carrie M., b. Aug. 29, 1862.
224 Mary E. Allen,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1851; m. John B. Young; 1 dau.; m. D. H. Ainsworth; l. at San Antonio, Texas.

124/266 Hoel Allen,[6] youngest s. of Chauncey and Mabel; m. Jan. 1, 1820, Sophia Lewis; b. Richmond, N. Y., May 3, 1801; d. July 9, 1861; r. Bristol, N. Y.

Eight Children, all Born in Bristol.

Austin Allen,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1823. William M. Allen,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1897. Ann Maria Allen,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1827; d. May 6, 1839. Shepard S. Allen,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1830. Levi L. Allen,[7] b. June 16, 1833. James W. Allen,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1838; l. Cheshire, N. Y. Ann Eliza Allen,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. Mar. 11, 1883. Polly A. Allen,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

125/266 Truman Allen,[6] s. of Justus and Mabel of Colebrook; m. (1) 1814 Susan Holcomb, b. Dec. 19, 1796; d. Granby, Oct. 22, 1832; m. (2) 1834 Electa Hayes, b. June 16, 1800; d. Nov. 26, 1889; r. Granby, Conn.

Nine Children.

By (1)

230/261 Justus Luther Allen,[7] b. June 18, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1850.
231/261 William Augustus Allen,[7] b. Apr 16, 1818.
232 Frances Roxy Allen,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1874; m. Martin Fancher; s. i.
233/262 Susan Maria Allen,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1822; d. Jan. 20, 1865.

234 Henry Lyman Allen,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1824; d. June 9, 1846.
235 Lewis Ives Allen,[7] b. June 27, 1826; d. Mar. 14, 1892; m. Salenda Pellett; 2 daus.
236 Truman Allen, Jr.,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Almira Fillmore.
237 Fitz James Allen,[7] b. June 15, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1855.
238 Charles Carrol Allen,[7] b. July 22, 1832; d. Dec. 23, 1832.

126/266 Lyman Ives Allen,[6] s. of Justus and Mabel (Ives) Allen; m. (1) Granby, Conn., Emily Holcomb, b. Dec. 17, 1801; d. Apr. 3, 1852; m. (2) Granby, Conn., Apr. 20, 1853, Esther L. Covert; s i.; rem. from Granby to Vernon, Trumbull Co., O., and d. there in 1875.

Seven Children.

By (1)
239 Harriet Allen,[7] b. May 30, 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1825.
240/282 Harriet Allen,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1871.
241/282 Amelia Allen,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. May 2, 1896.
242 Albert Allen,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1840.
243 Lewis Allen,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1832; d um. July 4, 1864.
244/282 Merrit Allen,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1834; l. Pasadena, Cal.
245/282 Lyman Allen,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1837; l. Pasadena, Cal.

127/266 Roxanna Allen,[6] dau. of Justus and Mabel; m. July 31, 1831, Harvey Lewis, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., June 27, 1792; rem. to Lenox, N. Y., and d. there Feb. 8, 1851.

Three Children.

0337 Mary Electa Lewis,[7] b. Colebrook, Conn., July 1, 1832; d. July 27, 1886; m. Sept. 22, 1858, A. R. Kingsley; d. Leonidas, Mich., July 12, 1888; s. i.
0338 Oliva Elizabeth Lewis,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1835, Lenox, N. Y.; l. Chittenango, N. Y.
0339 Jane Irene Lewis,[7] b. July 4, 1839: l. Chittenango, N. Y.

128/266 Augustus Allen,[6] s. of Justus and Mabel; m. Apr. 1, 1843, Mariette Noble, b. Oct. 4, 1815; r. Honesdale, Pa.

Eight Children.

0340 Maria Allen,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1895; m. Sept. 20, 1868, James A. Carmichael.
0341 Justus Allen,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
0342 Louisa Allen,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
0343 Augustus Allen, Jr.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1849.
0344 Sylvia Allen,[7] b. July 4, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1860.
0345 Alva Allen,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Apr. 8, 1853.
346 Chauncey Allen,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Mar. 16, 1893 Rose Noble.
347 Mabel Allen,[7] b. July 5, 1857; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Henry Staug.

129/266 Lewis Allen,[6] s. of Justus and Mabel; m. Colebrook, 1826, Elizabeth Robbins, b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 28, 1891; r. Millbrook, Conn.

Four Children.

348 James Robbins Allen,[7] b. June 22, 1827; d. California, Jan., 1855.

349 Henry Lewis Allen,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. May 21, 1898; m. Hartford, Apr. 8, 1856, Alice Chapin; 4 chd.; [1] Jessie L., b. Apr. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1858. [2] Minnie R., b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1878. [3] Carrie E., b. Mar. 16. 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1871. [4] Alice Isabella, b. Aug. 19, 1864; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Arthur H. Potter; 1 dau., Ina S.

350 Caroline Elizabeth Allen,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 7, 1845.

351 Ammi Robbins Allen,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. June 10, 1875, Mary E. Butter, b. Sept. 17, 1841; 3 chd.; [1] James Warren Robbins, b. Oct. 26, 1879. [2] Grace Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1881. [3] Lewis Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1884; l. on his f. homestead and has been very helpful in this part of the book.

130/266 Cynthia Allen,[6] dau. of Justus and Mabel; m. Apr. 20, 1825, Chauncey Hungerford, b. Winchester, Conn., Mar. 11, 1803; d. June 16, 1873; r. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Five Children, all Born in Mt. Morris.

352 Jane Hungerford,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1828; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Nelson Conover, b. Aug. 19, 1829; l. Neenah, Wis.; 3 chd.; [1] Lauretta A., b. Sept. 27, 1853; m. Mar. 26, 1873, Charles Tuller; 1 s., Willis. [2] Morris A., b. 1862; d. 1865. [3] Chauncey H., b. Mar. 26, 1869.

353 Lurinda Hungerford,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. Mar. 13, 1862, Edgar E. Van Ettan, b July 10, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1868; 1 dau., Minnie C., b. Feb. 13, 1863.

354 Julia Hungerford,[7] b. July 14, 1834; d. Oct. 27, 1884; m. Sept. 30, 1868, James J. Sharp, M.D.; s. i.; Tuscarora, N. Y.

355 Sylvia Hungerford,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 18, 1841.

356 Sylvia Hungerford,[7] b. May 14, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1875.

133/266 Mary Allen,[6] dau. of Levi and Grace C.; m. Oct. 20, 1819, Zelvus Warner; r. Hamden.

Eight Children.

357 Willis Warner,[7] b. May 8, 1821; d. Nov., 1870.

358 Louise Warner,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Feb., 1852.

359 William A. Warner,[7] b. Dec. 6. 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Harriet E. Hotchkiss; 4 chd.; [1] H. Lizzie, b. Nov. 9, 1849. [2] William H., b. Jan., 1853; m. Mary E. Tucker; 1 chd.; Helen M. [3] H. Elton, b. Apr., 1860. [4] Estella L., b. May, 1862; m. Fred C. Beardsley.

360 Levi Warner,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. May 3, 1892; m. Apr., 1849, Charlotte Hubbell; 2 chd.; [1] Frank A., b. June 21, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Julia M. Hayes. [2] Mary E., b. June 15, 1861; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George Andrews; 2 chd.; Clifford K. and Clara M.

361 Grace Ann Warner,[7] b. June 20, 1828; d. May 3, 1892; m. Mar., 1858, Miron Wooding; 3 chd.; [1] Edward M., b. Feb., 1859; d. Mar., 1880. [2] Carrie, b. June, 1860; d. Dec., 1887; m. Oct., 1883, John Francis. [3] Lillian, b. Feb. 17, 1870; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Edward W. Beecher.

362 Elizabeth Warner,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1830; d. July 10, 1851.

363 Mary Angeline Warner,[7] b. July 23, 1832; m. 1857, Charles N. Beecher; 1 s., Leroy C., b. June 4, 1859; m. June, ——, Gertrude Ladd.

364 Hobert Warner,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Dec., 1861, Jane Joice; l. Portland, Ore.; 2 chd.; [1] Walter Hobert, b. June, 1866; m. May 30, 1889, Julia Welton; 2 chd.; Ethel M. and Harold E. [2] Edward M., b. May, 1868; m. Nov., 1891, Alice Oviatte; 1 dau., Linda, b. 1895.

134/266 Levi Chester Allen,[6] s. of Levi and Grace C.; m. Oct. 19, 1830, Minerva Roberts.

Four Children.

365 David Allen,[7] b. July 21, 1831; m. Oct., 1857, Emily Seaver; r. Tolland, Conn.; 2 chd.; [1] Edwin, b. 1858, and [2] Isabel, b. 1861.

366 Minerva Allen,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. George Wilson, Aug., 1862; 2 chd.; [1] Clara, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. twice; had 4 chd. [2] Hattie, b. July 12, 1877; m. Nov. 23, 1893, Otto Ditmar.

367 Levi Allen,[7] b. 1836; d. 1874; m. Victoria Knight; 1 dau., Victoria Allen.

368 Albert F. Allen,[7] b. 1838; m. (1) Anna Lewis; 1 s., John F.; m. (2) Phebe Upson; 1 dau., Phebe.

135/266 Chauncey Allen,[6] s. of Levi and Grace C.; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Lina Rexford; b. June 6, 1819; d. Nov. 7, 1879; r. Mt. Carmel.

Seven Children.

369 Ursula Maria Allen,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Apr. 19, 1870; m. Jan. 26, 1868, Silas Benton; 1 son, Herbert A., b. Feb 20, 1870.

370 George Herbert Allen,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1842; d. Feb. 26 1895; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1865, Almeda E. Buckingham; d. Feb. 16, 1880; s. i.; m. (2) May 25, 1881, Mary J. Tuttle; 1 dau., Mary T., b. Dec , 1882.

371 Eliza Allen,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. um. June 4, 1898.

372 John R. Allen,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Feb. 15, 1873, Agnes Brooks; 2 chd.; [1] Wells R., b. Nov. 3, 1873; d. Apr. 26, 1881. [2] Henry B., b. Dec. 28, 1876.

373 Charles D. Allen,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Dec. 28, 1873, Celia A. Lounsbury; s. i.; l. Mt. Carmel.

Wells C. Allen,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Jan. 10, 1873, Ann Eliza Downs; 3 chd.; [1] Minnie, b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 29, 1896, Burton Joyce. [2] Lena, b. Jan. 21, 1877; d. Apr., 1881. [3] Warren, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

Homer S. Allen,[7] b July 4, 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1892.

$\frac{137}{266}$ Harriet Allen,[6] dau. of Jared and Abigail (Peck) Allen; m. Wall'd, Nov. 1, 1819, Benjamin Culver; b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. May 2, 1857.

Nine Children, Born in Wallingford.

$\frac{874}{288}$ Jared Allen Culver,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1820; d. Colfax, Cal., Aug. 27, 1893.
$\frac{875}{288}$ Edgar Culver,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1822; d. Newcastle, Cal., May 23, 1871.
Harriet Culver,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1834.
Benjamin Howard Culver,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1827; d. California, Aug. 20, 1858.
Henry Culver,[7] b. April 28, 1830; d. Empire City, Neb., Feb. 4, 1864.
Mary Culver,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. June 2, 1846.
Harriet Culver,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
Abbie Lavinia Culver,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. $\frac{105}{84}$ John Alling; l. Chicago, Ill.
George Culver,[7] b. June 2, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1843.

$\frac{138}{266}$ Henry Allen,[6] s. of Jared and Abigail Allen; m. Sept. 2, 1832, Harriet E., dau. of Amos Dutton; b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. Kenwood, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1896.

Four Children, Born in Wallingford.

Henry Grosvenor Allen,[7] b. Aug 7, 1833; m. Portia M. Underhill, dau. of Charles and Portia (Brooks) Underhill, b. Oct. 15, 1842; l. Niagara Falls, Center Canada; 2 chd.; Grosvenor Noyes b. Kenwood, Jan. 13, 1864; Hope Emily, b. Kenwood, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1883. Harriet Eliza Allen,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Charles S. Joslyn; l. Kenwood, N. Y.; 1 chd., Mabel Henrietta, b. May 14, 1859; d. Mar. 21, 1899. George Dutton Allen,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. Lillian S., dau. of J. W. and Cinderella (Sweet) Towner, b. 1861; 2 s.; [1] Jared Ernest, b. Jan., 1884. [2] James Rodney, b. Apr., 1890; l. Riverside. Cal. Jared H. Allen,[7] b. June 20, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1863.

$\frac{143}{268}$ Luther Nash Alling,[6] s. of Joseph and Mary; farmer; m. Ancram, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1823, Betsey Danchy, b. Salisbury; d. California July 16, 1875; r. Norfolk, Conn.

Five Children, all Born in Norfolk.

$\frac{876}{288}$ Luther D. Alling,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1823.
$\frac{877}{288}$ Elizabeth Mary Alling,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1825.
$\frac{878}{284}$ Hulda Maria Alling,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1827.
879 Theodore N. Alling,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. um. Apr. 25, 1865.
$\frac{880}{284}$ Norman E. Alling,[7] b. June 19, 1835, Norfolk; l. Stockton, Cal.

143 Luther N. Alling was buried in Millerton, N. Y. His widow followed three of her children to California in 1865, and died there in 1875, aged 89 years.

$\frac{144}{268}$ Marcus Warner Alling,[6] s. of Joseph and Mary; iron goods manufacturer; m. Aug. 20, 1816, Polly Prescott; r. Norfolk and Sharon, Conn.

Four Children, all Born in Norfolk.

$\frac{881}{268}$ Albert Alling,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. Chicago, Ill , May 27, 1887.
$\frac{882}{268}$ Mary Alling,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1821.
[883] Aurin Tibbets Alling,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. um. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1847.
$\frac{884}{268}$ Samuel Trescott Alling, M.D,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1827; l. Chicago, Ill.

$\frac{146}{268}$ Theron L. Alling,[6] s. of Joseph and Mary; physician; m. abt. 1828 Emeline Gleason, b. Massachusetts, 1806; d. 1859; r. Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Two Children.

[885] Joseph Alling,[7] b. 1824; d. 1864; m. Cynthia Helsey; 2 chd.; d. y.
[886] Julia A. Alling,[7] b. 1829; m. 1856 Dr. Ernest Wächter; 7 chd.; [1] Henry Otto, b. 1837; a printer; l. in New York; um. [2] Jessie J., b. 1860; m. 1885 Alfred Wood; machinist; d. Auburn, Cal., 1897; 2 s. [3] Edwin Ernest, b. 1862; d. 1869. [4] Elsie Emeline, b. 1865; m. 1889 Herman Volkmann. [5] Albert G., b. 1866; groceryman; m. 1888 Lillian Kemp; 2 chd. [6] Alice A , b. 1869; musician; m. 1898 Elbert Hayes; r. Montrose, Colo. [7] Bertram B., b. 1870; stock raiser, Montrose, Colo.; um.

$\frac{162}{270}$ George D. Allen,[7] s. of Claudius and Mary; m. (1) June 3, 1842, Elizabeth Peck, b. June 12, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1852. 5 chd.; m. (2) Apr. 16, 1853, Martha Burnett, b. Madison, N. J., Dec. 20, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1870; 1 chd.

Children.

[887] Theron A. Allen,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1843; member of Co. K, 7th Regt., N. J. V.; d. June 7, 1862, at Military Hospital, Jersey City.
[888] Julia C. Allen,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1846; d. Jan. 17, 1848.
[889] George Alfred Allen,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Newark, June 27, 1876; m. Oct., 1871; 1 s., Walter Beach, b. Jan., 1875; l. at Newark; clerk in New York.
[890] Rev. Frederick E. Allen,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1889; a Methdist clergyman.
[891] Elizabeth J. Allen,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1874; r. New Haven. By (2)
[892] Samuel B. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. July, 1842, Peapack, N. J.

$\frac{163}{270}$ William Ebenezer Allen,[7] s. of Claudius and Mary; m. (1) June, 1845, Caroline Ives; b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. June 4, 1858; m (2) Mary Law; b. Whitehall, N. Y.

Three Children.

393 William H. Allen,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1847; merchant, Cheshire; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Caroline Hotchkiss, b. Apr. 8, 1845; 2 chd.; [1] Edward H., b. May 19, 1872; m. May 7, 1895. [2] Hubert William, b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. July 12, 1898.

394 Arthur I. Allen,[8] b. ——; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1879.

By (2)

395 Charles L. Allen,[8] b. ——.

$\frac{164}{270}$ Norman Allen,[7] s. of Claudius and Mary; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Elizabeth Norton, b. Feb. 27, 1821; l. Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

Four Children.

396 Edward N. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1850.

397 Josephine E. Allen,[8] b. May 16, 1852; m. New York, July 6, 1848.

398 William M. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1855.

399 Georgianna Allen,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1859; d. i.

$\frac{165}{270}$ Edward Allen,[7] s. of Claudius and Mary; m. Catherine Carrington, b. Cheshire, Mar. 18, 1829; d. Wdbge, June 30, 1874.

Three Children.

400 Mary E. Allen,[8] b. June 6, 1856.

401 Edward W. Allen,[8] b. Aug 3. 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1859.

402 Daisy C. Allen,[8] b. Apr. 5. 1861. She and her sister Mary E. are teaching in a school in Philadelphia, Pa , where Indians are educated to return to their western homes.

$\frac{167}{270}$ Henry S. Allen,[7] s. of Claudius and Mary; m. (1) Oct., 1865, Esther L. Peck, b. 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1876; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1877, Emma Perry, b. Reading, Pa., Sept. 16, 1848; l. Cheshire, Conn.

Six Children.

403 Lydia E. Allen,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1866; m. July 19, 1883, Homer S. Linsley, b. North Branford, Jan. 8, 1861; l. Westville; 6 chd.; [1] Walter H., b. Jan. 17, 1885. [2] Edna Pearl, b. Jan. 7, 1887; d. Oct. 14, 1887. [3] Leon Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1888 [4] Calvin P., b. June 22, 1890. [5] Myrtle Edna, b. June 15, 1892. [6] Leroy Ernest, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

404 Julia M. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1871.

405 Nellie H. Allen,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1874.

406 Bessie T. Allen,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1879.

407 John Perry Allen,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1882; d. Apr., 1882.

408 Mary R. Allen,[8] b May 22, 1883; d. Nov. 8, 1897.

$\frac{168}{210}$ Helen Maria Alling,[7] dau. of James and Maria; m. Washington, D. C., Joseph Cobham Noyes, b. 1798; d. 1868; r. Eastport and Portland, Me.

Two Children.

409 Edward A. Noyes,[8] b. Eastport, Me., 1839; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Julia Augusta Edwards; r. Portland, Me.; 7 chd.; [1] Helen A., b. 1864; m. Winthrop Jordan. [2] Marion, b ——; d. 1867. [3] Mary, b. 1868; d. 1889. [4] Charles E., b. 1870. [5] Julia, b. 1873. [6] Joseph C., b. 1875. [7] Sidney W., b. 1879.

410 Joseph C. Noyes,[8] b. Portland, 1850; r. Napa, Cal.; m. 1876 Julia Midget; 2 s.; [1] Frank, b. 1878. [2] James G., b. 1891.

Joseph C. Noyes, husband of Helen M. Alling, was born in Portland, Me., in 1819. He removed to Eastport, and in 1847 returned to Portland and died there. Treasurer of Portland Savings Bank; from Eastport he was member of the Twenty-fifth Congress and Collector of Customs under the first President Harrison.

$\frac{230}{214}$ Justus Luther Allen,[7] s. of Truman and Susan; m. Alma Hayes, b. July 8, 1815; d. Mar. 2, 1857; r. Granby, Conn.

Three Children.

411 Charles Carol Allen,[8] b Feb. 18, 1840; d. Apr. 26, 1881; m Mar. 26, 1873, Sarah E. Hayes; 2 chd.; [1] Delia, b. Apr. 15, 1875. [2] Truman J., b. Aug. 19, 1877.

412 Julius A. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Apr. 27, 1887; m. June 5, 1870, Maggie E Hayes.

413 Mary Ann Allen,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1873; m. Mar. 23, 1869, Edward Case.

$\frac{231}{214}$ William Augustus Allen,[7] s. of Truman and Susan; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1842, Elizabeth R. Stevens, b. June 6, 1820; d. Apr. 25, 1847; m. (2) July 3, 1848, Harriet L. Kendall, b. 1821; d. Oct., 1898; r. Granby, Conn.

Seven Children.

414 Lyman Stevens B. Allen,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. July 31, 1857.

415 Henry William Allen,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1847; m.; had a dau., Grace E., b. June 1, 1875; l. Brooklyn, N. Y.

416 Harriett Elizabeth Allen,[8] b. May 17, 1849; d. April 26, 1867.

417 Nellie Hubbard Allen,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1871, 428 William Willsford Dibble; 4 chd.; all d.

418 James Allen [8] b. Mar. 28, 1875; d. ——, a. 5 months.

419 Ned Kendall Allen,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1876.

420 Susan Laura Allen,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 31, 1879.

$\frac{233}{274}$ Susan Maria Allen,[5] dau. of Truman and Susan; m. Sept. 7, 1843, William Dibble, b. Granby, May 16, 1816; res. Granby, Conn.

Three Children.

421 James Henry Dibble,[8] b. July 23, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1864.
422 Albert Mix Dibble,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
423 William Willsford Dibble,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1895; m. [417] Nellie H. Allen; 4 chd.; Edith May, b. Aug. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1884; 3 others; b. ——; d. i.

$\frac{240}{275}$ Harriet Allen,[6] dau. of Lyman I. and Emily (Holcomb) Allen; m. Vernon, O., Mar. 8, 1848, John N. McKean, b. June 13, 1813; d. Apr. 6, 1892.

4 chd. Miranda J. McKean,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1849; m. J. W. Scott; r. Bainbridge, O.; 2 chd.; [1] John, at home, and [2] May; m. Glen P. Bliss of Chagrin Falls, O.; 2 chd.; Howard and Hortense; r. Cleveland, O. Albert G. McKean,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Clara A. Hall; s. i. Emily A. McKean,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. W. W. Nice; 3 chd.; [1] Harriet, [2] Carl, and [3] Eva, all at home, Bainbridge, O. John A. McKean,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1860; um.

$\frac{241}{275}$ Amelia Allen,[7] dau. of Lyman Ives Allen; m. Vernon, O., May 11, 1859, James M. Craig; both d. Pasadena, Cal.

3 chd. William J. Craig,[8] b.——; um.; l. Los Angeles, Cal.; the Craig Bros. are owners in the Lithographic Co. there. Lyman Allen Craig,[8] b. ——; m. Gertrude Jobson, San Francisco, Cal. Hattie E. Craig,[8] b. ——; d. when 3 years old.

$\frac{244}{275}$ Merrit Allen,[7] s. of Lyman Ives Allen; m. May 17, 1864, Emma A. Smith; l. Pasadena, Cal.

2 chd. Lewis Merrit Allen,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Toledo, O., Jessie M. Bell; 1. s., Lewis William; b. 1891; Lewis M. is a painter and l. with his parents at Pasadena. Grace Amelia Allen,[8] b Aug. 2, 1867-8; d. Mar. 27, 1879.

$\frac{245}{275}$ Dr. Lyman Allen,[7] s. of Lyman Ives Allen; m. Sedalia, Mo., Mar. 21, 1871, Sarah J. Young. He was a surgeon in the Union army during the Civil War; rem. to Pasadena, Cal., abt. 1883; now a real estate broker there.

Three Children, Born at Sedalia, Mo.

Raymond Edward Allen,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1873; bookkeeper; um. Irving Cowan Allen,[8] b. May 19, 1875; analytical chemist (B. S). Glenn Loring Allen,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1878; student in chemistry.

$\frac{374}{278}$ Jared Allen Culver,[7] s. of Benjamin and Harriet Allen Culver; m. Centerville, R. I., May, 1845, Mary Cook Andrews; d. Colfax, Cal., Sept. 14, 1896.

3 chd. Francis Culver,[8] b. ——; d. Aug. 21, 1852, a. 7 months. Frederick Ray Culver,[8] b. ——; d. May 9, 1855, a. 8 months. Walter Ray Culver,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Abby D. Allen, Gridley, Cal.; 1 dau., Amy Allen, b. Mar. 9, 1891, Colfax, Cal.

$\frac{375}{278}$ Edgar Culver,[7] s. of Benjamin and Harriet A. Culver; m. Centerville, R. I., May 12, 1846, Maria Louisa Wood; l. Newcastle, Cal.

3 chd. Allen Jay Culver,[8] b. Centerville, R. I., Apr. 6, 1849; d. at sea July 4, 1851; bu. Oak Grove, Cal. Edgar Wood Culver,[8] b. Oak Grove, Cal., Sept. 19, 1852; d. Newcastle, Cal., Jan. 10, 1889; m. Oct. 1, 1881, Jennie L. Silva; 3 chd.; [1]Allen Wood, b. Sept. 27, 1882; d. Sept. 22, 1883. [2]Mabel Carrie, b. Aug. 5, 1884. [3]Edgar Silva, b. Dec. 20, 1887. Harriet Louisa Culver,[8] b. Sacramento, Cal., July 20, 1854; l. Newcastle, Cal.

$\frac{376}{278}$ Luther D. Alling,[7] s. of Luther N. and Betsey; m. Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1852, Jane A. Peck, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 21, 1826; farmer; r. Norfolk and Farmington, Conn.

Six Children.

424 Isabel N. Alling,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1853; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1873, Charles J. Hull; d. May 28, 1886; 2 chd.; [1]Henry A., b. Dec. 26, 1878. [2]Grace R., b. July 2, 1885; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1893, George S. Whitney; 1 dau., Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1894; r. West Torrington, Conn.

425 Carrie M. Alling,[8] b. May 18, 1854; d. s. i. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1886; m. Sept. 14, 1879, Charles E. Dorr.

426 Mary E., Alling,[8] b. May 11, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Francis Gaylord, b. May 21, 1858; r. East Canaan, Conn.; 5 chd.; [1]Bessie Alling, b. Apr. 19, 1883. [2]Ruth, b. June 30, 1885. [3]Irving G., b. Apr. 2, 1889. [4]Harold F., b. Feb. 26, 1894. [5]Donald P., b. Feb. 22, 1897.

427 Joseph P. Alling,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Nellie Grogan, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1873; 2 chd.; [1]Benjamin Joseph, b. Oct. 31, 1889. [2]James Peck, b. Dec. 28, 1891; l. Cheney, Wash.

428 Ella J. Alling,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1860; bookkeeper; l. Pittsfield, Mass.

429 Benjamin B. Alling,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1863; m. Jan. 28, 1889, Alma Sardam, b. Mar. 30, 1867; l. Hartford, Conn.

$\frac{377}{278}$ Elizabeth M. Alling,[7] dau. of Luther N. and Betsey; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1848, Elihu Stowe; d. Grantville, Conn., 1856; m. (2) 1859, Edwin P. Stowe, bro. of Elihu, and rem. to Stockton, Cal.

Seven Children.

480 Gilbert M. Stowe,[8] b. Aug 13, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1851.

481 Alta Maria Stowe,[8] b. ——; d. Feb., 1885; m. Joshua B. Webster of Massachusetts; 4 chd.; [1] Violet Alta, b. Feb. 1, 1877. [2] Royal Bertram, b. May 29, 1879. [3] Ethel May, b. Apr. 13, 1881. [4] Percey Stowe, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

482 Lucy Stowe,[8] b. ——; m. (1) 1871 Andrew M. Cadieu of Stockton, Cal.; 5 chd.; [1] Amy Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1873. [2] Grace Barbara, b. June 7, 1874; d. Oct., 1874. [3] Gertrude Alta, b. July 25, 1876. [4] Harvey S., b. Apr. 23, 1878. [5] Frederick W., b. Apr. 3, 1881; m. (2) George H. Merrill; r. Temescal, Cal.

483 Elihu Beecher Stowe,[8] b. ——; m. 1882 Della Howell, Merced, Cal.; 2 s.; William Elihu and Herbert Arthur; l. Stockton, Cal.

By (2)

484 Charles Alling Stowe,[8] b. ——; m. 1884, Stockton, Doris R. Grupe; 2 chd.; Elsie G., b. 1885; 1 s.; d. y.

485 Rollin E. Stowe, b. ——; um.; farmer near Stockton.

486 Mary Isabel Stowe,[8] b. ——; d. 1885, of consumption.

$\frac{378}{278}$ Hulda Maria Alling,[7] dau. of Luther N. and Betsey; m. John L. Beecher of Barrington, Mass.; rem to California in 1855; r. Stockton, Cal.

Four Children.

487 John L. Beecher, Jr.,[8] b ——; m. Cora Gibson; 5 chd.; [1] Arthur W., b. Mar. 1, 1881. [2] Nellie May, and [3] Edith Manvel, twins, b. Feb. 14, 1883. [4] Mabel Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1884. [5] Austin Howard, b. Nov. 21, 1888, and 3 other s.; d. y.

488 Clarence G. Beecher,[8] b. ——; m. Walter Sibley; 2 chd.; [1] Hazel, b. June 1892. [2] Gladys, b. Nov., 1896; also 3 s.; d y.

489 Elliott Stowe Beecher,[8] b ——; m. Myra Phillips, Soquel, Cal.; 2 chd.; [1] Algie, b. 1889. [2] Leland, b. 1891.

440 Charles Ashley Beecher,[8] b. ——; m. Nellie Broughar, Oakland; chd.; Louise, b. 1895; Euphemia, b. 1897; 1 s.; d. i.

These four Beecher children all live adjacent to their father near Stockton, Cal., and all have lovely homes.

$\frac{380}{278}$ Norman Edwin Alling,[7] s. of Luther N. and Betsey; m. (1) Mar., 1862, Loretta Morse; b. Albion, N. Y.; d. 1871; m. (2) Nov., 1873, Mary A. Bennett, Albion, N. Y., cousin of (1); d. San Francisco, Cal., May 31, 1892; rem to California, 1856; r. Stockton.

Three Children by each wife.

441 Lucius E. Alling,[8] b. July 22, 1864; m. Dec., 1890, Kate Utt; 3 chd.; [1] Harelson M., b. Apr. 1, 1895. [2] Lester Alvan, b. June 20, 1896. [3] Gladys L., b. Dec. 12, 1897.

442 Clara M. Alling,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1862; m. Oct., 1887, George W. Ashley; 2 chd.; [1] Algie Lorette, b. July 18, 1888. [2] Norma, b. July 19, 1897.

443 Alice Janie Alling,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. 1883 George W. Tatterson, superintendent woolen mills, Stockton; 2 chd.; [1] Norman W., b. Apr. 10, 1890. [2] Laura May, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

444 Bessie Mabel Alling,[8] b. Sept. 1874; m. Nov., 1894, Edward F. Davis, butcher; l. Linden, Cal.; 2 chd.; [1] Mary Beatrice, b. Sept. 2, 1895. [2] Freeman Alling, b. Feb. 11, 1898.

445 Grace A. Alling,[8] b. July 4, 1876; l. at home.

446 Mark Norman,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1878; in High school.

The Stockton Allings are all good, moral, law abiding citizens, well to do financially and occupy an influential place in the community.

381/279 Albert Alling,[7] s. of Marcus W. and Polly Alling; m. Lime Rock, Conn., Mar. 12, 1840, Betsey Hines; d. Oct., 1885. He was a manufacturer and principal owner in the firm of Barnum, Richardson & Co.

Three Children.

447 Julia R. Alling,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1842, Sharon; d. Mar. 28, 1846.

448 Sarah E. Alling,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1846, Sharon; d. Sept. 10, 1846.

449 Samuel Aurin Alling,[8] b. July 14, 1847, Sharon; d. um. Chicago, Jan. 10, 1886.

382/279 Mary Alling,[7] dau. of Marcus W. and Polly Allling; m. Sharon, July 21, 1847, Edward C. Baird; farmer; d. Chebanse, Ill., Mar. 6, 1871; r. Sharon and Chebanse.

Six Children.

450 Julia E. Baird,[8] b. June 6, 1848; l. Chicago, Ill.

451 Adeline M. Baird,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1850; l. Chicago, Ill.

452 Albert H. Baird,[8] b. May 15, 1852; l. Iowa; farmer.

453 William P. Baird,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1854; l. Loup City, Neb.; farmer.

454 Frank E. Baird,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1856; broker; m.; has a son; r. Chicago, Ill.

455 Clarence A. Baird,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1865; d. Chebanse, Ill., May 28, 1865.

382 Mary, the widow, is living with her son Frank at 293 Warren avenue, Chicago, Ill.

384/279 Samuel Trescott Alling, M.D.,[7] s. of Marcus Warner and Polly (Trescott) Alling; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1850, Loretta W.

Essex, b. Rhode Island, Aug. 28, 1827; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1891; m. (2) July 6, 1892, Mrs. Eliza Rowe, b. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 15, 1838; l. Chicago, Ill.

Five Children.

By (1)

456 Susan Marietta Alling,[8] b. Brookfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1851; m. Neoga, Ill., Dec. 2, 1869, William P. Ward; 3 chd.; [1] Bessie G., b. Aug. 23, 1870. [2] Frederick A., b. Apr. 14, 1873. [3] Cory E., b. Aug. 30, 1879; r. Estherville, Ia.

457 Clara Loretta Alling,[8] b. Chebanse, Ill., May 29, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1882, Henry Conroy; merchant; 3 chd.; [3] Grace E., b. Nov. 7, 1883. [2] Gladys A., b. June 22, 1888. [3] Albert, b. July 19, 1890.

458 Joseph Albert Alling,[8] b. Kankakee, Ill., May 20, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1858.

459 Charles Albert Alling,[8] b. Neoga, Ill., Dec. 26, 1861; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Satie Arms; 5 chd.; [1] Albert, b. July 3, 1887; d. May 7, 1888. [2] Helen, b. May 11, 1889. [3] Bertha, b. Mar. 2, 1891. [4] Gracia, b. July 13, 1892. [5] Carlos, b. Oct. 5, 1896; r. Chicago.

460 Walter E. Alling,[8] b. Neoga, Ill., Dec. 12, 1868; d. Mar. 23, 1873.

End of the descendants of John Alling, Sen.

SKETCH OF GEORGE P. ALLEN.

The compiler having finished his record of the descendants of Roger and John Alling, ventures to show his face for a good-bye bow to his kin; and as he offered an apology at the beginning, so now at the ending, feels justified in explaining the place given him by the engraver's art.

Having given my father the honorary frontispiece page, and one of my brothers a picture and sketch a proper setting, it was my desire and determination not to obtrude our immediate family further on the time or attention of the reader, for this work was not "begun, continued or ended" for any ostentatious display of self, but to give the family and the world a record of an eminently worthy, though not an illustrious clan; but after it was decided to admit cuts and sketches of a few representatives of the family stock, and the engravings and sketches were mostly ready for the book, it was learned by a few friends that my own face was not to appear. This raised an unlooked-for protest, and by earnest pleadings, cajolery and reproaches I have been induced at the eleventh hour to show my phiz, and with it give a brief account of myself.

Until I was sixteen years of age I was a regular New England farmer boy; a few of the old people will know what that was—constant work six days in the week—except while at school, and then kept busy nights and mornings; by this time I had learned of the growing fashion of a better education for the boys than was acquired from the district schools, and having a preference for study rather than hoeing corn and digging stones and potatoes, I prevailed on my father to send me to school, charging me the cost, to be as a part of my inheritance from his estate and an offset to the work of my older brothers, who served him faithfully till 21 years old. Thus equipped I went to the best teachers available, Ensign of Morris, Howard of Warren, Gunn of Washington, and Thompson of South Britain, and from 16 to 24 was mostly at study or teaching, except during the summer vacations,

$\frac{263}{157}$ GEORGE P. ALLEN.

which always covered the period of haymaking, then all done by hand, from cutting the grass to stowing it away in the barn, in which, for about six weeks, I was an active participant in my father's meadows.

Then, in 1850, I went into a drug store and engaged in that business in Woodbury, from which I permanently retired in 1874, to care for a small farm previously purchased. This I sold in 1881, and since then had "no visible means of support." In the meantime, in 1851, I married Julia A., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Orton) Finch, who, in 1872, was stricken down with a painful spinal disease, rendering her for years almost entirely helpless, and in 1876 her physician advised the spending the winter with her in Florida. This we did, and though she was unable to stand or take a step alone on the way, on our return she was so improved as to walk unaided, and was comparatively comfortable, though still an invalid. Thus encouraged by the healing balm of a mild and sunny winter, I purchased an old house and lot beautifully situated on the west bank of the St. Johns river at New Berlin, twelve miles below Jacksonville, Florida. Here I built a comfortable house adapted to and rented for keeping boarders, and we have mostly spent our winters in it since, Mrs. A. gaining year by year till February, 1883, she suddenly sickened and died there. Two years later I married Mrs. Wealthy A. Root, widow of Deacon Seth Hollister of Woodbury, and with her have led the same migratory life—in Connecticut summers and in Florida winters.

For thirty-five years a communicant in the Episcopal Church, but the advancing and rising grade of churchmanship became too high and steep for me to climb; which forced a withdrawal, and three years since I united with the Congregational denomination. I was not a "born leader," in political, religious and civil life, always preferring to serve as a private rather than as an official guide, and while not desiring to shirk the duties and responsibilities of a good citizen, have been induced to accept but few of the places offered as a public servant.

About six years ago—as stated in my introductory apology —I sat about looking up my relatives, and here I am at the end of the list of my Alling-Allen kindred, with heart and

hand open for a friendly greeting, with no avaricious desires —beyond the printer's bill—upon your purses. Pleading forbearance and mild castigations for multiplied shortcomings, I would now and here make a most gracious "Good-Bye Bow" to all my relatives, assuring you that our latch-string will always be out for a cordial welcome, and pen ready to respond to any questions or obscurities discovered in this book; for which address

GEORGE P. ALLEN,
North Woodbury, Conn.

October, 1899.

P. S.—Should there be any, who find their family record incomplete in this book, who regret they did not have the opportunity,—or did not avail themselves of it when they had it,—to send me a full statement of their families; such may still mail me any additions or corrections of their lineage they may desire, and I will tabulate them for a supplemental addition to the book, when sufficient materials have been received to make an appendix desirable.

Please send me all the additions and corrections you can, and as it is not likely this book contains one-half of the offspring of our emigrant ancestors, perhaps this may lead to the finding of some of the lost branches of our relatives

G. P. A.

November, 1899.

GENERAL INDEX.

PAGE

Abreviations, ... 5
Almanac first printed, . . . 16
Alling, Change of Spelling, 7, 33, 103, 121, 179, 261, 270
Branches, Lines of, .
John, 1st, the Judge, . 20
Samuel, 2d, Newark, N. J., 56
James, Wallingford, . 103
Roger, 3d, Allingtown, 116
Daniel, 1st, Orange, . 174
Caleb, 1st, Hamden, . 224
John, Senior, Part II, 251
Homestead, Newark, . 57
Arrangement of Book, . . . 5
Author's Apology, ... 3
Children of James Allen, Eng., 11
Roger Alling, 1st, . 14
Samuel, 1st, ... 16
Church at Hamden Plains, . . 232
first division, ... 177
Dogman Allings, ... 176
Freeman's Charge, ... 252

INDEXES.

Who Married Allings and Allens, 293
Christian names of Allings and Allens, ... 304
Other name descendants, . . 309

ILLUSTRATIONS,

Allen, James (Frontispiece), . 90/154
Nathan, ... 161/88
Alling, Williston, ... 224/49
William (Rochester), . 66/68
Colvin, Verplanck, ... 168/72
Alling, Stephen B., ... 52/82
William R., ... 106/85
Edward P., ... 190/96
Horace, ... 86/98
Allen, Abner, ... 260/155
William, ... 125/186
John, ... 122/196

PAGE

Taylor, Rev. George Lansing, 213/206
Alling, Amos H., ... 201/210
Charles B., ... 202/213
John W., ... 206/218
Paugassett Mills, ... 215
Munson, Kneeland J., . . . 89/242
Alling, Asa A., ... 226/248
Allen, George P., ... 263/285

Introductory, ... 6
Invasion of New Haven, . . 228
West Haven, . . 28
New Haven Allings, . . 9 to 19
Records, Call for, P. S., . . . 290
Sabbath Day House, ... 116

SKETCHES (BIOGRAPHICAL).

Alling, Rev. James, ... 18
Enos, ... 29
Allen, Nathan, ... 38
Alling, Williston, ... 49
William, ... 69
Stephen B., ... 81
William R., ... 84
Edward P., ... 96
Horace, ... 98
John, 2d, ... 100
Allen, James, ... 135
Alling, Eleanor, ... 140
David D., ... 142
Allen, Abner, ... 155
Alling, Theophilus, ... 171
Capt. Daniel, 1st, . . 174
Allen, Archelaus, ... 179
Timothy, ... 177
Alling, Lewis, ... 184
Allen, William, ... 185
John, ... 197
Alling, Amos H., ... 209
Charles B., ... 212
John W., ... 217
Caleb, 1st, ... 224

PAGE

Alling, Caleb, 3d, ... 229
Charles, ... 228
Rev. Abraham, . . . 230
Asa A., ... 247
John, Senior, ... 251
Nathan, 2d, ... 261
Job, ... 265
Jeremiah, ... 268
Allen, Zadoc, ... 268
Claudius, ... 270
George P., ... 287
Colvin, Verplanck, ... 71
Munson, Kneeland J., . . . 242
Peck, Seth, ... 126
Taylor, Rev. George L., . . 205
Woodin, Eneas, ... 239
Atwater, Enos, ... 263

WILLS.

PAGE

Allen, James, ... 9
Alling, Roger, 1st, ... 14
Mary, ... 14
Capt. Jonathan, . . . 22
Ebenezer, ... 31
John, ... 100
Roger, 3d, ... 117
Ruth, ... 118
Daniel, 1st. 174
Daniel, 2d, ... 178
Philo, 1st, ... 181
Capt. Caleb, 1st, . . . 225
Asa, 1st, ... 226
John, Senior, ... 252
Samuel, Tertius, . . 255
Nathan, 1st, ... 259

WHO MARRIED ALLINGS OR ALLENS.

	PAGE
Aber, William M.,	44
Adams, Ella M.,	162
Will,	194
Alling, Alice S.,	245
Andrew,	184
David,	227
Elizabeth,	229
Emeline,	193
Esther,	33
Hobert,	204
Hannah,	224
Medad,	263
Phebe,	104
Rebecca,	229
Rebecca,	261
Rhoda,	260
Sarah,	245
Alverson, Harriet,	44
Mary E.,	43
Ames, William B.,	158
Anderson, Amanda,	43
Isaac,	43
Andrew, Cornelia,	274
William,	195
Andrus, John,	181
Reuben,	121
Arms, Satie,	286
Armstrong, Lorenzo,	41
Montgomery,	53
Arnold, Jane,	162
Ashley, George W.,	285
Atkins, Sally,	188
Susan,	165
Atwater, Castine U.,	52
Enos,	262
Fanny,	40
Holbrook,	262
Ichabod,	26
James,	41
Jared,	184
John,	103
Atwater, Marshall D.,	153
Sarah,	22
Sarah,	104
Samuel,	254
Augur, Abigail,	112
Axtelle, Mary C.,	98
Babcock, Addie A.,	241
Babson, Annie P.,	246
Bailey, Albert,	143
Baird, Edward C.,	285
Baldwin, Dr. Charles T.,	216
Clarissa,	65
Delia A.,	249
Dorcas,	178
Edetha E.,	42
Enoch,	260
Jotham,	61
Lyman,	269
Marcus,	195
Maria,	189
Sarah H.,	193
William,	143
Ball, Bela H.,	190
Julia Etta,	83
Nancy,	63
Prescilla,	60
Barlow, Sarah,	47
Barnes, Harriet,	219
George,	190
Sherman,	107
Barnum, Dr. E.,	135
Bartholomew, Caroline,	112
Gertrude,	221
Bassett, Emily,	273
Timothy,	32
Beach, Electa,	48
Fuller,	47
Mary,	265
Oliver,	183
Walter,	279

PAGE
Beadles, Mary, ... 103
Beck, Rev. Andrew, ... 220
Beardsley, Charlotte E., . . 245
Delia, ... 187
Dr. George L., . . . 211
Bedell, Samuel, ... 108
Beecher, Amelia, ... 183
Amy, ... 26
Eunice, ... 184
Capt. James, ... 122
John L., ... 284
Mary, ... 178
Bell, Jessie M., ... 282
Bendrup, Annie C., ... 170
Benedict, Deacon Andrew L., 149
Benham, Alvira, ... 106
Gilbert S., ... 202
Bennett, Mary A., ... 284
Benton, Silas, ... 277
Berkele, William, ... 220
Berlin, Emma L., ... 169
Bertine, Anna E., ... 246
Berry, William W., ... 169
Bierce, Peter, ... 270
Bigelow, Laura, ... 190
Bingham, Erastus P., ... 170
Bishop, Hannah, ... 224
Blackman, Elizur, ... 194
Blake, Martha M., ... 54
Blakeslee, Amanda S., ... 115
Elizabeth, ... 103
Hobart, ... 115
Jared, ... 269
Bloss, Althea P., ... 135
Samuel, ... 130
Booth, Lucy, ... 192
Botsford, Charles B., ... 154
Rebecca, ... 142
George, ... 270
Bowman, Newell L., ... 201
Boyce, Joel R., ... 108
Bradbury, Jennie L., ... 249
Bradley, Desire, ... 30
Ella, ... 40
Esther, ... 187
Elena, ... 252
Fannie, ... 191
Jared, ... 142

PAGE
Bradley, Lydia, ... 165
Mabel, ... 28
Mason E., ... 220
Sally, ... 130
Sarah, ... 189
Zuba, ... 108
Brewster, Jasper P., ... 159
Brian, George H, ... 194
Briant, Emily, ... 83
Briggs, Mary J., ... 54
Brockett, Hannah, ... 265
Brookman, Grace, ... 166
Brooks, Agnes, ... 277
Bronson, Frances A., ... 40
Brown, Captain Francis, . . . 21
Cordelia R., ... 45
Lauren C., ... 112
Polly, ... 44
Buckingham, Almeda E., . . . 277
Jennie, ... 47
Bunnell, Nellie, ... 55
Burdette, Harriet A., ... 222
Burgess, Asa, ... 137
Burnett, Dr. William, ... 61
Martha, ... 279
Burnham, Emily, ... 132
Burroughs, John, ... 44
Bush, Horace F., ... 67
Butter, Mary E., ... 276
Button, Nancy, ... 110
Butts, George F., ... 237

Cadwell, Henrietta R, ... 66
Calder, Catherine, ... 202
Cambee, Mabel, ... 33
Camp, Deborah, ... 124
John, ... 47
Canfield, Sarah, ... 65
Carr, Arthur J., ... 220
Sarah, ... 244
Card, Silas E., ... 249
Carmichael, James A, ... 275
Carrington, Catherine, ... 280
Carter, Emeline A., ... 48
Case, Edward, ... 281
Chapin, Alice, ... 276
Chedsey, Sarah, ... 16
Church, Fidelia, ... 67

PAGE
Clark, Elizabeth, ... 184
Esther, ... 40
Hettie, M., ... 37
Luke, ... 183
Moses S., ... 160
Stephen D., ... 81
Clements, Lorenzo D., ... 48
Willard, ... 91
Cleveland, J. Edson, ... 67
Clinton, Freeman P., ... 130
George W., ... 110
Isaac B., ... 115
Clisbie, Mary, ... 61
Coe, Ellen B., ... 112
Susanna, ... 17
Coffman, Jacob, ... 38
Cole, John P., ... 95
Coleman, Juliaette C., ... 70
Colton, Anna, ... 87
Rev. Erastus, ... 185
Colvin, Andrew J., ... 71
Congad, Joanna, ... 61
Conly, Mary A., ... 111
Conroy, Henry, ... 286
Cooper, Isaac, ... 235
Coppin, Laura, ... 168
Cornish, John, ... 116
Cory, Patty, ... 62
Cornwall, Phebe, ... 148
Cotton, Elizabeth, ... 18
Covert, Esther L., ... 275
Cowell, Betsey, ... 47
Craig, James M., ... 282
Cramer, John G., ... 140
Crane, Elizabeth, ... 150
John G., ... 64
John N., ... 144
Joseph, ... 59
Martha, ... 60
Nathan, ... 150
Cray, Emily, ... 91
Crego, Stephen, ... 208
Crocker, Prudence L., ... 67
Culver, Abby L., ... 84
Benjamin, ... 278
Curry, Sarah, ... 59
Curtiss, Barnum, ... 36

PAGE
Dauchy Betsey, ... 278
Daniels, Happy J., ... 221
Danielson, Louisa C., ... 171
Danky, Philip W., ... 142
Davis, Anson R., ... 209
Edward F., ... 285
Ida, ... 202
Capt. Truman, ... 130
Dawson, Henry S., ... 36
John, ... 66
John, ... 136
Dearborn, Libbie, ... 221
Delevan, Charles, ... 122
Deming, Luther, ... 236
Denneston, Lillian H., ... 200
De Wolfe, Susan, ... 43
Dibble, Levi C., ... 43
William, ... 282
William W., ... 281
Dickerman, Aaron B., ... 111
Chauncey, ... 265
Chloe A., ... 112
Elisha, ... 41
Enos, ... 32
Isaac, ... 173
Sarah, ... 27
Donahue, Julia A., ... 245
Doolittle, Heman, ... 109
Katherine, ... 105
Kezia, ... 107
Mary, ... 104
Romain, ... 108
Rufus, ... 110
Rufus S., ... 113
Stephen, ... 106
Doran Kate, ... 189
Dorman, Abigail, ... 230
Hannah, ... 228
Jeannette, ... 189
Lois, ... 229
Phebe, ... 39
Royal O., ... 236
Dorr Charles A., ... 283
Douglass, Henry, ... 131
Aaron D., ... 241
Doughty, Abram P., ... 249
Downing, Emma L., ... 84
Downs, Ann Eliza, ... 277

PAGE
Drakeley, Hollister, ... 151
Driver, Albert, ... 108
Dudley, Delight, ... 112
George, ... 133
Dunbar, Giles, ... 265
Durrie, Dr. William A., . . . 93
Dutton, Harriet E., ... 278
Dwight, Hamlin, ... 229

Ellery, Franklin M., ... 70
Elson, Dr. Richard, ... 221
Enderly, Mary, ... 97
Erskine, Rose, ... 132
Essex, Loretta W., ... 286
Evans, John R., ... 217

Fairchild, Wolcott S., . . . 166
Fancher, Martin, ... 274
Farman, Dr. Samuel R , . . 94
Farrand, Samuel E., ... 64
Fenn, Emily, ... 108
Fenner, Mary, ... 195
Fillmore, Almira, ... 278
Finch, Julia A., ... 157
Fitch, Julia P., ... 222
Florence, Margaret, ... 111
Fogg, George, ... 158
Foote, Charles, ... 165
Margaret, ... 149
Forbes, Lillian B., ... 201
Ford, Ellsworth W., ... 189
Frank, ... 113
Ida A., ... 157
Lucy, ... 180
Obed, ... 178
Fowler, Ann M., ... 41
Francis, William J., ... 111
French, Eunice, ... 200
Frisbie, Deacon Amos., . . . 125
Frost, Elnora, ... 137

Gano, Mary E., ... 37
Gardner, Lillian A., ... 163
Gay, Martha J., ... 129
Gaylord, Lot, ... 106
Gibbs, Eliza L., ... 67
Gifford, John A., ... 87
Gilbert, Amos, ... 182

PAGE
Gilbert, Elizabeth, ... 262
Isaac, ... 37
Mabel, ... 35
Rhoda, ... 180
Sarah, ... 133
Gilman, Maria, ... 143
Gleason, Emeline, ... 279
Goodell, Peninnah, ... 189
Gordan, Arthur M., ... 238
Gorham, Abigail, ... 262
Kneeland, ... 51
Ruth, ... 234
Gorman, Abbie M., ... 111
Goss, John W., ... 91
Graham, Sarah, ... 236
Grannis, Abigail, ... 98
Griswold, Leveritt, ... 122
Helen L., ... 221
Grogan, Nellie, ... 283
Gruner, Maria, ... 66

Haddock, Christina, ... 169
Hale, Harry, ... 273
Hall, Electa, ... 185
Frederick C., ... 154
Henry L., ... 112
John, ... 63
Halsey, Maria, ... 62
Hamilton, Sarah, ... 61
Hammersly, Hon. William, . 200
Hand, Charles G., ... 70
Rachel, ... 136
Hanneles, Achsah, ... 268
Harding, Polly, ... 178
Harmount, Ann (Martha), . . 55
Harris, Alice F., ... 200
Mary L., ... 222
Harrison, Lulu A., ... 273
Willard, ... 143
Hart, Clinton, ... 190
Dennis, ... 262
Hartshorn, Sarah E., ... 190
Hausman, Mary, ... 166
Hawkes, Lucy, ... 161
Hawley, Rosetta, ... 150
Hayes, Alma, ... 281
Betsey Ann, ... 154
Electa, ... 274

PAGE
Hayes, Hannah, ... 154
Lewis, ... 144
Maggie E., ... 281
Sarah E., ... 281
Rev. Stephen, . . . 61
Healy, Samuel, ... 184
Heaton, Phebe, ... 188
Henderson, Maria C., . . . 132
Hendricks, Clarissa, ... 42
Hendrickson, Emma V., . . 95
Hendrix, Daniel, ... 160
Henry, James, ... 189
Herrick, Electa A., ... 221
Hesley, Cynthia, ... 279
Hicks, Eli, ... 166
Hickox, Henry, ... 128
Higgins, Sarah A., ... 169
George F., ... 223
Hill, Elizabeth, ... 143
Henry, ... 52
Hillsborough, Mabel, ... 105
Hinchcliff, Charles W., . . . 169
Hine, Amos, ... 133
Betsey, ... 285
Dan, ... 123
Lizzie, ... 219
Hitchcock, Abiah, ... 35
Ann, ... 52
Esther, ... 236
George R., ... 149
Mary, ... 261
Ruth, ... 180
Saphronia, . . . 52
Hislop, Isabel, ... 171
Mary E., ... 169
Hoadly, Amelia, ... 188
Holcomb, Emily, ... 275
Susan, ... 274
Holbrook, Hubert S., ... 244
Holmes, Daffana, ... 150
Emma, ... 160
Eva, ... 166
Frederick S., ... 150
Holt, Susanna, ... 116
Hopson, John, ... 252
Horton, Mary, ... 106
Hotchkiss, Charles A., . . . 40
Caroline, ... 280
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, . . . 144
Ezekiel, ... 258
Harpin, ... 149
Harvey, ... 139
Hubbard, ... 181
Silliman, ... 181
Hough, Patty, ... 142
Howland, Lucinda, ... 147
Hubbell, William, ... 150
Hubbard, Charlotte A., . . . 158
Hudson, Isaac, ... 237
Hughes, Charles F., ... 162
Hull, Charles J., ... 283
John, ... 183
Lydia, ... 31
Mary, ... 193
Sidney, ... 192
Humiston, Hannah, ... 105
Maria, ... 111
Humphrey, William D., . . . 237
Humphreysville, Benjamin, . 174
Mary, . . . 177
Hungerford, Chauncey, . . . 276
Huntington, J. Henry, . . . 95
Hurd, Almira, ... 161
Hurlbut, Catherine, ... 153
Erastus J., ... 190
Hurst, Minnie, ... 249

Ingersoll, Eliza, ... 136
Irwin, Emma P., ... 154
Lizzie, ... 154
Ives, Caroline, ... 279
Willis, ... 109

James, Thomas D., ... 70
Jeffers, Daniel L., ... 148
Jennings, Arthur B., ... 200
Jewell, Lyman, ... 109
Jilton, Allie A., ... 148
Johnson, Abigail, ... 40
Ebenezer, ... 139
Emily, ... 55
Lydia, ... 35
Rebecca, ... 34
Sarah, ... 51
Uri, ... 107
Jones, Loderick M., ... 220

PAGE

Jones, Nellie, ... 51
Mary E., ... 188
Rhoda, ... 143
Jordan, John, ... 236
Col. William, ... 230
Joslyn, Charles S., ... 278
Joyce, Burton, ... 277
Judd, Reuben, ... 234
Judson, Henry C., ... 135
Henry P., ... 151

Kasson, Clara M , ... 157
William, ... 151
Kay, Walter, ... 144
Kepler, Raymond, ... 48
Kelley, James B., ... 136
Kellogg, T. Melissa, ... 166
Kendall, Harriet L., ... 286
Klinke, Annie, ... 165
Minnie V., ... 245
Kincaid, Sherman, ... 37
Kilmer, Peter W., ... 140
William H., ... 141
King, Fidelia, ... 162
Henry D., ... 162
Kingsley, Jane E., ... 200
Knight, Victoria, ... 277
Knower, Benjamin, ... 200

Lambert, Sally, ... 135
Larobee, Lena, ... 193
Lattimore, Rose, ... 70
Law, Mary, ... 279
Laylin, Theodore C , ... 90
Leek, Mary, ... 258
Timothy, ... 262
Thomas, ... , 263
Lewis, Anna, ... 277
Harvey, ... 275
Hezekiah, ... 138
Mabel, ... 274
Sarah B., ... 148
Lemmon, Mary, ... 125
Wooster, ... 163
Le Roy, Martha, ... 246
Lincoln, Preston, ... 113
Lines, Betsey, ... 109
Eliza, ... 162

PAGE

Lines, Hannah, ... 180
Harriet, ... 194
Huldah, ... 108
Huldah, ... 190
James, ... 121
Kezia, ... 120
Linsley, Almira, ... 141
Charles, , ... 166
Loper, Grace, ... 273
Lounsbury, Celia A., ... 277
Rhoda S., ... 238
Love, Hattie, ... 48
Lyon, William, ... 193

Mabbett, Francis M., ... 249
Mabry, Lester W., ... 191
Malone, James, ... 51
Maltby, Emily, ... 55
Jeanette, ... 273
Manning, Eunice, ... 44
Manser, Harvey, ... 239
Mansfield, Deacon Jonathan, . 23
Sarah Jane, . . . 41
Markham, Charles E., . . . 158
Marsh, Elisha, ... 109
Frederick A., ... 154
Marshall, Elizabeth, ... 273
Martin, Jane E., ... 112
Maryott, Harriet A., ... 44
Matthews, Caroline, ... 141
Phebe, ... 267
McConnell, Margaret R., . . 168
McKay, Emily, ... 91
Sarah M., ... 67
McKean, John N., ... 282
McKee, Emily L., ... 45
Meeker, Christopher C., . . 65
Mellor, Elizabeth, ... 47
Mereness, Abram I., ... 268
Merriam, Sarah M., ... 135
Merriman, Henry, ... 51
Martha, ... 107
Prudence, ... 189
Merrick, Russell, ... 266
Merwin, Alpheus N., ... 219
Marion F., ... 217
Miles, Hannah, ... 25
Millard, Henry, ... 272

PAGE
Miller, Caroline D., ... 129
Constant, ... 104
John, ... 202
Minor, Dr. Garry, ... 134
Howard S., ... 159
John B., ... 148
Julia, ... 153
Mitchell, Asahel W., ... 153
Ruth, ... 132
Sarah, ... 137
Susannah, ... 134
Mix, Charles, ... 191
Jotham, ... 260
Mary (Mercy), ... 24
Nathaniel, ... 32
Patience, ... 260
Thankful, ... 224
Moody, Nelson M., ... 200
Moore, Emeline, ... 63
Morgan, Fannie J., ... 40
Charles L., ... 200
Morris, John, ... 173
Morse, Loretta, ... 284
Moss, Joseph, ... 16
Lavinia A., ... 159
Mower, Almeda, ... 166
Moyes, William C., ... 171
Munger, Isabella J. E., ... 222
Munson, Benjamin, ... 137
Charles L., ... 108
Joshua, ... 235
Julia, ... 269
Levi, ... 264
Lincoln C., ... 127
Susan H., ... 42
Murdock, John, ... 160
Murphy, John T., ... 148
Murry, Lulu Alvira, ... 44

Nash, Mary, ... 14
Mary, ... 268
Nettleton, Lyman, ... 137
William, ... 182
Neuson, Jeanette, ... 183
Newell, Jesse, ... 131
Joshua C., ... 41
Noble, Marietta, ... 275
Norton, Elizabeth, ... 280

PAGE
Norton, Huldah S., ... 54
David, ... 269
Rebecca, ... 265
Noyes, Joseph C., ... 281
William, ... 182
Nutt, Grace C., ... 266

Olcott, Sarah, ... 121
Olmstead, William, ... 150
Ostrander, Nettie, ... 132
Oviatt, Ophelia M., ... 91

Paddock, John W., ... 201
Page, Deborah, ... 172
Nathaniel, ... 188
Paine, Jeremiah W., ... 246
Palmer, Albert W., ... 93
George, ... 46
Mary, ... 128
Pardee, Abigail, ... 33
Ellen A., ... 220
Silas, ... 31
Parker, Constance A., ... 217
Elizabeth (Betsey), . 181
Ruth, ... 183
Parkhurst, Edwin D., ... 95
Parmalee, Cornelius C., ... 150
Oliver, Jr., ... 133
Partrie, John A., ... 42
Paul, Mercy, ... 273
Nancy, ... 274
Peckham, Lucy A. G., ... 52
Peck, Abigail, ... 266
Betsey L., ... 157
Electa, ... 127
Elizabeth, ... 279
Esther L., ... 280
Hannah, ... 265
Jane A., ... 283
Joseph, ... 18
Phebe, ... 32
Sarah Ann, ... 46
Seth, ... 126
Sophia, ... 273
Willis, ... 34
Pelletti, Salenda, ... 275
Pemberton, Philena, ... 148
Perkins, Rebecca, ... 109

PAGE
Perkins, Lydia, ... 123
Perry, Charles, ... 190
Emma, ... 280
Phelps, Mary Ann, ... 199
Phillips, Calista, ... 38
Jordan, ... 246
Josiah, ... 274
Pierce, Sibley A., ... 245
Pinto, Sarah W., ... 238
Plant, Frankie B., ... 112
Platt, Jerusha F., ... 200
Sarah, ... 36
Susannah, ... 35
Plumb, Nancy, ... 142
Plummer, William H., ... 193
Polly, Nancy, ... 113
Pond, Carrie L., ... 159
Porter, Harriet E., ... 211
Potter, Ann, ... 227
Dennis, ... 144
Eliakim, ... 142
Powers, Mary, ... 34
Powel, Stephen, ... 108
Prescott, Samuel J., ... 42
Polly, ... 279
Pritchard, Rebecca, ... 44
Sabra, ... 36
Prudden, Abigail, ... 59
Julia M., ... 214
Sarah E., ... 211
Pugh, Emma V., ... 162
Punderson, David, ... 173
Deacon John, . . . 21
Lydia, ... 30
Purdy, Jemima, ... 230
Putnam, Alfred, ... 166

Raddin, Charles S., ... 222
Ramsey, Mary F., ... 200
Ramsdell, Emily, ... 241
Ranny, Lovisa, ... 136
Reaves, Adelia, ... 67
Reed, Elisha, ... 193
Rew, Henry A., ... 70
Reynolds, Oscar D., ... 162
Rexford, Daniel, ... 259
Lina, ... 277
Riggs, Abigail, ... 61

PAGE
Riggs, Frances, ... 144
Joseph, ... 129
Joseph D., ... 195
Robbins, Elizabeth, ... 276
Roberts, Edward E., ... 202
Eunice, ... 63
Edward E., ... 245
Marian J., ... 144
Minerva, ... 277
Robinson, Jane, ... 64
William H., ... 149
Rogers, Anna, ... 124
Julia, ... 193
Rossman, Daniel, ... 237
Root, Thomas, ... 153
Wealthy A., ... 153
Roswell, Emma, ... 52
Rowles, Myrtle B., ... 148
Royes (Rice), Ezekiel, ... 103
Russell, Amy, ... 184
Barlow, ... 144
Calvin, ... 107
Catherine, ... 182
Daniel, ... 130
Elizur, ... 193
Sarah, ... 126
Stephen D., ... 193

Sabine, Jonathan, ... 30
Sackett, Charles C., ... 48
Cordelia F., ... 162
Cornelia, ... 237
Lucy M., ... 48
Sarah, ... 22
Sandoz, Millicent, ... 159
Sanford, Eri, ... 46
Eri, ... 141
Porter, ... 164
Sardam, Alma, ... 283
Scott, Horatio, ... 162
Scoville, Caroline E., ... 239
Scranton, Henry, ... 143
Seaver, Emily, ... 277
Secor, Oliverette C., ... 95
Seeley, Elizabeth M., ... 153
Seymour, Alphonso, ... 147
Sharp, Addie, ... 165
Shaw, Kate E., ... 194

PAGE
Shehan, Hannah, ... 47
Sheldon, Frances E., ... 45
Shepard, Julia, ... 111
E. Y., ... 183
Sherman, James, ... 180
Sibley, Sarah Ann, ... 70
Smith, Anna, ... 180
Charles, ... 189
Dolly, ... 131
Chester, ... 129
Edward J., ... 90
Emma A., ... 282
Esther, ... 122
Eunice, ... 181
Florence, ... 157
Lemuel, ... 37
Louisa F., ... 246
Lucy, ... 123
Lydia, ... 172
Mary, ... 36
Marilla, ... 137
Mary E., ... 112
Parnel, ... 178
Philia, ... 41
Truman, ... 178
William, ... 144
William H., ... 166
Snedaker, William, ... 245
Snyder, Augusta, ... 159
Sparhawk, Martha, ... 69
Spaulding, Polly, ... 237
Spencer, Eliza R., ... 89
Henry, ... 104
Sperry, Martha, ... 40
Rebecca, ... 128
Rebecca, ... 188
Wealthy, ... 188
Spore, Lettie, ... 89
Squier, Arthur, ... 47
Stanley, Albert, ... 184
Staug, Henry, ... 275
Stebbins, John, ... 148
Stevens, Elizabeth R., ... 281
William, ... 47
Stillson, Sarah Ann, ... 162
Stoddard, Maria, ... 190
Stone, Lucretia, ... 108
Stonebreaker, Mary P., ... 161

PAGE
Storrs, Adelia, ... 132
Stowe, Edwin P., ... 283
Elisha, ... 283
Joseph, ... 32
Stowell, Louisa, ... 170
Street, Lucinda, ... 172
Strong, Nellie, ... 142
Olive (Atwood), ... 124
Sturdevant, Theodore L., . . . 166

Tabor, Hilon S., ... 201
Tatterson, George W., ... 285
Taylor, Eliza A., ... 129
John L., ... 202
Pomeroy, ... 37
Thomas N., ... 129
Taxter, Sarah A., ... 188
Terrill, Katherine, ... 217
Warren, ... 273
Terryl, Reuben, ... 46
Thomas, Frank N., ... 222
Mehitabel, ... 34
Nettie E., ... 157
Ransom, ... 194
Thompson, Lieut. Abram, . . . 255
Augustus, ... 184
Amos, ... 255
Ebenezer, ... 104
Elijah, ... 182
Louisa J., ... 43
Lydia, ... 34
Mary, ... 237
Samuel, ... 173
Susanna, ... 124
Thorn, Elizabeth, ... 47
Tice, Samuel, ... 194
Tilden, Clementine L., ... 69
Tinckelpaugh, Adam, ... 66
Todd, Hannah, ... 258
Tomes, Grace I., ... 223
Towner, Lillian S., ... 278
Trafford, William, ... 142
Treat, John B., ... 195
Mary M., ... 193
Nathan C., ... 216
Trowbridge, Daniel, ... 40
George T., . . . 41
Mary, ... 25

PAGE
Trowbridge, Nellie, ... 153
Rutherford, . . 32
Tucker, Mary, ... 165
Turner, Edith, ... 55
Margaret, ... 274
Tuttle, Ambrose, ... 273
Clarissa, ... 273
Frederick E., ... 273
Jesse, ... 110
Lydia, ... 258
Mary, ... 260
Mary J., ... 277
Mary (Polly), ... 131
Philo B., ... 194
Tyler, Ellen, ... 47
Luke A., ... 194

Umberfield, Avis, ... 178
Clarina, ... 185
Loren, ... 52
Moses, ... 178
Underhill, Portia M., . . . 278
Upson, Mark, ... 37
George M. C., . . . 249
Harriet E., ... 249
Utt, Kate, ... 284

Van Allen, Eva, ... 144
Van Antwerp, John H., . . . 70
Van Arman, George, ... 66
Van Houton, Eleanor B., . . 83
Van Keusen, Susan L., . . . 191
Vedder, Frederick H., . . . 66

Wächter, Dr. Ernest, . . . 279
Waite, Elbert, ... 189
Wakeman, Ruhamah, . . . 90
Wakelee, Mary B., ... 137
Walker, Mary E., ... 55
Wallace, Claudia N., ... 222
Walling, Mabel G., ... 91
Ward, Abram K., ... 63
Enoch, ... 190
James M., ... 202
Julia A., ... 80
Stephen, ... 59
William P., ... 286
Warner, Desire, ... 261

PAGE
Warner, Eliza, ... 239
Harley A., ... 250
Rachel, ... 236
William, ... 191
Zelvus, ... 276
Waterous, Samuel, ... 104
Watson, Carr, ... 159
Way, Clarissa, ... 134
Weaver, Albert W., ... 91
Webb, Maria, ... 270
Mary Jane, ... 194
Webber, William, ... 106
Webster, Susanna, ... 45
Wedge, Henry, ... 47
Weed, Dewitt, ... 54
Weir, Jane H., ... 81
Welling, Asa A., ... 245
Elisha, ... 230
Welton, Dora, ... 154
Wheaton, George, ... 263
Wheeler Charles W., . . . 65
Nancy, ... 184
White, Capt. John, ... 25
Whiting, Jacob, ... 235
Phebe, ... 29
Mary, ... 30
Whitehead, Stephen, ... 21
Wilcox, Hulda, ... 184
Maria, ... 162
Wilkie, Susan, ... 162
Wilkins, Dianna, ... 140
Williams, Calvin, ... 37
Elizabeth, ... 37
Wilanda, ... 103
Willis, George G., ... 54
Wilmot, Abigail, ... 40
Wilson, Abner A., ... 39
George, ... 277
Nancy A., ... 171
Winston, Elizabeth, ... 16
Wise, Clelia, ... 188
Wolcott, Noah, ... 51
Mary, ... 237
Mary, ... 262
Sarah, ... 105
William, ... 174
Wood, Ida M., ... 221
Woodcock, Harry, . 52

PAGE

Wooding, Grace, ... 52
Abner, ... 234
Amos, ... 261
Ralph N., ... 249
Woodruff, Henrietta, ... 83
Frank S., ... 219
Woolworth, Azeriah, ... 181
Wooster, Elizabeth, ... 180

Yearsley, Lavenia H., ... 168
Young, Abigail, ... 60
John B., ... 274
Sarah J., ... 282

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

An index of the Christian names of the descendants of Roger, 1st, and John Alling-Allen, Sen. (no distinction in spelling for this list). The figures following the names above the line are the lineal numbers, and those below the line are the pages where the names are to be found.

Though the same name may be repeated many times, the same person is referred to but once in this index, and they can be kept separate and distinct, by observing the lineal and page numbers.

Other name descendants are given in a separate index following this.

Abby, 36/68 140/266
Abel, 40/104
Abigail, 23/21 77/24 113/28 15/33 103 23/103 48/104 82/107 210/278
Abiah, 90/25 184/51
Abner, 126/30 89/154 260/154 M. 225/132 N. 534/154
Abraham, 32/230
Adah, 118/29 170/41 I. 715/171
Addison, 216/182
Agatha A., 346/217
Agnes, 715/171
Ahira, 135/235
Albern A., 710/170
Alanson, 96/137 290/162 579/160 120/237 D. 718/171
Albert, 54/65 99/193 221/274 242/275 381/285 F. 368/277 H. 287/55 S. 210/97 P. 187/95
Albro N., 182/112
Alexander, 41/61 H. 176/111
Alfred, 95/107 H. 59/62
Alice J., 598/161 M. 655/166 H. 358/220 S. 199/245 J. 443/285
Alida F., 610/162
Alma, 597/161
Almira, 110/183
Alonzo, 231/138
Alpheus, 115/108
Althea, 564/159
Alva, 345/275
Alvin, 121/266 B. 211/273
Amanda, 223/48 78/262
Amasa, 46/260
Ame, 101/66
Amelia, 275/48 241/282
Ammi R., 351/276
Ammon, 715/169 E. 715/171
Amos, 122/30 27/105 32/124 54/128 74/128 84/133 205/147 48/183 261/185 279/186 37/258 E. 257/153 H. 201/209 N. 483/160
Andrew, 135/108 378/165 E. 711/170 H. 211/193 S. 723/169
Angie E., 238/249
Ann, 26/104 E. 129/66 K. 259/154 M. 216/193
Anna, 563/158 35/226 56/230
Annie, 54/230 L. 45/45 L. 45/45
Anson S., 313/278
Antoinette D., 255/41
Arabella, 384/148
Arch F., 711/170
Archelaus, 26/119 82/179
Arnon A., 345/217
Arthur C., 52/52 N. 290/55 L. 274/90 D. 612/162 I. 394/280
Asa, 47/178 185/226 230/230 47/236 55/237 S. 97/183 D. 234/195 H. 384/222 K. 98/224 A. 226/246
Augusta, 242/40
Augustus, 208/141 128/275 343/275
Aurin T., 283/279
Austin, 104/236 225/274 V. 168/241
Atwater, 98/107
Atwood P., 194

Bathsheba, 41/178
Beda, 59/105
Bela, 98/198 M. 350/219
Belle E., 383/222
Benjamin, 38/259 B. 429/288
Bennett, 162/180
Bertha, 289/95 G. 289/249
Bertine A., 463/148
Bessie M., 644/166 T. 406/280 M. 444/285
Betsey, 102/125 82/191 113/184 59/238 91/270 A. 237/52 M. 80/110
Beulah, 292/91
Bion P., 661/166
Bradford, 95/183
Burr, 166/190
Burritt W., 220/37 340/47

Caleb, 110/118 35/180 72/180 21/224 28/229 43/234 B. 165/190
Calista, 89
Calvin W., 145/288
Candace, 150/32 217/46 E. 317/46
Carl R., 662/166
Carlos, 286
Caroline, 40/61 58/65 C. 289/91 R. 210/131 A. 450/147 J. 258/200 119/237 E. 350/276
Carrie, 52 E. 654/166 M. 425/283
Catherine, 68/106 84/111 204/118 602/161 151/89 A. 180/112 M. 275/136 L. 176/190
Charles, 52/52 241/40 44 53/65 107/86 212/87 69/108 26/224 57/237 169/241 M. 204/44 H. 305/44 L. 332/47 B. 48/54 T. 54 E. 135/67 P. 144/67 H. 158/70 H. 192/83 C. 217/132 L. 294/137

M. 547/157 W. 96/192 E. 107/183 H. 134/202 P. 177/191 B. 202/212 N. 151/249 W. 210/245 S. 223/246 B. 235/249 C. 238/275 D. 273/277 L. 395/280 A. 459/286
Charlotte, 132/195 E. 251/41 E. 156/145
Chauncey, 119/34 76/109 64/265 135/277 346/275 F. 537/154 L. 250/40
Chester, 162/89 93/136 W. 708/170
Chloe, 117/265
Christopher, 47/262
Cora B., 611/48 162 N. 209/245
Cordelia A., 611/163
Cornelia, 89/113 148/128 106/236 123/237 R. 486/150 T. 129/201 J. 172/190 A. 339/47 M. 184/98 P. 205/84 S. 133/287
Cornelius, 34/125 296/162 F. 268/185 L. 292/162 S. 141/188
Constant F., 133/112
Constance, 344/217
Cosmo, 142/188
Clara, 562/158 M 442/285 L. 457/286
Clarissa, 111 580 L. 267/158
Clarence W., 195/83
Claude R , 388/222
Claudius, 83/269 L. 140/204
Curtis T., 603/162
Cynthia, 247/40 99/236 130/276

Daisy, 402/250
Damaris, 42/104
Daniel, 37/104 39/106 66/107 25/175 34/180 18/174 C. 710/170
David, 158/88 190/85 213/45 38/63 36/106 33/104 50/122 150/144 29/177 112/184 32/260 365/277 C. 64/67 W. 85/85 G. 145/90 F. 277/116 D. 129/142 S. 400/144 O. 722/169
Deborah, 78/180
Delia, 137/109 A. 214/193
Delight, 81/110 D. 179/112
Della E., 497/151
Delos, 121/108
Desire, 73/262
De Ville P , 660/166
Devline, 667/166
Dwight E., 217/198

Ebenezer, 29/24 87/30 189/35 20/104 64/107 94/107 117/195 36/228 22/260 53/262 T. 230/222 B. 337/222
Edgar, 546/165
Edith E., 253/200 M. 357/220
Edmund M., 297/91 P. 616/163 97/125 325/157
Edward, 51 379/142 49/183 281/202 L. 261/200 B. 360/220 J. 286/55 H. 307/45 D. 131/66 P. 190/95 C. 126/100 T. 212/220 W. 392/223 154/239 165/250 N. 396/280 W. 401/280
Edwin, 38 L. 48 L. 184/67 C. 196/83 C. 201/115 A 619/163 J. 167/190
Egbert, 134/108
Elam, 164/34
Eleanor, 36/125 115/139 452/148
Electa, 382/160
Elenora, 172/115
Elexcena, 198/245
Eli, 69/189 62/265
Eliada, 100/245
Elias, 39/181 85/182
Elijah, 114/84 44/260
Eliphlet, 120/185
Elisha, 97/83 B. 220/182
Eliza, 227/51 112/118 232/149 169/205 371/277 A. 139/266 R. 253/41 T. 48 R. 526/153 A. 167/241
Elizabeth, 6/14 43/18 139/31 179/34 199/43 203/36 310/45 14/59 45/105 178/111 22/122 20/17 45/182 101/183 148/189 39/229 49/229 2/252 72/262 169/270 377/285 L. 336/47 H. 114/65 M. 126/89 C. 203/84 L. 692/161 J. 391/279
Ella A., 226/115 283
Ellen J., 271/135
Ellsworth, 239/52
Elmore L., 95
Elsie D., 296/91
Elvira, 210/36 229/133 473/149 C. 482/150
Emeline, 291/187 A. 606/162 C. 709/170
Emeret, 294/44
Emily, 128/38 246 U. 535/154 C. 712/169 A. 243/40 H. 257/41 A. 135/144 L. 152/250
Emma, 183/93 L. 187/112 645/165 L. 656/166 R. 720/171 J. 159/189 J. 262/200 V. 387/222
Enos, 74/29 166/34 41/106 60/105 120/108
Ephraim, 25/105 109/183
Erastus, 63/107
Estelle, 540/165
Esther, 124/85 38 52/122 114/189 22/174 121/195 41/234 102/236 203/245 61/261 112/265
Ethan, 102/183 116/194 202/245 L. 229/231
Eugene S., 402/198
Eugenia H., 218/198
Eunice, 93/32 16/59 186/95 44/104 99/118 73/130 118/140 28/177 590/161 45/235 51/260 J. 213/45
Eva, 458/148 B. 223/249
Everett, 449/166
Ezekiel, 19/59
Ezra, 167/40 62/180 147/189 30/226 60/239 209/273 H. 245/40

Fannie, 283/54 291/44 M. 48 M. G 160/189
Fayette A., 608/162
Fitz J., 237/275
Flavia, 103/188
Flavius J., 219/182
Flora M., 156/91
Florence W., 95
Forest N., 464/148
Frances A., 127/66 J. 137/67 A. 149/110 E. 231/195 R. 232/274
Francis, 48 D. 222/48 A. 272/54 A. 228/221 W. 374/221
Frank, 644/165 224/246 S. 618/168 P. 546/157 B. 44
Franklin, 283/48 168/115 S. 383/142
Frederick, 230/149 476/149 642/165 E. 390/279 W. 256/41 H. 292/55 A. 113/87 D. 154/91 C. 218/87 L. 266/157 W. 648/165 H. 381/222

George, 201/48 M. 288/52 H. 248/40 A. 289/55 E. 302/44 I. 312/45 W. 45 W. 130/66 I. 183/67 R. 215/87 D. 87/112 B. 185/112 P. 263/157 H. 451/147 G. 545/154 M. 564/159 U. S. 649/165 N. 183 B. 155/189 L. 194 W. 257/222 P. 268/201 D. 162/279 H. 370/277 A. 382/279
Georgianna, 157 339/180 250
Genevieve, 311/45

Gideon, 38 126 93 185 94 186 18 172
Gilbert, 236 150 153 189
Gilead, 140 86 94 186
Grace A., 171 115 E. 256 200 295 228 A. 445 285 E. Grace, 163 190

Hannah, 25 76 133 61 47 21 24 31 66 105 28 37 116 136 78 181 24 224 29 229 4 252 21 234 34 255 O. 217 46 S. 315 45
Harold M., 390 222
Harriet, 196 85 277 42 331 47 596 161 115 118 137 240 56 104 195 257 275 282 C. 215 275 S. 308 45 A. 131 108 S. 527 152 E. 416 281
Harris P., 391 228
Harry, 48 S. 97
Harvey, 219 44 240 53 56 62 104 198
Hattie, 457 148 495 151 352 217 M. 260 200 J. 379 222 L. 386 222
Heber C., 710 170
Henry, 197 48 228 51 132 108 211 131 108 180 138 185 265 278 M. 43 L. 52 H. 182 67 B. 186 112 M. 528 158 M. 549 157 E. 361 220 L. 103 236 S. 167 280 L. 384 275 L. 349 276 W. 415 281 G. 278
Hiram, 79 107 83 110 170 111 P. 109 170 111
Hobert, 105 245 B. 298 115
Homer V., 221 132 S. 277
Horace, 86 88 71 180 F. 194 85 S. 213 87
Horatio T., 378 222
Howard W., 278 90
Hoel, 124 274
Hubert S., 181 112
Huldah, 131 81 124 142 178 86 182 114 184 80 269 148 268 M. 378 284
Hyrum, 716 171

Ichabod, 38 180
Ida A., 45 B. 189 112
Ina, 495 151
Ira, 136 31 L. 604 162 M. 234 249
Isaac, 99 88 148 36 28 61 37 61 82 132 81 182 A. 83 68 P. 72 180 E. 158 239 E. 236 249
Isabel N., 424 283
Jabez, 264 185
James 8 16 115 84 58 28 195 85 215 46 14 108 16 108 90 134 262 157 33 226 90 270 418 281 E. 244 53 C. 306 45 M. 189 89 E. 177 111 T. 306 148 H. 455 148 E. 548 157 H 666 166 R. 248 276
Jane E., 296 44 R. 207 84 E. 277 159 H. 544 154 J. 251 200 E. 69 64 L. 133 148 O. 175 208 E. 232 194
Jared, 58 108 73 106 83 132 114 127 125 147 67 266 I. 716 171
Jay, 138 109
E. Jay, 454 166
Jehiel S., 130 246 S 227 246
Jennet H., 133 144 V. 77 181
Jennette, 177 34 M. 125 185 L. 264 201
Jennie, 188 95
Jenny Lind, 170 241
Jeremiah, 69 267
Jesse, 61 22 125 30 72 106 48 236
Jessie G., 304 204 G. 205 245
Joanna, 41 18 31 61
Job, 60 265
Joel, 39 259 A. 188 112
John, 4 20 55 25 58 31 128 80 21 60 27 60 38 61 51 64 62 66 105 84 204 84 36 104 49 105 133 108 21 181 30 127 128 127 6 252 16 260 42 260 170 270 P. 193 42 S. 235 40 T. 276 B. 301 44 M. 327 47 D. 206 84 S. 217 87 H. 88 112 H. 525 158 W. 206 217 L. 224 194 H. 254 200 P. 259 200 M. 266 201 F. 358 219 T. 132 249 W. 136 238 H. 201 245 R. 372 277 P. 407 280
Jonathan, 27 22 56 26 98 26 133 35 160 37 165 34 S. 208 219
Jotham, 30 105 56 105
Joseph, 59 39 169 41 15 59 22 60 70 265 385 279 458 286 P. 427 283 C. 84 83 T. 157 70 W. 200 118 H. Rev. 283 195
Josephine E , 397 250
Josiah, 24 108
Julia, 119 141 351 219 122 237 386 279 A. 209 198 A. 231 194 M. 232 195 M. 265 201 G. 274 42 M. 48 A. 78 109 A. 205 118 E. 492 151 A. 174 190 C. 388 270 M. 404 280 R. 447 285
Julius A., 412 281
Juliette I., 232 195
Justus, 67 126 65 266 113 265 M. 149 128 L. 230 281

Kate M., 382 222
Kenneth Y., 143 67
Kezia, 35 120 70 129 89 188 101 187
Kittie L., 211 87

Laura, 191 81 288 187 84 191 110 278 A. 526 158 D. 121 247
Lauren, 95 195
Lavenia, 99 107 706 169
Leavitt, 269 185
Leaverett, 163 40 91 107 100 125 322 137
Lena C., 663 166
Leon, 248 217
Leonard, 111 183
Leonidas, 305 217
Lemuel, 94 22
Levi, 168 40 96 107 54 185 200 245 66 266 367 277 B. 181 187 C. 184 277
Lewellyn J., 279 158
Lewis, 51 184 134 238 139 278 243 275 I. 235 275 M. 282 H. 67 70
Lewey, 93 265
Lodema, 123 108
Lizzie, 25 22
Lois, 101 107 37 228 44 235 54 262 A. 87 G. 293 91 J. 101 236
Loraine, 153 37
Lorenzo H., 605 162
Louis, 222 274 W. 220 146
Louisa, 343 275 M. 211
Louise N., 159 70 J. 152 70
Lovicy, 105 188
Lua, 38
Lucas, 86 112
Lucinda M., 484 150
Lucius E., 441 284
Lucretia 27 177
Lucy, 130 81 179 34 218 37 93 107 102 107 79 124 147 128 258 154 68 128 127 257 76 128 284 160 48 178 P. 250 200 E. 234 52 E. 235 150 A. 601 161 W. 184 A. 201 216
Lue, 111 265
Luther, 70 108 N. 148 278 D. 372 283

Lydia, 172 28 48 77 100 34 104 105 106 107 122 71 42 3 17 E. 108 129 234 252 260 403 280
Lyman, 74 112 60 70 106 127 188 180 245 W. 219 I. 126 S. 414 282 47 275 281

Mabel, 116 230 20 40 56 84 51 174 182 179 76 132 347 181 201 275
Madison, 209 84
Marcia, 283 160
Marcus, 368 B. 155 W 144 142 129 270
Maria. 57 203 147 340 L. 62 118 268 278 142 J. 125 F. 187 109 89 144
Mariah, 115 184
Margaret. 300 474 N. 330 C. 73 44 149 47 62
Marinda. 713 169
Marietta L., 485 150
Marilla E., 214 C. 617 182 105
Marjorie, 90
Mark N , 446 285
Marshall, 21 E. 284 F. 108 41 581 160
Martin, 274 165
Martha, 137 56 380 9 81 122 142 252 A. 138 E. 146 A 184 C. 67 67 112 136 J. 212 I. 359 144 108 220
Matilda, 32 52 68 J. 148 61 64 70 90
Mary, 2 26 42 57 89 178 16 21 15 27 25 34 216 39 18 34 46 97 46 48 61 103 104 105 107 124 24 77 287 456 487 108 119 150 187 166 150 586 81 156 282 340 160 177 189 302 311 317 394 A. 415 E 426 5 228 281 283 283 53 74 133 166 382 E. 260 262 276 270 285 249 O. 252 R. 270 C. 40 41 53 295 R. 44 R. 303 E. 316 44 46 T. 335 E. 48 F. 70 C. 81 47 70 68 J. 111 L. 112 P. 147 A. 87 65 67 140 A. 158 W. 185 E. 67 70 94 276 A. 186 E. 132 C. 152 90 109 148 144 A. 212 E. 278 A. 452 F. 131 156 166 475 M. 494 J. 536 E. 607 149 151 154 182 V. 721 A. 164 B. 171 N. 189 190 190 200 T. 207 C 252 S 124 209 219 200 237 C. 231 E. 232 E. 224 E. 246 249 274 400 R. 403 A. 413 E. 426 280 281 285
Medad, 52 268
Mehitabel, 44 66 71 178 180 262
Melinda C , 242 154
Melliscent B. 141 67
Melissa, 37
Mercy, 72 24
Merritt, 119 244 K. 285 278 282 195
Michael 61 185
Miles, 123 127
Milla, 159 38
Minerva, 366 277
Minnie, 647 165 J. 349 219
Minot M , 253 158
Molly, 127 80
Mollie, 62 106
Moses, 29 57 40 104 188 259
Myrtle S., 48 52

Nancy, 171 281 265 94 183 41 54 135 161 189
Nathan, 161 15 25 63 38 258 261 265 118 P. 192 205 35
Nathaniel, 218 274
Ned K., 419 281
Nellie E., 45 E. 380 H. 222 405 H. 417 280 281
Nelson, 280 186
Newton D., 229 246
Noah, 100 282 38 52
Noble, 91 269 561 135 188 158
Norman, 211 218 109 164 44 148 268 280 E. 380 284
Norwood R., 72 62

Olive, 256 134
Olivia N., 168 190
Oliver. 68 226 22 39
Orlo. 595 161
Orrin, 122 D 711 266 170
Orville E., 194 C. 375 221
Oscar, 142

Parnel, 67 180
Patience, 48 58 260 264
Patty, 151 82
Peninah, 81 262
Perry E., 372 221
Phebe, 35 24 53 219 104 179 179 374 142
Philo, 286 78 E. 600 161 190 161
Phineas. 38 55 225 261
Polly, 71 87 99 233 64 108 183 137 150 180 68 82 P. 154 116 180 269 129 278

Prudden, 23 35 65 59 62 67
Prudence, 75 58 180 24 188 187

Rachel, 138 56 591 80 E. 81 122 161 181 707 169
Ransom, 113 209 108 181
Raymond E., 282
Rebecca, 22 55 117 33 103 122 140 131 583 21 46 79 93 148 160 174 182 181 192 40 J. 210 229 220
Richard, 74 181
Rhoda 64 194 27 120 30 22 35 119 141 177 150 153 25 34 53 58 204 189 227 226 250 235 57 P. 229 S. 314 268 51 45
Robert A. 273 B. 225 54 246
Roger, 1 15 16 17 29 14 16 116 119 182 31 126 182 142
Rosina, 71 71
Roswell, 122 366 B. 153 141 141 129
Roxanna, 127 275
Rue. 309 45
Russell. 50 68 105 189
Rufus, 285 593 C. 578 E. 161 161 168 620 A. 706 182 169
Ruth. 79 80 80 395 E. 109 122 131 225 295 N. 227 M. 274 W. 48 44 149 159

Sabra. 214 56
Sally, 79 269
Samantha. 129 246
Samuel, 8 209 12 17 30 16 44 59 59 60 19 32 20 32 51 81 104 105 120 124 137 131 95 284 289 299 364 718 136 150 161 187 141 171 22 8 19 33 A. 173 324 255 255 258 34 Y. 156 S. 291 M. 35 A. 70 91 111 134 A. 216 M. 232 R. 145 132 133 609 B 223 T. 384 B. 292 162 246 385 279 A. 449 285
Sarah 5 28 57 91 121 193 16 23 23 25 30 30 175 20 38 65 114 98 34 59 104 106 108 119 113 719 19 28 46 51 189 171 17 174 235 286 7 18 41 J. 293 E. 60 354 255 259 44 62 L. 149 A. 130 M. 218 67 148 188 M. 293 149 A. 367 J. 448 168 204 164 147 E. 496 L. 133 F. 230 A. 151 208 231 126 E. 448 M 197 237 285 244
Sedgwick, 175 111
Selden, 127 200
Seth P., 216 274

Sheldon, 281 203 136 193
Sibil, 55 105
Sidney M. K, 298 91
Silas, 26 50 55 116 178 183 187 194
Sophia, 223 194 E. 472 149
Stella K., 48
Stephen, 30 75 86 120 29 25 30 30 84 60 187 17 52 95 103 237 Y. 64 67 B. 82 81 C. 150 67 H. 273 89
Stiles, 75 23
Susan, 281 255 276 M. 456 48 134 159 286 C. 229 47 M. 207 145 R. 219 220 128 201 M. 283 255 L. 420 251
Susanna, 7 14 24 17 31 25 62 22 73 24 152 37 191 35 59 261
Sylvia, 131 266 344 275
Sylvester, 136 266

Thaddeus, 117 29
Thankful, 92 32
Theodore C. 223 132 B. 202 204 B. 204 245 W. 246 40 N. 279 275
Theophilus, 16 17 38 151
Theron, 132 109 215 192 146 277 A. 287 279
Thomas, 135 35 200 43 18 59 19 119 25 119 57 122 116 140 T 338 47
Timothy, 19 177 36 178 59 185
Titus, 19 175
Truman, 188 42 125 274 236 275 J. 318 46

Ursula S., 226 148 M. 269 277

Van Wagnen, 216 157
Victor, 389 225
Volney, 121 237

Waldiman, 258 41
Walter, 341 217 C. 48 E. 460 286
Wealthy, 237 151 254 158 103 183 A. 128 66 A. 170 205
Wells, 123 274 214 278 C. 277
Whiting S., 217 274
Wilbur, 348 217
Willard I., 237 249
Willis G., 226 221
William, 176 84 198 35 236 52 55 65 66 69 203 118 375 142 381 148 594 161 641 165 75 191 125 185 E. 271 53 H. 48 E. 297 44 R. 106 84 C. 136 67 G. 143 89 S. 151 91 T. W. 189 95 R. 208 84 R. 214 87 C. 288 91 H. 121 141 H. 273 159 H. 368 141 W. 178 190 H. 255 200 T. 385 222 J. 126 245 E 163 279 C. 230 271 A. 231 281 H 393 280 M. 398 280
Williston, 224 48
Worcester, 149 87
Winnifred S., 45

Xemanthus, 223 274

Young Stephen, 34 62

Zada, 665 166
Zadoc, 36 261 68 267
Zenas, 106 183
Zeri, 100 183
Zuba, 61 106

OTHER NAME DESCENDANTS.

ALLING-ALLEN DESCENDANTS of other names. Christian names given under the surnames. Page numbers at the beginning of the line.

PAGE

ABBOTT.

240 Arthur J., Bennett T., Edwin J., E. Vernon, George F., Heman B., Levings, Wilbur C.

ADAMS.

145 Betsey, Enos.

ALLISON.

81 Anna, Edgar W., Matilda.

AMES.

158 Oliver L., Frank N., William C., Helen, Herbert, Maud C.

ANDERSON.

43 Carrie, Ella.

ANDREW.

195 Alling T., Esther C., Susan E., William T.

ARMSTRONG.

53 Edward M., Elmer L., Hila C.

ATWATER.

41 Julia, Henry C., Albert.
254 Daniel, Damaris, Caleb, Mabel, Stephen.
258 Samuel, Sarah, John, Abigail, Mary, Anne, Damaris, Daniel, Abel.
263 Rhoda, Amzi, Jotham, Lois, Mary, Miriam.

BAILEY.

143 George, Mary E., Whitney, Albert, Gertrude.

PAGE

BAIRD.

285 Julia E., Adeline M., Albert H., Frank E., Clarence A., William P.

BALDWIN.

61 Abby C., Ebenezer, Robert B., Julia, Martha M., Stephen A.
64 John A., James M., Martha M., Jane A., Evelyn.
80 Emma W., Anna A., Frederick W., Theodore A.
92 Jessie B., Howard, Helen, Alice W., Ethel, Agnes.
143 William, Harry, Clifford.
195 Lucy M., Roger S., Anna G., Charlotte A.
269 Hiram, Mary, Lyman D., Hannah.

BARNES.

190 Frances A., George E., William A., Catherine, Julia A., Susan M.

BASSETT.

32 Alfred, Enos, Jared.

BECKLEY.

243 Myron M., James, Samuel C., John.

BEECHER.

122 Mary, Experience, Esther, Hannah, Ruth, Hezekiah, Joseph.
165 Laura E., Fred C., Louis F., Clark C.

PAGE

284 John L., Clarence G., Elliott S., Charles A.

BELDEN.

244 Ellen L., Eunice M., Sarah M., Mary A., Jonathan A.

BENEDICT.

149 Rev. Arthur J., Dr. John M., Ursula E., Dr. Frank A.

BENHAM.

204 Frederick G., Amos C.

BERKELE.

220 Louisa J., Nettie M., William A.

BERRY.

170 Levenia E., Mary A., William W., Clarence L., Gerald W.

BIERCE.

270 Elizabeth L., Lewey A
271 James A., Isabella G.

BINGHAM.

170 Perry A., Emeline C., Francis, Albern, Joseph F.

BISHOP.

168 Susan E, Hartley, Lucy A., Tyndall, William, Spencer, Edith, Augustus, Fanny, Wilson, Allen, Mitchell.

BLAKESLEE.

115 Arthur A, George N.
269 Curtiss, Rapha, Wolcott, Huldah, Belinda John, Enos.

BLOSS.

130 Charles A, Russell B, Ruth M., Althea P.
131 Dotha A., Esther C, George T, Lucy L., Susan E.

BOWMAN.

202 Sarah Ann, Theodora, Leonora, Charles H.

PAGE

BRADLEY.

220 Wallace A., Josephine A., William W., Lillian A.

BREWSTER.

159 William A, Lydia M., George N., Edward E.

BROWN.

21 Francis, John, Samuel, Stephen, Mehitabel, Timothy, Isaac.

BURGESS.

137 Alanson, Samuel F., Stanley A.
163 Carrie I., Walter S., Lilda M.

CANDEE.

145 Martha E., Wales A., Mary H., Clark W., Frederick H., Franklin J.

CHATTERTON.

244 Edwin, Alonzo, Mary E., Joseph, George W., Edgar D.

CLARK.

183 Luke, Jr., Allen N., Theodore, Fannie, Leonard.

CLEMENTS.

48 Herbert C., Williston A, Hettie M., Dennis B.

CLERIHEW.

93 Jennie M., Frederick C., Arthur W.

CLINTON.

115 Evelyn B., Friend, Elbert.
130 Mary, Charles, James G., Lawrence W.

COLVIN.

71 James A., Norwood A., Verplanck.

CONROY.

286 Grace E., Gladys A., Albert.

PAGE

CONOVER.

276 Lauretta A., Morris A., Chauncey H.

COOPER.

235 Nancy, Almira, Lewis, Myron S., William P., Fidelia, Minerva, Charles R., Edward, Isaac A., Levinus, Harriet C., Louise M., Allen, Alice.

CORWIN.

92 Theodore W., Harry C., Robert L., James W.
97 Emma E., Ruth B.

CRAIG.

282 William J., Lyman A., Hattie E.

CRANE.

65 Sarah M., William C., Caroline M.
144 Lilla E.
150 Phineas C., Gilbert A., Charles H.

CREGO.

208 Milo H., Laura, Hulda J.

CROWELL.

89 Imogene T., William S., John A., Carrie M., Sidney, Frances.

CULVER.

278 Jared A., Edgar, Harriet, Benjamin H., Henry, Mary, Abbie L., George.
283 Francis, Frederick R., Walter R., Allen J., Edgar W., Harriet L.

DAVIS.

130 Emily, David A., Clark, Marietta, Charles, Emeret, John, Lydia P., Burr, Lucy.
146 George T., Mary E., Ann E., Ella G., Jennette A., Mary H.

PAGE

147 Franklin T., Arthur B., Edward M., Nellie B., William B., Frederick.
209 Mary E., Ellen L., Laura B., Emma E., Charles A , Estella L., Evelyn A.

DAWSON.

36 Henry S., Sidney H., Augustus E.

DENSMORE.

202 Charles A., Martha, Mary.

DIBBLE.

282 James H., Albert M., William W.

DICKERMAN.

27 Isaac, Sarah, Mary, Samuel, James, Rhoda, Chauncey.
28 Jesse, Ruth, Susannah, Mary.
32 Amy, Annie, Lois, Enos, Benoni.
41 Chauncey, Edwin, Elizabeth, Mary A., Elisha, Charles A., Benjamin.
53 Frederick W., Mary A., Elizabeth, Edward, Elisha G., Hattie E., Robert.

DOOLITTLE.

110 Amanda, Emily, Oswin, Julia A., Samuel D., Caroline, Ellen M., Sarah J., Erastus A., Martha E., Reuben.
113 Edgar A., Almon, James.
114 Ellen E., James E., Mary J., Howard, Sherwood B., Warren J., Christine E., James C., Frederick E., Alta I., Elford I., Maurice H.

DORMAN.

24 Abigail, Hannah, Lois.
272 Maria, Orin, Harvey, Matilda, Silvia, Levi.

PAGE

DURRIE.

93 John G., Clara A., William A., Grace, John.

FARRAND.

64 Charles E., Frank A., Clara J., Theodore, Martha M.

84 Fountain R., Edward S., Lewis A., Bessie W., Edward R., Tillie A.

FARMAN.

94 Jennie A., Helen R., Howard S., May

FOGG.

158 Montford A., George F., Noble A., Howard C., Hilbert L.

FORD.

238 Lyman R., Stephen L., Charles A., Annie E., William, Wilfred.

GIFFORD.

87 Clarissa B., Charles A., John A., Charlotte L., Agnes G., Harry H.

97 Elizabeth B., Alice C., Charles C., Annie H.

GILBERT.

35 Stephen, Levi, Esther, William, Jesse, Sarah.

42 Stephen, Amelia, Matthew, George Charles, Jeanette, Agnes, Ella, Levi, Sarah, Anna, Wilbur, Jessie, Harriet, Climena, Frank, Mary.

182 Rebecca, Elizabeth A., Fanny, Amos, Hezekiah.

GOODRICH.

152 Betsey C., Chauncey M., George P., Pomeroy H., Sarah A.

GORHAM.

51 Louise.

238 Jared, Caroline, Julia, Abigail, James, Susan.

PAGE

GOSS.

91 Mabel C., Walter A., Helen L., Albert S.

GREENE.

88 Louisa A., Hattie A., Mattie M.

HALL.

154 Henry F., Susan M., Lucy A.

167 Henry F., Jr., Mary S., Murial A.

HAYNES.

144 Emerald L., David A., Wales, Ida B.

HARRISON.

143 Arabella.

HARVEY.

167 Frederick H., Genevieve, Maud.

HEDDEN.

80 Francis J., Caroline A.

HEMMINWAY.

154 Eula Allen, Louis Marshall.

HENDRIX.

161 Emeranda, Angenette, Daniel L., Edmund A.

HICKS.

166 Howard O., Allen W., Grace H.

HINE.

128 Charlotte, Jared, Amos, Sheldon, Parmelia, Nathaniel, Charles, Dan.

123 Mary, Keziah, Rebecca, Eunice, Dan, Jr., Elizabeth, Hannah, Alexander.

133 Lorenzo A., Samuel A., Mary D.

151 Norman A., Mary H., Dr. George W., Sarah E.

HITCHCOCK.

149 Linda, Arthur A.

PAGE

HOLBROOK.

244 Katie E., Nellie, Edith S., Kneeland A., Daniel E. A.

HOTCHKISS.

139 Sheldon A , Eliza S., Solomon, Beecher D., Julia L., Theodore N., Sarah F., Orlando T., Harvey H., Margaret D.

145 Adella M., Orson B., Katie I., Ida E., Etta J.

HOWARD.

223 Clara B , Walter J., Florence.

HUBBELL.

147 Luella, Arthur D., Carrie E., Elmer G.

HULL.

192 Amelia, Algernon S., Isaac, Rebecca.

HUNGERFORD.

276 Jane, Lurinda, Julia, Sylvia.

HUNTINGTON.

95 J. Henry, Robert G.

HURLBURT.

190 Nellie G., Egbert E., Walter F., Clarence A.

JAMES.

70 Maria A., Charles A., Josiah, Rose C., Eleanor LeH.

92 Mary A., Charles A.

JOHNSON.

139 Mary A., Ebenezer, Gideon A., George W., Sarah E., Mary E.

164 Eleanor A., Hattie Allen W.

JORGENSEN.

171 John E , Glen N., Emma K., Ivor.

JOYCE.

114 Lewis E., Elton L., Carrie L., Burton A.

PAGE

JUDD.

234 Frederick, Lyman, Lucius, Julia, Levinus, Schuyler, Rosina, Maria, Delia.

JUDSON.

151 Nellie T., Stella E., Helena G., Carrie E.

JORDAN.

236 Stephen B., Samuel W., Rebecca, William I., Abraham I., Lucy A.

237 Asa A., John, Allen A., Niram.

KILMER.

140 Orlando, Jane F., Sarah E., Mary C.

141 Harlow G., W. H. Bush, Louisa S., Carol H., Rebecca L., Wayne P., James W., Juliett D., Gideon A., Philip G., Henry C.

LAYLIN.

90 John, Elizabeth G., David T.

LEE.

89 Nancy M., Albert E., Willis R.

LEEK.

264 Abigail, Charlotte, Michael, Thomas, David, Russell, Asa, Rhoda, Horace, Enos, Dana W.

271 Alonzo, Mary, Betsey, Amanda, Thomas, Eliza J., Beecher, Nellie, Hattie, Albert, Charles, David, Delin Horace, Thomas, Louisa, Henry, Charlotte, Malinda, Mary, John, George, Ruth, Eli.

272 Norman G., Dana C., Henry W., Julia M., Mary A., William T., Sarah J., John E., Emma E.

LEMMON.

163 Rufus E., George A., Jennie I.

PAGE

LEWIS.

138 Silas C., Clarissa M., Margaret M , William R.
163 Walter F., Edith M., Julia B., Nellie J., Williamina P.
275 Mary E., Olive E., Jane I.

LINCOLN.

113 George, Henry, Susan K., Harriet, William A.

LOUNSBURY.

164 William H., Mark, Sarah S.

MABRY.

191 John H., Willie L., Hattie A., Charles H., Mary E.

MALONE.

51 John, George, James.

MANSFIELD.

23 Moses, Jonathan, Susanna, Sarah, Stephen, Nathan, Richard.
24 Achilles.

MANSER.

236 Luther, Delia, Lucinda, Lewis.
244 Emily F., Julia.

MARSH.

109 Hila J., Bradley L., Maria L., Levi B., Elisha A.
154 Sarah, Sophia, Louisa, Kezia.

McKEAN.

282 Miranda J., Albert G., Emily A., John A.

MEEKER.

65 John A., Rosalie.
87 Rosalie A., John A., Maria L., Helen H., Grace F. R.

MERWIN.

219 Marion, John J.

MILLARD.

272 Noman A., Henry N., Harriet S., Arthur D.

PAGE

MILLER.

63 James P., Rosina M., Abby L., Charles V., Robert S., Julia F., Helen A., Emma V., Clara A.
202 George A., Charles H.

MINOR.

149 William A., John B.
159 Lillie A , Caroline L., Maud C.

MITCHELL.

153 Asahel W.

MIX.

32 Lois, Jesse, Eli, Sally.
190 Charles F., Jane A., Levinus A.

MOCKRIDGE.

80 Alma, Oscar.

MORGAN.

146 Harriet E., Mary F., John P. H.

MOSS.

16 Joseph, John, Samuel, William.

MOYES.

171 Annie, William R., David G., Robina, Jane E.

MURDOCK.

160 Gideon A., Rachel, Hyrum S.
168 Gideon F., Allen, George A., John S., Orrin B., Electa.

MUNSON.

203 Lavinia S., Julia H.
204 John A., James H., Mary E., Charles E.
235 Sarah, Kneeland J., Myron E., Sarah D., Henry L., Caroline E.
239 Augustus, Frank W., Charles A., Harlow.
241 Myron E., Mary E., Julia, Agnes A., Sarah D., Eunice A., Alice, Cornelia, Kneeland E.
264 Russell, Levi, Lucinda, Rhoda, Huldah, Harriet.

PAGE

272 Louisa, Samuel, Russell, Isaac, Catherine, Robert, Betsey, Frank.

NETTLETON.

138 Daniel C., Mary F., Edmund A., John Treat.

NEWELL.

80/131 Jesse, 4 chd., all b. Utica, N. Y. Oliver Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1805; d. 1836; Norman Camp, b. Mar. 15, 1807; d. 1884; Ruth Caroline, b. July 23, 1807; d. 1857; Amanthis Emeline, b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. 1853.

NORTON.

269 Mary W., Homer J., Franklin, Sarah C., Huldah, David A.

NOYES.

182 William Alling.
192 Mary, William A., Sarah R., Eliza J., Elias P., Hezekiah C.
281 Edward A., Joseph C.

PADDOCK.

201 Esther A , George A.
203 Charles H., Harriet M., John A.

PAGE.

188 Elizabeth M., Levi A., Joel, Mary Ann, Harriet.
203 Levi A., Joel A., Harriet J.

PAINE.

246 Mary C., J. Elizabeth.

PALMER.

46 William, Harriet, Sarah.
93 Albert W., Stephen.
94 Harriet C., Emma D., Susan P., Oliver H., Cornelius A., Harwood, John B., Eleanor A., William H., Walter P.

PARKHURST.

95. Harold A., Alling, Kenneth W.

PAGE

PARMELEE.

133 Amos A., George E., Frederick W., Richard O.
134 John J., Rev. Jedediah C., Abner C., Charles, Betsey K., Sarah S., Oliver E.,
150 Cornelia E., Martha A., Mary E., Henry L.
152 John J., William H., Betsey K., Julia A., Henry D., Lucy C.

PECK.

18 Abigail, Ebenezer, Eliphlet, James, John, Joseph, Mary, Samuel, Sarah.
126 Rhoda, Allen, Seth, Hannah, Joseph S.
138 Almira E., Nancy F., Evanisto (Don.), Cervantes, Sabia, Rosetta,
164 Cervantes, Mary E., Burdette A., Ludella L.

PHILIP.

246 Lucy, Cornelia, James A., Frank J., Porter W., Agnes, Mary F., George P., Laura A., Anna.

PLATT.

160 Julia, David C., John W., Sidney S.

POTTER.

144 Herbert, Mary.

PUNDERSON.

21 Deacon John, Abigail, Susanna, Hannah, John.
173 David, Daniel.

PUTNAM.

167 Nettie Z., Fannie M.

REW.

70 Francis E.
91 George C., Francis, Harriet C., Mary R.

PAGE

RIGGS.

129 David N., Minerva, Julia, Merritt, Harriet, Polly, John, Harpin, Lucy.

ROOT.

153 Joseph W , Wealthy A., Thomas B., Susan C., Homer A

RUSSELL.

144 Ellen, Jennie.

SANFORD.

46 Charles E., Hannah S., Mary S.
164 Adeline M., Elmyra S., Sarah, Alice.

SCRANTON.

143 Florida, Jane, Nellie.

SEYMOUR.

147 Henry, Willis, Ella M., Burtie.

SMITH.

37 Orson, Loren, Laura, Burton, Harriet E.
47 Maria L , Alonzo E., Ann E.
90 Ralph A., Roy A., Edward A., Sarah L.
129 Willis, Stiles, Caroline, Garry, Polly C., Merritt, David.
144. Inez, Frederick, Elmer.

STEBBINS.

148 Martin V., Augustus A., John E., Susan H.

STOWE.

284 Gilbert M., Alta M., Lucy, Charles A., Elihu B., Rollin E., Mary I.

SYMES.

151 James E., George B.
152 Frank J., Wayne H., Mary E.

TABOR.

201 Susan M., Lucy A., Jennett A., Henry S., Mary C., Charles L.

PAGE

TAYLOR.

205 Rev. George Lansing, Charles A., Albert E., John.
208 George L., Jr., Theodore M., John M., Austianna E., Georgiana C., Edward T.

THOMPSON.

173 Esther.
182 Hannah, Charles, William E.

TINCKELPAUGH.

66 Amanda, Charles, William H., Myron, Oscar, Martha M., Delia E.
88 Lewis F., Martha J., Mattie D., Adella M.

TOMLINSON.

146 Mary, Emma S., Harriet.
147 Julia, Lucy, Agnes.

TODD.

260 Benjamin, Titus.

TOWNSEND.

208 Amelia H., John L., John W., Jeremiah, Isaac H.
209 Charles K.

TREAT.

195 Noyes A., Lewis A., Harriet E., Juliette I., William D.
216 Helen M., Nellie.

TROWBRIDGE.

25 Stephen.

TUTTLE.

110 Emily J., Samuel A., Ellen A.
273 Sylvia, Henrietta, Allen, Amos, Mary.

TYRREL.

46 Mary E., Richard, George B., Virginia.

UPSON.

37 Olive, Esther, Lucina, Rosetta, Lucius, Sarah A., Davis, Jesse.

PAGE

WARD.

63 Henry, Letetia D., Prudence A., Sarah E., Ellen C., Matilda, Albert H.

80 Matilda A., Frederick K., Horatio R., Charles A., Sarah E.

205 Anson J., Julia P., Anne E., James M., George W., Wealthy I.

286 Bessie G., Frederick A., Cory E.

WARNER.

191 Gilbert, Mary, William E., Jennie B., Hattie E., Anson E., Azariah E., Nellie E.

250 Harley A., Rosetta, Lester E., Ella M.

276 Willis, Louise, William A., Levi.

277 Grace A., Elizabeth, Mary A., Hobert.

WATSON.

159 George G.

PAGE

WELLING.

245 Stephen A., Jane A., Frank.

WHITE.

25 Stephen, Mary, John, Timothy, Susanna, Elisha.

WHITEHEAD.

21 Stephen, Sarah.

WILSON.

39 Clement, Ernest.

WOLCOTT.

51 Laura, David.

WOODING.

234 Betsey, Mehitabel, Eneas, Lois, Vinus, Rufus, Nancy, Lydia.

239 Mary E., Lydia S., Sarah J., Betsey M.

240 Vestina, Hettie M., Jane E.

ERRATA.

PAGE 3—13th line, Camel Hill, read Carmel.

" 9—6th line, projenitor, read progenitor.

" 47—$\frac{222}{37}$, read $\frac{220}{37}$.

" 63—$\frac{86}{33}$ Horace Alling, read l. Newark, N. J.

" 71—3d line, Coyennes, read Coeymans.

" 131—$\frac{30}{124}$ Ruth Allen see Newell in index.

" 261—$\frac{86}{258}$ Zadoc Allen, read Alling.

MEMORANDA.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

89063009286

B89063009286A

89063009286

b89063009286a